

Descendants of Pier Jonge Pier Sijmons



by Gerrit Jongepier

19 April 2024

Descendants of Pier Jonge Pier Sijmons

Generation 1

1. **Pier Jonge Pier Sijmons**, was born about 1520. He is landmeter and schout by profession. He got married with **N. N.**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 2.
- **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons**, follow 3.

Pier Jonge Pier died in Serooskerke, Walcheren and is buried.

Generation 2

2. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Pier Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **N. N.**. He got married with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Leijn Jongepier**, follow 4.

Jan died.

3. **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons**, son of **Pier Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **N. N.**, was born about 1558. He got married (1) with **Adriaenken Maertens**, daughter of **Maerten Adriaen Maertens** and **Thuenken Willems Leijns**. Adriaenken died before July , 1587.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Andriesse**, follow 5.
- **N. Andriesse**, follow 6.
- **Pieter Andries Jongepier**, follow 7.

He got married (2) after 1587 with **Jacquemijnken Bartholomeus**.

They had 2 children:

- **Meeuws Andriesse**, follow 8.
- **Adriaen Andriesse de oude**, follow 9.

He got married (3) after 1600 with **Dingeken Adriaens Vromert**, daughter of **Adriaen Vromert** and **Janneken Ingels**. She was born about 1570. Dingeken Adriaens died after March 1, 1650.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriaen Andriesse de Jonge**, follow 10.
- **Jacob Andriesse**, follow 11.
- **N. Andriesse**, follow 12.
- **Pieternelleken Andriesse**, follow 13.
- **Claes Andriesse**, follow 14.
- **Matthijs Andriesse**, follow 15.

- **Sijmon Andriesse**, follow 16.

Andries Jonge Pier died before May 27, 1611.

Generation 3

4. **Leijn Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **N. N.**, was born before 1570. He got married with **Aechte Jans**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Leijnse**, follow 17.
- **Janneken Leijns**, follow 18.

Leijn died and is buried.

5. **Jan Andriesse**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Adriaenken Maertens**. Jan died before March 1, 1608.

6. **N. Andriesse**, a child of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Adriaenken Maertens**. N. died.

7. **Pieter Andries Jongepier**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Adriaenken Maertens**, was born about 1578 in Zoutelande. He is schepen te zoutelande en schepen van de landvierschaar van vliissingen by profession. He got married with **Maijken Jan Allaerts**, daughter of **Jan Allaert** and **Soetken Cornelis**. She was born in Zoutelande. Maijken Jan died.

They had 6 children:

- **Antheunis Jongepier**, follow 19.
- **Jan Pieterse Jongepier**, follow 20.
- **Lauwerken Jongepier**, follow 21.
- **Neeltje Pieters Jongepier**, follow 22.
- **Pieternelleken Jongepier**, follow 23.
- **Soetje Pieters Jongepier**, follow 24.

Pieter Andries died about 1656.

8. **Meeuws Andriesse**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Jacquemijnken Bartholomeus**, was born before 1600. He got married (1) with **Janneken**. He got married (2) before November 11, 1617 with **Grietken Albrechts**, daughter of **Aelbrecht Jacobsen** and **Jacomijne Willems**. She, was baptized on June 9, 1596 in Gapinge. Grietken died. Meeuws died on September 6, 1637.

9. **Adriaen Andriesse de oude**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Jacquemijnken Bartholomeus**, was born after 1600. He got married with **Janneken Willeboorts**, daughter of **Willeboort Laureijs** and **Janneken Willeboorts**. Janneken died on October 8, 1637. Adriaen died on January 28, 1635.

10. **Adriaen Andriesse de Jonge**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Dingekeken Adriaens Vromert**, was born after 1601. He got married (1) on June 1, 1617 with **Stoffelijntgen Stoffels de Pauw**, daughter of **Stoffel de Pau** and **Josijntje van Heuke**. Stoffelijntgen Stoffels died on March 6, 1636.

They had 1 child:

- **Ariesje Adriaens Jongepier**, follow 25.

He got married (2) before March 30, 1642 with **Neeltje Lievens**. Adriaen Andriesse died before March 19, 1660.

11. **Jacob Andriesse**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Dingeken Adriaens Vromert**, was born after 1602. He got married with **N. N.**. Jacob died before June 27, 1629.

12. **N. Andriesse**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Dingeken Adriaens Vromert**, was born after 1603. He got married with **Laureijs Decker**. N. died before March 19, 1660.

13. **Pieternelleken Andriesse**, daughter of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Dingeken Adriaens Vromert**, was born after 1604. She got married with **Marinis Marinisse**, son of **Marinis Marinisse** and **Maijcken**. He, was baptized on April 2, 1595 in Gapinge. Marinis died on June 19, 1648. Pieternelleken died on July 27, 1645.

14. **Claes Andriesse**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Dingeken Adriaens Vromert**, was born after 1604 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is timmerman and schepen van grijskerke by profession. Claes died before September 11, 1677.

15. **Matthijs Andriesse**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Dingeken Adriaens Vromert**, was born after 1605. He got married with **Maetje Claes**, daughter of **Claeijs Marinus Huijsse** and **Adriaentje Adriaens**. She was born before 1610. Maetje died and was buried. Matthijs died before March 19, 1660.

16. **Sijmon Andriesse**, son of **Andries Jonge Pier Sijmons** and **Dingeken Adriaens Vromert**, was born after 1606. He is landman by profession. He got married before March 31, 1640 with **Catelijntje Pieters**.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Sijmonse**, follow 26.
- **Laurens Sijmonse**, follow 27.
- **Andries Sijmons**, follow 28.
- **Jan Sijmonse**, follow 29.
- **Janneke Sijmonse**, follow 30.

Sijmon died before March 11, 1648.

Generation 4

17. **Jan Leijnse**, son of **Leijn Jongepier** and **Aechte Jans**, was born before 1600. He got married (1) with **Maijken Antheunis**, daughter of **Antheunis Antheunisse Gijselare**. She, was baptized on February 22, 1598 in Gapinge. Maijken died on January 23, 1641 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 4 children:

- **Leijn Janse Jongepier**, follow 31.
- **Lisebeth Janse**, follow 32.
- **Antheunis Janse**, follow 33.
- **Aechtje Janse**, follow 34.

He got married (2) after 1641 with **Ariesje Adriaens Jongepier**, daughter of **Adriaen Andriesse de Jonge** and **Stoffelijntgen Stoffels de Pauw**. She was born before 1621. Ariesje Adriaens died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Janse Jongepier**, follow 35.

Jan died and is buried.

18. **Janneken Leijns**, daughter of **Leijn Jongepier** and **Aechte Jans**, was born about 1600. She got married with **Lenaert Jansen Cleijn (den Decker)**, son of **Jan Cleijn**. Lenaert Jansen died before March 14, 1646.

They had 2 children:

- **Maijken Lenaerts**, follow 36.
- **Jan Lenaerts**, follow 37.

Janneken died before May , 1641.

19. **Antheunis Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Andries Jongepier** and **Maijken Jan Allaarts**, was born about 1610. He got married with **Lauwerken Adriaans Teerlink**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 38.
- **David Jongepier**, follow 39.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 40.
- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 41.

Antheunis died before February 14, 1676.

20. **Jan Pieterse Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Andries Jongepier** and **Maijken Jan Allaarts**. He is schepen en armmeester te zoutelande by profession. He got married with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Matie Jans Jongepier**, follow 42.

Jan Pieterse died.

21. **Lauwerken Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Andries Jongepier** and **Maijken Jan Allaarts**. She got married after 1625 with **Dijgman Gillis**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje Dingemans**, follow 43.

Lauwerken died.

22. **Neeltje Pieters Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Andries Jongepier** and **Maijken Jan Allaarts**. She got married (1) with **Hendrik Lievens Trimpont**, son of **Lieven Lievens Trimpont** and **N. N.**. Hendrik Lievens died before December 14, 1658 in Zoutelande. She got married (2) with **Adriaen Jacobse Coppejan**, son of **Jacob Adriaens Coppejan** and **Maijken Stevens**. He was born about

1640 in Zoutelande. He is bleker te zoutelande by profession. Adriaen Jacobse died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Adriaense Koppejan**, follow 44.

Neeltje Pieters died.

23. **Pieternelleken Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Andries Jongepier** and **Maijken Jan Allaarts**. Pieternelleken died.

24. **Soetje Pieters Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Andries Jongepier** and **Maijken Jan Allaarts**. She got married (1) with **David Dominicus de Jager**, son of **Dominicus de Jager** and **Martijnken Jacobs**. He was born about 1613. David Dominicus died on December 23, 1653 in Zoutelande.

They had 1 child:

- **Martijntje Davids de Jager**, follow 45.

She got married (2) about 1657 with **Jan Isaäcq Gillisen**, son of **Izaäcq Gillisen** and **Willemijntje Jans**. He was born about 1620 in Zoutelande. He is bleker by profession. Jan Isaäcq died 1674 in Zoutelande. Soetje Pieters died.

25. **Ariesje Adriaens Jongepier**, daughter of **Adriaen Andriesse de Jonge** and **Stoffelijntgen Stoffels de Pauw**, was born before 1621. She got married after 1641 with **Jan Leijnse**, son of **Leijn Jongepier** and **Aechte Jans**. He was born before 1600. Jan died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Janse Jongepier**, follow 35.

Ariesje Adriaens died and was buried.

26. **Pieter Sijmonse**, son of **Sijmon Andriesse** and **Catelijntje Pieters**. Pieter died.

27. **Laurens Sijmonse**, son of **Sijmon Andriesse** and **Catelijntje Pieters**. Laurens died May , 1731 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

28. **Andries Sijmons**, son of **Sijmon Andriesse** and **Catelijntje Pieters**. Andries died.

29. **Jan Sijmonse**, son of **Sijmon Andriesse** and **Catelijntje Pieters**. Jan died.

30. **Janneke Sijmonse**, daughter of **Sijmon Andriesse** and **Catelijntje Pieters**. Janneke died.

Generation 5

31. **Leijn Janse Jongepier**, son of **Jan Leijnse** and **Maijken Antheunis**, was baptized on October 3, 1626 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married with **Lijsbeth Sijmons Lem**, daughter of **Sijmon Laureijs Lem** and **Adriaentje Huijbrechts**. She, was baptized on November 11, 1635 in Gapinge. Lijsbeth Sijmons died.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Leijnse Jongepier**, follow 47.
- **Simon Leijnse Jongepier**, follow 48.
- **Laureijs Leijnse Jongepier**, follow 49.
- **Adriaentje Leijn Jongepier**, follow 50.
- **Leijn Leijnse Jongepier**, follow 51.

Leijn Janse died.

32. **Lisebeth Janse**, daughter of **Jan Leijnse** and **Maijken Antheunis**, was baptized on April 8, 1629 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Lisebeth died.

33. **Antheunis Janse**, son of **Jan Leijnse** and **Maijken Antheunis**, was baptized on April 4, 1632 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Antheunis died.

34. **Aechtje Janse**, daughter of **Jan Leijnse** and **Maijken Antheunis**, was baptized on July 1, 1635 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Aechtje died.

35. **Johannes Janse Jongepier**, son of **Jan Leijnse** and **Ariesje Adriaens Jongepier**, was baptized on October 16, 1644 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married on May 5, 1672 in Aagtekerke with **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, daughter of **Michiel Pieterse Casse** and **Janneke Carels**. She, was baptized on April 29, 1640 in Aagtekerke. Neeltje Michielse died.

They had 7 children:

- **Janneke Janse Leijnse**, follow 52.
- **Jan Janse Jongepier**, follow 53.
- **Maatje Jans Jongepier**, follow 54.
- **Andries Janse Jongepier**, follow 55.
- **Maatje Janse Jongepier**, follow 56.
- **Elisabeth Janse Jongepier**, follow 57.
- **Neeltje Jans Jongepier**, follow 58.

Johannes Janse died.

36. **Maijken Lenaerts**, daughter of **Lenaert Jansen Cleijn (den Decker)** and **Janneken Leijns**. She got married with **Willem Andries Poppe**, son of **Andries Poppe** and **Maijken Willems**. He was born before 1625 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Willem Andries died and is buried. Maijken died before April 25, 1646.

37. **Jan Lenaerts**, son of **Lenaert Jansen Cleijn (den Decker)** and **Janneken Leijns**. Jan died.

38. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Antheunis Jongepier** and **Lauwerken Adriaans Teerlink**. He got married with **Janna Antheunisse de Smid**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 59.

Jan died.

39. **David Jongepier**, son of **Antheunis Jongepier** and **Lauwerken Adriaans Teerlink**, was born about 1662. He got married with **Jannetje Tobias van Peene**, daughter of **Tobias Willems van Peene** and **Jacomintje Jan de Poorter**. Jannetje Tobias died on December 21, 1742 in Domburg buiten.

They had 2 children:

- **Anthonij Jongepier**, follow 60.
- **Neeltje Jongepier**, follow 61.

David died before February 16, 1726.

40. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Antheunis Jongepier** and **Lauwerken Adriaans Teerlink**, was born after 1663. Adriaan died 1722.

41. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Antheunis Jongepier** and **Lauwerken Adriaans Teerlink**, was born after 1664 in Zoutelande. He is commissaris westwatering by profession. He got married (1) on May 21, 1681 in Biggekerke with **Matie Jans Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Pieterse Jongepier** and **N. N.**. She was born in Zoutelande. Matie Jans died on November 29, 1711 in Biggekerke. He got married (2) on March 25, 1713 in Koudekerke with **Prijntje Uijtterschout**. Abraham died and is buried on December 28, 1731 in Koudekerke.

42. **Matie Jans Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Pieterse Jongepier** and **N. N.**, was born in Zoutelande. She got married (1) with **Marijn Janse Vos**, son of **Jan Marijnissen Vos** and **Maijke Jans Doense**. He was born about 1637. Marijn Janse died on June 18, 1680 in Biggekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Marijnisse Vos**, follow 62.

She got married (2) on May 21, 1681 in Biggekerke with **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Antheunis Jongepier** and **Lauwerken Adriaans Teerlink**. He was born after 1664 in Zoutelande. He is commissaris westwatering by profession. Abraham died and is buried on December 28, 1731 in Koudekerke. Matie Jans died on November 29, 1711 in Biggekerke.

43. **Maatje Dingemans**, daughter of **Dijgman Gillis** and **Lauwerken Jongepier**. She got married with **Joos Jacobse de Voogd**. Maatje died.

44. **Jacob Adriaense Koppejan**, son of **Adriaen Jacobse Coppejan** and **Neeltje Pieters Jongepier**, was born about 1660. He got married with **Louwerijntje Dirks Minderhoud**, daughter of **Dirck Cornelisse Lapper** and **Leuntje Cornelis**. Louwerijntje Dirks died before September 27, 1712.

They had 2 children:

- **Leuntje Jacobs Coppejan**, follow 63.
- **Jacob Koppejan**, follow 64.

Jacob Adriaense died and is buried.

45. **Martijntje Davids de Jager**, daughter of **David Dominicus de Jager** and **Soetje Pieters Jongepier**, was born December , 1640. She got married with **Willem Loureijssen Jobsen**, son of **Loureijs Jobsen** and **Barbelken Jan Wouters**. Willem Loureijssen died before September 23, 1712.

They had 3 children:

- **Berbel Willems**, follow 65.
- **Soetje Willems**, follow 66.
- **Pieter Willemse**, follow 67.

Martijntje Davids died and was buried.

46. **Philip Laurens**, son of **Laurens Sijmonse** and **Jannetje Philips**, was baptized on March 24, 1680 in Aagtekerke. He got married with **Leuntje Jans**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Philips**, follow 68.

Philip died before June 13, 1731.

Generation 6

47. **Jan Leijnse Jongepier**, son of **Leijn Janse Jongepier** and **Lijsbeth Sijmons Lem**, was baptized on May 18, 1659 in Gapinge. He got married on October 19, 1681 in Middelburgse Polder with **Jacomijntje Adriaense Provoost**. Jan Leijnse died.

48. **Simon Leijnse Jongepier**, son of **Leijn Janse Jongepier** and **Lijsbeth Sijmons Lem**, was baptized on January 30, 1661 in Gapinge. Simon Leijnse died.

49. **Laureijs Leijnse Jongepier**, daughter of **Leijn Janse Jongepier** and **Lijsbeth Sijmons Lem**, was baptized on June 11, 1664 in Gapinge. Laureijs Leijnse died.

50. **Adriaentje Leijn Jongepier**, daughter of **Leijn Janse Jongepier** and **Lijsbeth Sijmons Lem**, was baptized on June 11, 1664 in Gapinge. Adriaentje Leijn died.

51. **Leijn Leijnse Jongepier**, son of **Leijn Janse Jongepier** and **Lijsbeth Sijmons Lem**, was baptized on November 27, 1667 in Gapinge. Leijn Leijnse died.

52. **Janneke Janse Leijnse**, daughter of **Johannes Janse Jongepier** and **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, was baptized on September 11, 1672 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Janneke Janse died.

53. **Jan Janse Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Janse Jongepier** and **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, was born 1675 in Oostkapelle and was baptized on March 24, 1675 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jan Janse died before November 4, 1704 in Grijskerke.

54. **Maatje Jans Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Janse Jongepier** and **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, was baptized on February 6, 1678. Maatje Jans died.

55. **Andries Janse Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Janse Jongepier** and **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, was baptized on June 16, 1680 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married on August 1, 1704 in Koudekerke with **Martintje Adriaens Goethert**, daughter of **Adriaen Jacobs Goethert** and **Maetje Cornelis Heijndrickx**. She, was baptized on October 10, 1681 in Koudekerke. Martintje Adriaens died. Andries Janse died.

56. **Maatje Janse Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Janse Jongepier** and **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, was baptized on November 15, 1682 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Maatje Janse died.

57. **Elisabeth Janse Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Janse Jongepier** and **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, was baptized on March 18, 1685 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Elisabeth Janse died.

58. **Neeltje Jans Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Janse Jongepier** and **Neeltje Michielse Casse**, was baptized on September 22, 1686 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Neeltje Jans died.

59. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Janna Antheunisse de Smid**, was born about 1711. He got married with **Cathalijntje Adriaan Willems Huijbrechtse**, daughter of **Adriaan Willems Huijbrechtse** and **Tanneken Zachariasse**. Cathalijntje Adriaan Willems died before May 11, 1753.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 70.

Jan died before July 18, 1760.

60. **Anthonij Jongepier**, son of **David Jongepier** and **Jannetje Tobias van Peene**, was born about 1681 in Domburg. Anthonij died about 1731.

61. **Neeltje Jongepier**, daughter of **David Jongepier** and **Jannetje Tobias van Peene**, was baptized on January 9, 1700 in Domburg. She got married on February 9, 1721 in Meliskerke with **Jacobus de Jager**, son of **Jasper Willeboorts de Jager** and **Sentijntje Jaspers Maas**. He, was baptized on December 29, 1696 in Meliskerke. Jacobus died.

They had 1 child:

- **Sentina de Jager**, follow 74.

Neeltje died before January 7, 1730 in Domburg.

62. **Elisabeth Marijnisse Vos**, daughter of **Marijn Janse Vos** and **Matie Jans Jongepier**, was baptized on May 26, 1669 in Biggekerke. She got married on September 18, 1689 in Biggekerke with **Adriaan Matthijssse Krommenhoeke**. Elisabeth Marijnisse died before 1699.

63. **Leuntje Jacobs Coppejan**, daughter of **Jacob Adriaense Koppejan** and **Louwerijntje Dirks Minderhoud**, was born about 1697. She got married with **Willebort Jan Wouterse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Willeboordse**, follow 75.

Leuntje Jacobs died after February 4, 1766 in Westkapelle.

64. **Jacob Koppejan**, son of **Jacob Adriaense Koppejan** and **Louwerijntje Dirks Minderhoud**, was born about 1705. He got married with **Elisabeth Stroodekker**, daughter of **Daniël Johannisse Stroodecker** and **Maria Verhage**. She was born on November 17, 1715 in Westkapelle. Elisabeth died and was buried. Jacob died and is buried.

65. **Berbel Willems**, daughter of **Willem Loureijssen Jobsen** and **Martijntje Davids de Jager**. She got married (1) with **Pieter Cornelisse Tancker**, son of **Cornelis Isaksen in 't Anker** and **Neelken Pieters**. He, was baptized October , 1671 in Ritthem. Pieter Cornelisse died before October 22, 1695. She got married (2) with **Pieter Leunissen**, son of **Leunis Willeboorts** and **Jacomijntje Jans Schouwenaars**. He was born about 1666. Pieter died before October 4, 1740.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacomijna Pieters**, follow 76.

Berbel died.

66. **Soetje Willems**, daughter of **Willem Loureijssen Jobsen** and **Martijntje Davids de Jager**. She got married with **Heijndrick Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Heijndriks** and **Matje Cornelis**. Heijndrick died before August 29, 1738. Soetje died before March 3, 1719.

67. **Pieter Willemse**, son of **Willem Loureijssen Jobsen** and **Martijntje Davids de Jager**. He got married (1) on March 11, 1704 in Biggekerke with **Pieternelle Andriesse de Witte**, daughter of **Andries Pieterse de Witte** and **Maetie Pieters Aertsen**. She was born on April 22, 1684 in Biggekerke. Pieternelle Andriesse died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Soetje Pieter Willems**, follow 77.

He got married (2) on June 4, 1721 in Biggekerke with **Maatje Leunis**. Pieter died.

68. **Maria Philips**, daughter of **Philip Laurens** and **Leuntje Jans**, was born about 1707. She got married with **Willem Willemse Roose**, son of **Willem Janse Roose** and **Leuntje Willems Langebeke**. He, was baptized on November 1, 1699 in Gapinge. Willem Willemse died.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Willemse Roose**, follow 78.

Maria died before May 17, 1754.

Generation 7

69. **Jan Janse Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Maatje Leijnse Brasser**, was born about February , 1704 in Grijskerke. He is from May 3, 1737 till October 20, 1785 schout van sint laurens by profession. He got married (2) on February 2, 1783 in Sint Laurens with **Maatje Ventevogel**. Jan Janse died on January 2, 1789 in Sint Laurens and is buried in Sint Laurens.

70. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Cathalijntje Adriaan Willems Huijbrechtse**, was born 1743 in Zoutelande. He is from 1811 till 1826 assessor van zoutelande by profession. He got married 1787 in Vlissingen with **Johanna Hendrikse Trimpe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, follow 81.

Jan died on January 6, 1826 in Zoutelande.

71. **Anthonia Antheunissen Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Cornelia Dirks**. She got married with **Adam Plats**.

They had 2 children:

- **Frederik Plats**, follow 82.
- **Anthonie Plats**, follow 83.

Anthonia Antheunissen died.

72. **Janna Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Cornelia Dirks**, was baptized on March 24, 1709. Janna died on April 13, 1750.

73. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Maria Adriaanse**, was baptized on October 29, 1724 in Domburg. Adriaan died.

74. **Sentina de Jager**, daughter of **Jacobus de Jager** and **Neeltje Jongepier**, was born about 1722 in Domburg. She got married 1742 in Domburg with **Willem Cornelis Krijger**, son of **Cornelis Janse Krijger** and **Maatje Willems Geers Krijger**. He, was baptized on April 29, 1719 in Domburg. Willem Cornelis died. Sentina died on May 27, 1783 in Aagtekerke.

75. **Jacob Willeboordse**, son of **Willebort Jan Wouterse** and **Leuntje Jacobs Coppejan**, was born about 1717. He got married (1) with **Janneke Daniëlse Stroodecker**, daughter of **Daniël Johannisse Stroodecker** and **Maria Verhage**. She, was baptized on September 2, 1714 in Westkapelle. Janneke Daniëlse died before January 28, 1744.

They had 1 child:

- **Leuntje Jacob Willeboordse**, follow 89.

He got married (2) with **Soetje Leijnse Wijckhuis**, daughter of **Leijn Wijckhuis** and **Adriaentje Leijns**. She was born on March 8, 1725 in Biggekerke. Soetje Leijnse died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Willeboord Jacobse Willeboordse**, follow 90.
- **Adriana Jacob Willeboordse**, follow 91.
- **Leijn Jacob Willeboordse**, follow 92.
- **Jan Jacobse Willeboordse**, follow 93.

Jacob died before March 5, 1756.

76. **Jacomijna Pieters**, daughter of **Pieter Leunissen** and **Berbel Willems**. She got married (1) with **Johannes Janis Willemse**, son of **Willem Janse Houmes** and **Tanneken Andries**. Johannes Janis died before November 1, 1749.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Houmes**, follow 94.

She got married (2) with **Jan Lievense**, son of **Lieven Jansen** and **Pieterella Jans**. He was born on May 23, 1703 in Westkapelle and, was baptized on May 27, 1703 in Westkapelle. Jan died at the age of 65 on October 29, 1768 in Westkapelle. Jacomijna died.

77. **Soetje Pieter Willems**, daughter of **Pieter Willemse** and **Pieternelle Andriesse de Witte**, was born on November 30, 1718 in Biggekerke. She got married before 1754 with **Jan de Poorter**, son of **Jan de Poorter** and **Pieterrella Steutel**. He, was baptized on September 19, 1723 in Domburg. Jan died before January 25, 1771.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter de Poorte**, follow 95.
- **Johanna Janse de Poorte**, follow 96.

Soetje Pieter died and was buried.

78. **Jan Willemse Roose**, son of **Willem Willemse Roose** and **Maria Philips**, was born about 1732. He got married with **Adriana Jacobse Boudewijnse**, daughter of **Jacobus Boudewijnse** and **Johanna Andriesse**. She was born about 1742. Adriana Jacobse died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Fransijna Roose**, follow 97.
- **Jan Janse Roose**, follow 98.

Jan Willemse died and is buried.

Generation 8

79. **Jan Janse Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Leijntje Hendricks**, was born on April 12, 1725 in Grijskerke and was baptized on April 15, 1725 in Grijskerke. He is boer by profession. He got married on October 22, 1747 in Grijskerke with **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaen Versluijs** and **Dina Meulenberg**. She, was baptized on March 18, 1725 in Kortgene. Cornelia Cornelisse died on May 22, 1767 in Grijskerke.

They had 10 children:

- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 99.
- **Dina Jongepier**, follow 100.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 101.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 102.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 103.
- **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, follow 104.
- **Margrieta Janse Jongepier**, follow 105.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 106.
- **Leijntje Janse Jongepier**, follow 107.
- **Hendrik Janse Jongepier**, follow 108.

Jan Janse died and is buried.

80. **Hendrik Janse Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Leijntje Hendricks**, was born on March 13, 1728 in Grijskerke and was baptized on March 21, 1728 in Grijskerke. He got married (2) on April 30, 1754 in Grijskerke with **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, daughter of **Cornelis Willems Melse** and **Leuntje Willemse Wisse**. She was born on February 7, 1729 in Koudekerke and, was baptized on February 13, 1729 in Koudekerke. Leuntje Cornelisse died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Leijntje Jongepier**, follow 109.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 110.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 111.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 112.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 113.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 114.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 115.
- **Adriana Jongepier**, follow 116.

Hendrik Janse died at the age of 55 on December 2, 1783 in Schellach and is buried on December 4, 1783 in Sint Laurens.

81. **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Jongepier** and **Johanna Hendrikse Trimpe**, was born on March 24, 1766 in Zoutelande. She is from 1835 till 1843 particuliere, 1829 rentenierster and from 1822 till 1824 landbouwster by profession. She got married (1) on March 23, 1787 in Vlissingen with **Hendrik Willemse Jobse**, son of **Willem Pieters Jobse** and **Susanna Pieterse Laus**. He was born on March 12, 1755 in Biggekerke and, was baptized on March 16, 1755 in Biggekerke. He is landman by profession. Hendrik Willemse died at the age of 49 on November 5, 1804 in Boudewijnskerke.

They had 9 children:

- **Willem Jobse**, follow 117.
- **Jan Jobse**, follow 118.
- **Pieter Jobse**, follow 119.
- **Henderik Jobse**, follow 120.
- **Johanna Jobse**, follow 121.
- **Cornelis Jobse**, follow 122.
- **Laurens Jobse**, follow 123.
- **Aarnout Jobse**, follow 124.
- **Hendrikus Jobse**, follow 125.

She got married (2) about 1806 with **Johannis Abrahamse Bak**.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth Bak**, follow 126.

Catharina Janse died at the age of 76 on February 20, 1843 in Koudekerke.

82. **Frederik Plats**, son of **Adam Plats** and **Anthonia Antheunissen Jongepier**, was baptized on November 20, 1757 in Vlissingen. Frederik died.

83. **Anthonie Plats**, daughter of **Adam Plats** and **Anthonia Antheunissen Jongepier**, was baptized on January 13, 1760 in Vlissingen. Anthonie died.

84. **Anthonij Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina de Buck**, was born on February 3, 1753 in Domburg and was baptized on February 11, 1753 in Domburg. He is 1818 dagloner, 1812 landman, 1817 arbeider and from 1798 till 1811 arbeider by profession. He got married on October 7, 1781 with **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, daughter of **Willem Janse Poppe** and **Leuntje Pieters Philipse**. She was born on April 14, 1760 in Serooskerke, Walcheren and, was baptized on April 20, 1760 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1817 till 1821 arbeidster, 1823 zonder, 1812 cultivatrice and 1821 dagloonster by profession. Catharina Willemse died at the age of 68 on January 8, 1829 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Francina Jongepier**, follow 127.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 128.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 129.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 130.
- **Catharina Jongepier**, follow 131.

- **Johanna Jongepier**, follow 132.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 133.
- **Jacomina Jongepier**, follow 134.

Anthonij died at the age of 64 on February 1, 1818 in Vrouwenpolder.

85. **Janna Jongepier**, daughter of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina de Buck**, was baptized on February 21, 1755 in Domburg. She is 1830 particuliere, 1815 huisvrouw and 1815 daggeldster by profession. She got married (3) on October 10, 1818 in Domburg with **Pieter van Sorge**, son of **Marinus van Sorge** and **Elisabeth Tevel**. He was born 1744 in Domburg. Pieter died on October 22, 1819 in Domburg. Janna died on July 7, 1830 in Aagtekerke.

86. **Maria Adriaanse Jongepier**, daughter of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina de Buck**, was born about 1763 in Domburg. She is 1821 dagloonster and 1819 arbeidster by profession. She got married with **Jan Cornelisse Wisse**. Maria Adriaanse died on December 6, 1824 in Biggekerke.

87. **David Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina de Buck**, was baptized on June 30, 1765 in Domburg. He got married (1) on November 14, 1786 in Grijpskerke with **Elizabeth Pieterse Adriaanse**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaanse** and **Maria Janse Groenenberg**. She was born on November 4, 1747 in Grijpskerke. Elizabeth Pieterse died and was buried on July 2, 1806 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married (2) on June 11, 1809 in Domburg with **Dina Marinusse Paauwe**. David died on March 8, 1810 in Domburg binnen.

88. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina de Buck**, was baptized on September 4, 1768 in Domburg. He is 1811 kanonnier bij de kustwacht and on October 29, 1798 knecht te aagtekerke by profession. Abraham died on December 25, 1811 in Westkapelle binnen.

89. **Leuntje Jacob Willeboordse**, daughter of **Jacob Willeboordse** and **Janneke Daniëlse Stroodecker**, was born about 1744. Leuntje Jacob died and was buried.

90. **Willeboord Jacobse Willeboordse**, son of **Jacob Willeboordse** and **Soetje Leijnse Wijckhuis**, was born about 1746. He got married with **Adriaentje Leijnse de Priester**, daughter of **Leijn Jacobse de Priester** and **Soetje Gillisse Schout**. She was born about 1750. Adriaentje Leijnse died on January 31, 1795 in Westkapelle. Willeboord Jacobse died before 1819.

91. **Adriana Jacob Willeboordse**, daughter of **Jacob Willeboordse** and **Soetje Leijnse Wijckhuis**, was born about 1747. Adriana Jacob died and was buried.

92. **Leijn Jacob Willeboordse**, son of **Jacob Willeboordse** and **Soetje Leijnse Wijckhuis**, was born about 1753. Leijn Jacob died and is buried.

93. **Jan Jacobse Willeboordse**, son of **Jacob Willeboordse** and **Soetje Leijnse Wijckhuis**, was born about 1754. He got married (1) with **Neeltje Verstraate**, daughter of **Izaäk Verstraate** and **Lourina Kolfer**. Neeltje died before April 4, 1780. He got married (2) with **Johanna Janse Adriaanse**, daughter of **Jan Adriaanse** and **Janna Groenenberg**. She, was baptized on April 8, 1753 in Domburg. She is 1818 arbeidster by profession. Johanna Janse died on January 22, 1838 in Westkapelle. Jan Jacobse died on March 2, 1805.

94. **Willem Houmes**, son of **Johannes Janis Willemse** and **Jacomijna Pieters**, was born about 1734 in Westkapelle. He got married with **Leintje Janse Westerbeke**, daughter of **Jan Adriaens Westerbeke** and **Maatje Davids de Steur**. She was born about June 13, 1738. Leintje Janse died on October 26, 1810 in Westkapelle. Willem died on June 5, 1795 in Westkapelle.

95. **Pieter de Poorte**, son of **Jan de Poorter** and **Soetje Pieter Willems**, was baptized on June 16, 1754 in Domburg. He is 1812 cultivateur by profession. He got married (1) with **Maatje Cornelisse Vet**, daughter of **Cornelis Hubregtse** and **Cornelia Melis**. She, was baptized on February 17, 1760 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Maatje Cornelisse died on September 15, 1797. He got married (2) with **Johanna Hendrikse**. Pieter died on June 11, 1828 in Oostkapelle.

96. **Johanna Janse de Poorte**, daughter of **Jan de Poorter** and **Soetje Pieter Willems**, was born on July 27, 1755 in Domburg. She got married on September 27, 1778 in Domburg with **Joos Joosse de Voogd**, son of **Joos Dingemanse de Voogd** and **Leuntje Janse Brasser**. He, was baptized on October 19, 1755 in Domburg. He is 1814 slager, slachter te domburg by profession. Joos Joosse died on March 23, 1848 in Domburg. Johanna Janse died at the age of 56 on January 3, 1812 in Domburg binnen.

97. **Fransijna Roose**, daughter of **Jan Willemse Roose** and **Adriana Jacobse Boudewijnse**, was baptized on December 1, 1765 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1817 arbeidster by profession. She got married with **Gerard Sturm**.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Sturm**, follow 140.
- **Pieter Sturm**, follow 141.

Fransijna died after 1817.

98. **Jan Janse Roose**, son of **Jan Willemse Roose** and **Adriana Jacobse Boudewijnse**, was born on December 24, 1766 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1849 zonder, from 1820 till 1825 particulier, 1836 arbeider, 1817 landbouwer, 1829 landman oostkapelle and 1829 zonder by profession. He got married on September 8, 1792 in Oostkapelle with **Anna Janse Roose**, daughter of **Jan Abrahamse Roose** and **Maatje Leijnse Adriaanse**. She was born on April 13, 1762 in Grijskerke. She is from 1820 till 1825 particuliere, 1817 zonder and from 1829 till 1847 zonder by profession. Anna Janse died at the age of 84 on January 29, 1847 in Oostkapelle.

They had 6 children:

- **Adriana Roose**, follow 142.
- **Maatje Roose**, follow 143.
- **Jan Janse Roose**, follow 144.
- **Susanna Roose**, follow 145.
- **Fransina Roose**, follow 146.
- **Lein Roose**, follow 147.

Jan Janse died at the age of 82 on March 19, 1849 in Oostkapelle.

Generation 9

99. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was born about 1749. He got married 1800 in Grijskerke with **Martina Adriaanse Klijnke**. Jan died on December 20, 1805 in Hoogelande and is buried on December 27, 1805 in Grijskerke.

100. **Dina Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was born about 1750. She got married with **Jan Faas alias Toor**, son of **Jan Faas** and **Adriana Kolfert**. He was born about 1759. He is 1823 arbeider and 1835 dagloner by profession. Jan died on September 19, 1835 in Grijskerke. Dina died on January 11, 1823 in Grijskerke.

101. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was baptized on October 31, 1751 in Sint Laurens. Cornelis died.

102. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was baptized on December 17, 1752 in Sint Laurens. Hendrik died.

103. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was baptized on November 24, 1754 in Sint Laurens. Leuntje died.

104. **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was baptized on September 12, 1756 in Sint Laurens. She is 1835 landbouwster by profession. She got married on June 9, 1783 in Sint Laurens with **Christiaan Pieter Christiaanse**, son of **Pieter Christiaanse** and **Catharina Bartelse Doelje**. He, was baptized on August 8, 1745 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1822 landbouwer by profession. Christiaan Pieter died on August 26, 1822 in Grijskerke.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieter Christiaanse**, follow 148.
- **Cornelia Christiaanse**, follow 149.
- **Jan Christiaanse**, follow 150.
- **Bartel Christiaanse**, follow 151.
- **Christiaan Christiaanse**, follow 152.
- **Dina Christiaanse**, follow 153.
- **Catharina Christiaanse**, follow 154.

Adriana Janse died on November 15, 1835 in Grijskerke.

105. **Margrieta Janse Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was baptized on October 22, 1758 in Sint Laurens. She is 1824 landbouwster by profession. She got married on August 13, 1792 in Grijskerke with **Willem van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driesse** and **Leuntje Willeboorts**. He was born on January 15, 1753 in Meliskerke. He is on October 16, 1798 arbeider and on October 1, 1784 dienstknecht by profession. Willem died at the age of 55 on November 10, 1808 in Ser Poppenkerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 155.
- **Cornelia van den Driest**, follow 156.
- **Dina van den Driest**, follow 157.
- **Jan van den Driest**, follow 158.
- **Pieterella van den Driest**, follow 159.

Margrieta Janse died on February 9, 1824 in Westkapelle.

106. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was born about 1759. He is from 1811 till 1813 dagloner by profession. He got married (1) with **Johanna Lijnse de Munck**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Cornelisse Jongepier**, follow 160.

He got married (2) after 1811 with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kornelis Jongepier**, follow 161.

Cornelis died on July 14, 1813 in Grijpskerke.

107. **Leijntje Janse Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was born on September 13, 1763 in Grijpskerke. She is 1841 zonder, 1816 particuliere te oost- en west-souburg and 1813 dagloonster by profession. She got married (1) before 1792 with **Pieter Leijnse de Munk**.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia de Munk**, follow 162.
- **Jan de Munk**, follow 163.

She got married (2) on November 3, 1813 in Oost Souburg with **Hubregt Hubregtse**, son of **Adriaan Hubregtse Veth** and **Sara Wouterse**. He was born about 1753 in West-Souburg. He is 1819 dagloner, 1818 arbeider, 1816 hovenier and 1813 tuinman by profession. Hubregt died on May 16, 1819 in Middelburg. Leijntje Janse died at the age of 77 on February 9, 1841 in Vlissingen.

108. **Hendrik Janse Jongepier**, son of **Jan Janse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Cornelisse Versluijs**, was born on December 10, 1765 in Grijpskerke and was baptized on December 15, 1765 in Grijpskerke. He is 1798 landman te domburg by profession. He got married (2) 1797 with **Willemina Willemse van Sluijs**, daughter of **Willem Hendrikse van Sluijs** and **Neeltje Jans de Pagter**. She was born on December 25, 1755 in Koudekerke. Willemina Willemse died at the age of 69 on March 19, 1825 in Domburg. He got married (3) about 1821 with **Elisabeth Wisse de Keijzer**, daughter of **Wisse Pieterse de Keijzer** and **Willemina Willemse**. She, was baptized on August 22, 1784 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Elisabeth Wisse died on December 11, 1851 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 164.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 165.
- **Willemina Jongepier**, follow 166.

Hendrik Janse died at the age of 63 on April 23, 1829 in Ommerschans.

109. **Leijntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was baptized on August 24, 1755 in Sint Laurens. She got married on May 6, 1778 in Middelburg with **Joos Groenewegen**.

They had 5 children:

- **Leuntje Groenewegen**, follow 167.
- **Jacobus Groenewegen**, follow 168.
- **Jan Groenewegen**, follow 169.
- **Cornelis Groenewegen**, follow 170.
- **Pieterella Groenewegen**, follow 171.

Leijntje died on December 29, 1834 in Middelburg.

110. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was baptized on March 27, 1757 in Sint Laurens. She got married on May 11, 1786 in Middelburg with **Abraham le Duc**, son of **Abraham le Duk** and **Jacomina Volkers**. He was born on February 25, 1756 in Middelburg. He is 1819 commies and 1812 winkelier by profession. Abraham died at the age of 66 on November 20, 1822 in Middelburg. Leuntje died before 1792 and was buried in Middelburg Ambacht.

111. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was baptized on July 29, 1759 in Sint Laurens. Jan died before October 11, 1761.

112. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was baptized on October 11, 1761 in Sint Laurens. Jan died and is buried on December 21, 1773 in Sint Laurens.

113. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was baptized on October 7, 1764 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1811 till 1813 dagloner, 1797 landman te oost souburg, 1816 arbeider and from 1820 till 1822 dagloner by profession. He got married 1789 in Oost Souburg with **Aaltje Geldof**, daughter of **Jan Geldof** and **Jannetje Cornelisse Groenewegen**. She, was baptized on September 9, 1770 in Sint Laurens. She is 1825 landbouwster by profession. Aaltje died on October 22, 1832 in Middelburg.

They had 17 children:

- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 172.
- **Johannes Jongepier**, follow 173.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 174.
- **Jannetje Jongepier**, follow 175.
- **Jannetje Jongepier**, follow 176.
- **Janna Jongepier**, follow 177.
- **Adriaen Jongepier**, follow 178.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 179.
- **Adriaen Jongepier**, follow 180.
- **Jacobus Jongepier**, follow 181.
- **Jannetje Jongepier**, follow 182.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 183.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 184.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 185.
- **Aaltje Jongepier**, follow 186.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 187.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 188.

Cornelis died on October 12, 1822 in Middelburg Ambacht.

114. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was born on February 17, 1767 in Schellach and was baptized on February 22, 1767 in Sint Laurens. He is 1835 particulier, 1815 landbouwer, from 1827 till 1833 landman, 1812 tuinier and 1844 landman by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 77 on May 7, 1844 in Middelburg Ambacht.

115. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was baptized on April 2, 1769 in Sint Laurens. Hendrik died 1805 in Kleverskerke.

116. **Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Leuntje Cornelisse Melse**, was baptized on October 28, 1770 in Sint Laurens. She got married with **Johannes de Blok**.

They had 8 children:

- **Jacobus de Blok**, follow 194.
- **Maria de Blok**, follow 195.
- **Leuntje de Blok**, follow 196.
- **Hendrik de Blok**, follow 197.
- **Janna de Blok**, follow 198.
- **Leijntje de Blok**, follow 199.
- **Jan de Blok**, follow 200.
- **Adriaan de Blok**, follow 201.

Adriana died on September 26, 1848 in Middelburg Ambacht.

117. **Willem Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on January 25, 1788 in Zoutelande. He is 1856 landbouwer, 1811 voiturier te biggekerke and from 1839 till 1842 landman by profession. He got married with **Leuntje de Kam**.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Jobse**, follow 202.
- **Maatje Jobse**, follow 203.
- **Pieter Jobse**, follow 204.

Willem died at the age of 68 on December 28, 1856 in Biggekerke.

118. **Jan Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on December 22, 1788 in Zoutelande. He is from 1830 till 1858 arbeider by profession. He got married on November 4, 1830 in West Souburg with **Jannetje van de Schelde**.

They had 8 children:

- **Ruth Jobse**, follow 205.
- **Willemina Jobse**, follow 206.
- **Hendrik Jobse**, follow 207.
- **Anna Jobse**, follow 208.
- **Willem Jobse**, follow 209.
- **Tannetje Jobse**, follow 210.
- **Jannetje Jobse**, follow 211.
- **Pieterella Jobse**, follow 212.

Jan died at the age of 69 on February 25, 1858 in Oost-en West Souburg.

119. **Pieter Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on November 30, 1789 in Zoutelande. He is from 1814 till 1851 kleermaker by profession. He got married on April 30, 1814 in Oost-Souburg with **Jacomina Francina Areense**.

They had 4 children:

- **Maarten Jobse**, follow 213.
- **Hendrik Jobse**, follow 214.
- **Elisabeth Jobse**, follow 215.
- **Katharina Jobse**, follow 216.

Pieter died at the age of 61 on June 2, 1851 in Koudekerke.

120. **Henderik Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born 1790 in Zoutelande. He is 1822 landmansknecht and from 1823 till 1825 dagloner by profession. He got married on November 6, 1822 in Biggekerke with **Jacomina van ter Weij**.

They had 2 children:

- **Henderik Jobse**, follow 217.
- **Katharina Jobse**, follow 218.

Henderik died on February 8, 1825 in Biggekerke.

121. **Johanna Jobse**, daughter of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on May 29, 1796 in Zoutelande. She is from 1820 till 1835 particuliere by profession. She got married on October 25, 1820 in Zoutelande with **Andries Jobse**.

They had 6 children:

- **Thona Jobse**, follow 219.
- **Catharina Jobse**, follow 220.
- **Jacoba Jobse**, follow 221.
- **Jacobus Jobse**, follow 222.
- **Suzanna Jobse**, follow 223.
- **Willemina Jobse**, follow 224.

Johanna died at the age of 39 on December 6, 1835 in Zoutelande.

122. **Cornelis Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on June 13, 1798 in Zoutelande. He is slagter by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 93 on November 7, 1891 in Koudekerke.

123. **Laurens Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on April 7, 1799 in Zoutelande. He got married (1) on July 30, 1824 in Aagtekerke with **Elisabeth Kluijfhout**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje Jobse**, follow 225.
- **Abraham Jobse**, follow 226.
- **Abraham Jobse**, follow 227.

He got married (2) on May 12, 1848 in Grijpskerke with **Pieterella van de Velde**. Laurens died at the age of 90 on January 15, 1890 in Vrouwenpolder.

124. **Aarnout Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on November 24, 1801 in Zoutelande. He is 1829 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on December 30, 1829 in Biggekerke with **Pieterella Zachariasse**.

They had 4 children:

- **Louweris Jobse**, follow 228.
- **Catharina Jobse**, follow 229.
- **Louwres Jobse**, follow 230.
- **Willem Jobse**, follow 231.

Aarnout died and is buried.

125. **Hendrikus Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse Jobse** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on April 1, 1805 in Zoutelande. Hendrikus died at the age of 39 on July 25, 1844 in Koudekerke.

126. **Elizabeth Bak**, daughter of **Johannis Abrahamse Bak** and **Catharina Janse Jongepier**, was born on October 26, 1806 in Zoutelande. She got married on June 30, 1824 in Zoutelande with **Willeboord Verhage**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Verhage**, follow 232.

Elizabeth died at the age of 18 on January 8, 1825 in Zoutelande.

127. **Francina Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on November 19, 1782 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1846 till 1857 zonder, 1843 landvrouw, 1841 particuliere and 1860 particuliere by profession. She got married on December 31, 1805 in Veere with **Willem Joosse Back**, son of **Joos Willemse Back** and **Pieterella Louwerse**. He was born on April 11, 1784 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1824 till 1842 dijkwachter, 1843 landman, 1814 dagloner and 1845 dijkwachter by profession. Willem Joosse died at the age of 61 on December 7, 1845 in Zandijk buiten.

They had 10 children:

- **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, follow 233.
- **Joos Back**, follow 234.
- **Anthonij Back**, follow 235.
- **Catharina Bak**, follow 236.
- **Janna Bak**, follow 237.
- **Laurens Lourens**, follow 238.
- **Willem Back**, follow 239.
- **Catharina Back**, follow 240.
- **Jan Back**, follow 241.
- **Pieter Back**, follow 242.

Francina died at the age of 77 on March 7, 1860 in Vrouwenpolder.

128. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on December 15, 1783 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1827 koetsier, 1825 koetsier, 1806 dienstbaar, from 1830 till 1857 dagloner, 1829 koetsier, 1814 arbeider, 1826 dagloner, from 1818 till 1822 dagloner, 1855 bleker, 1860 zonder and 1828 dagloner by profession. He got married (1) about 1806 in Veere / Serooskerke with **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**.

They had 14 children:

- **Catharina Jongepier**, follow 243.
- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 244.
- **Josina Jongepier**, follow 245.
- **Anthonia Willemse Jongepier**, follow 246.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 247.
- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 248.
- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 249.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 250.
- **Johannes Jongepier**, follow 251.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 252.
- **Frans Jongepier**, follow 253.
- **Frans Jongepier**, follow 254.
- **Sara Jongepier**, follow 255.
- **Francois Jongepier**, follow 256.

He got married (2) on September 17, 1835 in Middelburg with **Adriana Bos**, daughter of **Cornelis Bos** and **Tannetje Boel**. She was born on August 25, 1787 in Middelburg. Adriana died at the age of 70 on October 15, 1857 in Middelburg. Willem died at the age of 76 on June 29, 1860 in Middelburg.

129. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on January 30, 1787 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1846 till 1869 landbouwer, from 1820 till 1834 arbeider, from 1811 till 1816 dagloner, from 1844 till 1847 landman and 1839 vrachtrijder by profession. He got married on January 7, 1810 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Leuntje Weezepoel**, daughter of **Jan Weezepoel** and **Jacomina Poppe**. She was born on October 3, 1788 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1855 till 1861 particuliere, 1839 huisvrouw, 1834 arbeidster and from 1844 till 1847 landvrouw by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 72 on January 25, 1861 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 3 children:

- **Anthoni Jongepier**, follow 257.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 258.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 259.

Adriaan died at the age of 82 on December 25, 1869 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

130. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on September 16, 1790 in Vrouwenpolder. Leuntje died at the age of 24 on October 26, 1814 in Vrouwenpolder.

131. **Catharina Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on February 21, 1792 in Vrouwenpolder. Catharina died at the age of 72 on April 27, 1864 in Middelburg.

132. **Johanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on April 21, 1793 in Vrouwenpolder. Johanna died at the age of 74 on June 23, 1867 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

133. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on April 25, 1795 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieter died at the age of 40 on October 21, 1835 in Middelburg Ambacht.

134. **Jacomina Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthonij Jongepier** and **Catharina Willemse Poppe**, was born on February 25, 1798 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on June 23, 1821 in Aagtekerke with **Pieter Abrahamse**, son of **Adriaan Abrahamse** and **Johanna de Plaa**. He was born on October 29, 1798 in Sint Laurens. Pieter died at the age of 47 on April 21, 1846 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonius Abrahamse**, follow 260.

Jacomina died after 1850.

135. **Adriana Krijger**, daughter of **Jan Laurens Krijger** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on November 5, 1787 in Biggekerke and was baptized on November 11, 1787 in Biggekerke. She got married on August 26, 1810 in Kapelle with **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse**.

They had 12 children:

- **Gilles Remijnse**, follow 261.
- **Adriaan Remijnse**, follow 262.
- **Jan Reminse**, follow 263.
- **Hendrika Remijnse**, follow 264.
- **Gilles Remijnse**, follow 265.
- **Johanna Reminse**, follow 266.
- **Johannes Remijnse**, follow 267.
- **Adriaan Remijnse**, follow 268.
- **Pieter Reminse**, follow 269.
- **Frans Remi(j)nse**, follow 270.
- **Geerard Remijnse**, follow 271.
- **Marinus Reminse**, follow 272.

Adriana died at the age of 57 on April 14, 1845 in Kapelle.

136. **Janna Krijger**, daughter of **Jan Laurens Krijger** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on December 27, 1789 in Biggekerke and was baptized on January 1, 1790 in Biggekerke. She got married on March 17, 1815 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Pieter Polderman**, son of **Jan Polderman** and **Willemina Kluijfhout**. He was born on June 6, 1786 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1845 till 1847 landbouwer, 1821 boerenknecht, 1815 boereknecht, from 1815 till 1818 arbeider and from 1825 till 1832 landman by profession. Pieter died at the age of 61 on September 3, 1847 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Polderman**, follow 273.
- **Jan Polderman**, follow 274.

Janna died at the age of 27 on November 27, 1817 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

137. **Francina Krijger**, daughter of **Jan Laurens Krijger** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on February 17, 1792 in Biggekerke and was baptized on February 19, 1792 in Biggekerke. She is 1873 rentenierster, 1853 particuliere, from 1842 till 1843 landvrouw and 1815 werkboode by profession. She got married on January 11, 1815 in Biggekerke with **Willem Hogedeure**, son of **Leijn Marinusse Hogedeure** and **Jannetje Willemse van der Weij**. He was born on September 2, 1781 in Biggekerke and, was baptized on August 28, 1782 in Biggekerke. He is 1853 particulier / arbeider, 1815 werkboode and from 1842 till 1843 landman by profession. Willem died at the age of 72 on December 29, 1853 in Zoutelande.

They had 2 children:

- **Jannetje Hogedeure**, follow 275.
- **Janna Hogedeure**, follow 276.

Francina died at the age of 81 on September 16, 1873 in Aagtekerke.

138. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Jacomina Willemse Jobse**, was born about 1799. He is 1828 landmansknecht by profession. Adriaan died on September 22, 1828 in Aagtekerke.

139. **Maatje Jongepier**, daughter of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Jacomina Willemse Jobse**, was born on July 27, 1800 in Aagtekerke. She is 1823 dienstmaagd, from 1854 till 1894 zonder, 1887 particuliere, 1858 particuliere and 1844 particuliere by profession. She got married on March 1, 1823 in Grijskerke with **Daniël Midavaine**, son of **Abraham Midavaine** and **Pieterella Zwemer**. He was born on December 3, 1797 in Koudekerke. He is from 1823 till 1872 tuinman by profession. Daniël died at the age of 74 on July 4, 1872 in Grijskerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Midavaine**, follow 277.
- **Pieterella Midavaine**, follow 278.
- **Willem Midavaine**, follow 279.
- **Izaak Midavaine**, follow 280.

Maatje died at the age of 93 on January 30, 1894 in Grijskerke.

140. **Cornelis Sturm**, son of **Gerard Sturm** and **Fransijna Roose**, was born on January 9, 1788 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1871 particulier, from 1837 till 1867 winkelier, 1817 werkboode and 1828 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 21, 1817 in Oostkapelle with **Johanna Jongepier**. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on October 17, 1871 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

141. **Pieter Sturm**, son of **Gerard Sturm** and **Fransijna Roose**, was born on September 17, 1801 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1833 till 1863 arbeider te serooskerke, 1831 landmansknecht and 1832 arbeider te kleverskerke by profession. He got married on April 16, 1831 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Elisabeth Back**, daughter of **Adriaan Abrahamse Back** and **Willemina Gillisse Stokman**. She was born on January 4, 1809 in Aagtekerke. She is 1886 particuliere, 1869 arbeidster and from 1831 till 1863 particuliere by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 77 on May 13, 1886 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieter died at the age of 61 on August 26, 1863 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

142. **Adriana Roose**, daughter of **Jan Janse Roose** and **Anna Janse Roose**, was born on December 21, 1793 in Oostkapelle. She is 1847 particuliere by profession. She got married on July 2, 1817 in Oostkapelle with **Jasper de Kam**, son of **Pieter de Kam** and **Cornelia Janse**. He was born on December 25, 1768 in Oostkapelle. He is 1823 landman by profession. Jasper died at the age of

54 on May 20, 1823 in Oostkapelle.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter de Kam**, follow 281.
- **Jan de Kam**, follow 282.
- **Cornelia de Kam**, follow 283.
- **Jasperina Adriana de Kam**, follow 284.

Adriana died at the age of 71 on May 21, 1865 in Oostkapelle.

143. **Maatje Roose**, daughter of **Jan Janse Roose** and **Anna Janse Roose**, was born about 1795 in Oostkapelle. She is 1820 naaister by profession. She got married on May 3, 1820 in Oostkapelle with **Cornelis Johannes de Bruijn**, son of **Frans de Bruijn** and **Cornelia Susanna Wouters**. He was born about 1797 in Middelburg. He is 1846 hoefsmid, 1883 hoefsmidsbaas / particulier, 1820 smidsknecht, from 1828 till 1830 smidsbaas and from 1851 till 1862 smid by profession. Cornelis Johannes died on March 23, 1883 in Vrouwenpolder. Maatje died on October 2, 1829 in Vrouwenpolder.

144. **Jan Janse Roose**, son of **Jan Janse Roose** and **Anna Janse Roose**, was born on January 6, 1797 in Oostkapelle and was baptized on January 15, 1797 in Oostkapelle. He is 1820 boerenknecht, from 1823 till 1848 arbeider and 1848 kolonist in kolonie ommerschans by profession. He got married on May 3, 1820 in Oostkapelle with **Anthonia Kooman**, daughter of **Gerard Kooman** and **Susanna Wisse**. She was born on April 3, 1797 in Oostkapelle and, was baptized on April 9, 1797 in Oostkapelle. She is 1848 arbeidster and 1820 zonder by profession. Anthonia died at the age of 50 on January 17, 1848 in Veere.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Roose**, follow 285.

Jan Janse died at the age of 51 on September 28, 1848 in Norg, Drente.

145. **Susanna Roose**, daughter of **Jan Janse Roose** and **Anna Janse Roose**, was born about 1798 in Oostkapelle. She is 1852 landbouwster and 1829 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on January 21, 1829 in Oostkapelle with **Jan Janse**, son of **Hendrik Janse** and **Maatje Geldof**. He was born about 1794 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1852 till 1855 landbouwer and 1829 boerenknecht by profession. Jan died on May 10, 1855 in Oostkapelle. Susanna died on November 11, 1852 in Oostkapelle.

146. **Fransina Roose**, daughter of **Jan Janse Roose** and **Anna Janse Roose**, was born about 1801 in Oostkapelle. She is 1825 dienstmeid and 1835 arbeidster by profession. She got married on November 9, 1825 in Oostkapelle with **Anthoni Antheunisse**, son of **Antheunis Antheunisse** and **Pieterella van de Putte**. He was born about 1802 in Oostkapelle. He is 1825 dienstknecht and 1835 arbeider by profession. Anthoni died on December 19, 1835 in Oostkapelle. Fransina died on December 5, 1835 in Oostkapelle.

147. **Lein Roose**, son of **Jan Janse Roose** and **Anna Janse Roose**, was born on February 18, 1804 in Oostkapelle. He is 1836 landmansknecht and from 1842 till 1861 arbeider by profession. He got married on August 10, 1836 in Kleverskerke with **Elizabeth Roelse**, daughter of **Adriaan Roelse** and **Sarah Luijcx**. She was born on October 24, 1809 in Serooskerke, Walcheren and, was baptized on October 29, 1809 in Gapinge. She is 1842 particuliere, 1863 dagloonster, 1836 dienstmeid, 1890 zonder and 1872 arbeidster by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 80 on March 10, 1890 in Oostkapelle. Lein died at the age of 57 on March 8, 1861 in Oostkapelle.

Generation 10

148. **Pieter Christiaanse**, son of **Christiaan Pieter Christiaanse** and **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, was born about 1786 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1878 landbouwer and 1839 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on April 27, 1839 in Sint Laurens with **Sara Janse**, daughter of **Jan Janse** and **Leijntje de Bruijne**. She was born about 1786 in Veere. She is 1834 arbeidster and 1839 particuliere by profession. Sara died on April 1, 1866 in Aagtekerke. Pieter died on January 19, 1878 in Middelburg.

149. **Cornelia Christiaanse**, daughter of **Christiaan Pieter Christiaanse** and **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, was born on May 1, 1787 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1854 till 1864 particuliere, 1846 particuliere, from 1848 till 1850 arbeidster, 1811 dagloonster and 1845 arbeidster by profession. She got married on April 25, 1811 in Grijskerke with **Cornelis Adamse Stevense**, son of **Adam Janse Stevense** and **Susanna Adriaanse Huijbregtse**. He was born on April 19, 1787 in Biggekerke. He is from 1845 till 1873 arbeider and 1811 dagloner by profession. Cornelis Adamse died at the age of 86 on May 27, 1873 in Grijskerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Adam Stevense**, follow 286.
- **Adriana Stevense**, follow 287.
- **Adam Stevense**, follow 288.
- **Susanna Stevense**, follow 289.
- **Christiaan Stevense**, follow 290.

Cornelia died at the age of 76 on April 13, 1864 in Grijskerke.

150. **Jan Christiaanse**, son of **Christiaan Pieter Christiaanse** and **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, was born about 1790 in Grijskerke. He is 1844 landbouwer, 1830 dagloner, 1814 dienstknecht, from 1849 till 1860 landman, 1831 landman, 1818 landman, 1816 daggelder, 1861 landbouwer and from 1821 till 1824 arbeider by profession. He got married on September 1, 1814 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Maria Bimmel**, daughter of **Machiel Bimmel** and **Susanna Castel**. She was born about 1792 in Ritthem. She is 1849 landvrouw, 1844 landbouwster and 1814 dienstmaagd by profession. Maria died on November 25, 1849 in Kleverskerke.

They had 12 children:

- **Adriana Christiaanse**, follow 291.
- **Christiaan Christiaanse**, follow 292.
- **Susanna Christiaanse**, follow 293.
- **Susanna Christiaanse**, follow 294.
- **Suzanna Christiaanse**, follow 295.
- **Machiel Christiaanse**, follow 296.
- **Machiel Christiaanse**, follow 297.
- **Adriana Christiaanse**, follow 298.
- **Machiel Christiaanse**, follow 299.
- **Suzanna Christiaanse**, follow 300.
- **Machiel Christiaanse**, follow 301.
- **Maatje Christiaanse**, follow 302.

Jan died on October 9, 1861 in Arнемuiden.

151. **Bartel Christiaan**, son of **Christiaan Pieter Christiaan** and **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, was born about 1793 in Grijskerke. He is 1820 dagloner, 1818 arbeider, 1816 dienstknecht and from 1843 till 1858 landman by profession. He got married on September 25, 1816 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Catharina Pieterse Meijer**, daughter of **Pieter Simonse Meijer** and **Pieterella Adriaanse Kornelisse**. She was born about 1793 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1816 dienstmaagd, 1858 particuliere and from 1860 till 1861 landbouweres by profession. Catharina Pieterse died on July 5, 1861 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 4 children:

- **Christiaan Christiaan**, follow 303.
- **Christiaan Christiaan**, follow 304.
- **Pieter Christiaan**, follow 305.
- **Pieterella Christiaan**, follow 306.

Bartel died on May 14, 1858 in Vrouwenpolder.

152. **Christiaan Christiaan**, son of **Christiaan Pieter Christiaan** and **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, was born on July 31, 1794 in Grijskerke. He is from 1831 till 1843 landman, 1886 particulier, 1818 boerenzoon and 1852 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on January 7, 1818 in Grijskerke with **Teuntje Kodde**, daughter of **Gerrit Kodde** and **Jannetje Hubrechtse Schout**. She was born on January 31, 1799 in Grijskerke. She is 1818 boerendochter / daggelder and 1831 particuliere by profession. Teuntje died at the age of 32 on August 21, 1831 in Grijskerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Christiaan Christiaan**, follow 307.
- **Gerrit Christiaan**, follow 308.

He got married (2) on October 23, 1840 in Koudekerke with **Leuntje Pleijte**, daughter of **Willem Pleijte** and **Adriana Koppejan**. She was born on February 27, 1794 in Zoutelande. She is 1840 landbouwster, 1852 particuliere, 1837 landvrouw and 1816 naaister by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 58 on October 10, 1852 in Koudekerke. Christiaan died at the age of 91 on February 21, 1886 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

153. **Dina Christiaan**, daughter of **Christiaan Pieter Christiaan** and **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, was born about 1798 in Grijskerke. She is 1821 landmansdochter, from 1848 till 1859 particuliere and 1857 zonder by profession. She got married on December 14, 1821 in Grijskerke with **Willem Janse**, son of **Dingeman Janse** and **Pieterella Dingemanse**. He was born about 1797 in Kleverskerke. He is 1857 dagloner, from 1859 till 1860 arbeider and 1821 landmansknecht by profession. Willem died on November 4, 1860 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieterella Janse**, follow 309.
- **Adriana Janse**, follow 310.
- **Suzanna Janse**, follow 311.

Dina died on February 18, 1859 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

154. **Catharina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Christiaan Pieter Christiaanse** and **Adriana Janse Jongepier**, was born on April 8, 1801 in Grijpskerke. She is 1890 zonder, 1860 landbouwster, from 1841 till 1853 landvrouw, 1836 particuliere, 1889 landbouwster and 1880 zonder by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Krina Christiaanse**, follow 312.

She got married (2) on April 16, 1836 in Grijpskerke with **Aarnoud Dommisse**, son of **Jan Aarnoudse Dommisse** and **Christina van Sluis**. He was born on December 9, 1804 in Aagtekerke. He is 1825 boerenknecht, from 1836 till 1853 landman, 1880 zonder, from 1831 till 1834 arbeider and 1860 landbouwer by profession. Aarnoud died at the age of 75 on February 22, 1880 in Grijpskerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Christina Dommisse**, follow 313.
- **Christiaan Dommisse**, follow 314.
- **Aarnoud Dommisse**, follow 315.
- **Adriana Dommisse**, follow 316.

Catharina died at the age of 88 on February 23, 1890 in Grijpskerke.

155. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Willem van den Driest** and **Margrieta Janse Jongepier**, was born on June 20, 1793 in Grijpskerke and was baptized on June 23, 1793 in Grijpskerke. He is 1829 landman and from 1830 till 1842 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 23, 1829 in Westkapelle with **Jacomina Krijger**, daughter of **Gerrit Janse Krijger** and **Anna Janse Dekker**. She was born on January 19, 1803 in Aagtekerke and, was baptized on January 30, 1803 in Aagtekerke. She is 1859 arbeidster, from 1830 till 1842 landbouweres and 1829 landmanswerkmeid by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 56 on March 28, 1859 in Domburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Willem van den Driest**, follow 317.
- **Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 318.
- **Magrieta van den Driest**, follow 319.
- **Ann van den Driest**, follow 320.
- **Willemina van den Driest**, follow 321.
- **Willemina van den Driest**, follow 322.
- **Johanna van den Driest**, follow 323.
- **Kornelia van den Driest**, follow 324.
- **Maria van den Driest**, follow 325.

Marinus died at the age of 48 on January 21, 1842 in Westkapelle.

156. **Cornelia van den Driest**, daughter of **Willem van den Driest** and **Margrieta Janse Jongepier**, was born about 1796 in Westkapelle. She is 1850 dienstbode and 1857 zonder by profession. She got married on April 5, 1850 in Middelburg with **Willem Villée**, son of **Jan Villée** and **Willemina Revers**. He was born on August 16, 1798 in Sint Laurens. He is 1831 dagloner, September , 1840 hovenier, May , 1840 dagloner, September , 1826 sleper, 1849 landman, 1863 groenteverkoper, 1834 tuinman / tuinier / hovenier, 1858 landman, May , 1826 dagloner, 1867 leurder, 1850 hovenier, 1833 dagloner, 1832 tuinier, 1857 karoter, 1825 boerenknecht and 1869 zonder by profession. Willem died at the age of 70 on June 20, 1869 in Middelburg. Cornelia died on December 16, 1857 in Middelburg.

157. **Dina van den Driest**, daughter of **Willem van den Driest** and **Margrieta Janse Jongepier**, was born about 1798 in Westkapelle. She is 1833 arbeidster and 1830 landmansdienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 17, 1830 in Meliskerke with **Antheunis Janse**, son of **Maarten Janse** and **Pieterella Antheunisse**. He was born about 1794 in Domburg. He is 1841 werkman, from 1814 till 1840 timmermansknecht and 1844 arbeider by profession. Antheunis died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Grietje Janse**, follow 326.

Dina died on March 3, 1833 in Domburg.

158. **Jan van den Driest**, son of **Willem van den Driest** and **Margrieta Janse Jongepier**, was born on April 13, 1800 in Westkapelle. He is from 1851 till 1879 arbeider and 1836 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on March 5, 1836 in Grijpskerke with **Catharina Vader**, daughter of **Adriaan Vader** and **Leuntje Wakkerhoed**. She was born on January 3, 1809 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1851 particuliere, 1836 dienstmeid, from 1869 till 1877 particuliere and from 1863 till 1869 arbeidster by profession. Catharina died at the age of 68 on December 4, 1877 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 6 children:

- **Willem van den Driest**, follow 327.
- **Adriaan van den Driest**, follow 328.
- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 329.
- **Leuntje van den Driest**, follow 330.
- **Cornelis van den Driest**, follow 331.
- **Pieter van den Driest**, follow 332.

Jan died at the age of 79 on October 17, 1879 in Vrouwenpolder.

159. **Pieterella van den Driest**, daughter of **Willem van den Driest** and **Margrieta Janse Jongepier**, was born on November 8, 1801 in Westkapelle. She is 1836 huishoudster, from 1860 till 1862 landbouwster, 1832 landvrouw, 1836 landbouwster, 1831 landmansdienstmaagd, from 1836 till 1840 particuliere and 1834 particuliere by profession. She got married (1) on October 14, 1831 in Grijpskerke with **Jan Janse**, son of **Adriaan Janse** and **Geertje Wouterse**. He was born on February 19, 1785 in Grijpskerke. He is 1812 dagloner, from 1823 till 1836 landman, 1818 arbeider and 1819 werkman by profession. Jan died at the age of 51 on February 21, 1836 in Grijpskerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Grietje Janse**, follow 333.
- **Willem Janse**, follow 334.
- **Willem Janse**, follow 335.

She got married (2) on June 14, 1840 in Veere with **Andries Volkers**, son of **Christiaan Volkers** and **Susanna Meijers**. He was born on March 9, 1787 in Veere. He is 1852 landman / landbouwer, 1840 raadslid, from 1811 till 1826 landman and 1830 landbouwer by profession. Andries died at the age of 65 on December 2, 1852 in Veere. She got married (3) on June 27, 1860 in Veere with **Jan de Jonge**, son of **Eduard Jacobse de Jonge** and **Maatje Fransoo**. He was born on March 5, 1802 in Zandijk buiten. He is 1834 landmansknecht, 1870 zonder and 1860 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 68 on December 2, 1870 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 61 on December 28, 1862 in Veere.

160. **Jan Cornelisse Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Johanna Lijnse de Munck**, was born about 1790 in Grijpskerke. He is 1812 dagloner by profession. He got married on August 18, 1811 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Cornelia Janse Meijers**, daughter of **Jan Simonse Meijer** and **Maatje Verhille**. She was born about 1792 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1811 till 1821 dienstmeid and 1840 landmansvrouw by profession. Cornelia Janse died on May 7, 1840 in Ritthem.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Jongepier**, follow 336.

Jan Cornelisse died on June 3, 1812 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

161. **Kornelis Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **N. N.**, was born about October , 1812. Kornelis died on April 30, 1813 in Koudekerke.

162. **Cornelia de Munk**, daughter of **Pieter Leijnse de Munk** and **Leijntje Janse Jongepier**, was born about 1792 in Grijpskerke. She is 1816 dienstbode, particuliere by profession. She got married on August 15, 1816 in Ritthem with **Cornelis Koppejan**, son of **David Pieterse Koppejan** and **Johanna de Jonge**. He was born on November 19, 1795 in Ritthem and, was baptized on November 22, 1795 in Ritthem. He is from 1816 till 1864 dijkwerker by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 68 on September 3, 1864 in Ritthem.

They had 1 child:

- **David Cornelis Koppejan**, follow 337.

Cornelia died on December 6, 1816 in Ritthem.

163. **Jan de Munk**, son of **Pieter Leijnse de Munk** and **Leijntje Janse Jongepier**, was born on February 28, 1795 in Oost Souburg and was baptized on March 8, 1795 in Oost Souburg. Jan died and is buried.

164. **Jan Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Elisabeth Wisse de Keijzer**, was born on June 8, 1822 in Middelburg. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 35 on March 11, 1858 in Middelburg.

165. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Elisabeth Wisse de Keijzer**, was born on June 22, 1823 in Middelburg Ambacht. Cornelis died and is buried.

166. **Willemina Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Janse Jongepier** and **Elisabeth Wisse de Keijzer**, was born on February 3, 1826 in Middelburg. Willemina died at the age of 3 on October 8, 1829 in Middelburg.

167. **Leuntje Groenewegen**, daughter of **Joos Groenewegen** and **Leijntje Jongepier**, was born on April 6, 1780 in Middelburg. She is 1838 particuliere, 1841 zonder and 1828 solfermaakster by profession. She got married (2) on June 12, 1828 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Akkermans**, son of **Martinus Akkermans** and **Adriana Evers**. He was born about 1780 in Bergen op Zoom. He is 1828 dagloner by profession. Cornelis died on August 12, 1834 in Middelburg. She got married (3) on June 29, 1838 in Middelburg with **Leendert van der Have**. Leuntje died at the age of 60 on March 1, 1841 in Middelburg.

168. **Jacobus Groenewegen**, son of **Joos Groenewegen** and **Leijntje Jongepier**, was born about 1782 in Middelburg. He is 1865 zonder, 1819 huurkoetsier, 1844 dagloner and 1817 koetsier by profession. Jacobus died on March 30, 1865 in Middelburg.

169. **Jan Groenewegen**, son of **Joos Groenewegen** and **Leijntje Jongepier**, was born on January 10, 1786 in Middelburg. He is 1815 postrijder and 1837 leurder by profession. He got married on November 23, 1815 in Middelburg with **Christina Johanna Braabes**, daughter of **Adriaan Braabes** and **Pieterella Hertog**. She was born on September 29, 1786 in Middelburg. She is 1863 zonder and 1815 zwavelstokmaakster by profession. Christina Johanna died at the age of 76 on May 7, 1863 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 51 on March 16, 1837 in Middelburg.

170. **Cornelis Groenewegen**, son of **Joos Groenewegen** and **Leijntje Jongepier**, was born on February 24, 1789 in Middelburg. He is 1837 huurkoetsier and from 1817 till 1827 koetsier by profession. He got married (1) on May 22, 1817 in Middelburg with **Fransina Bonie**, daughter of **Johannes Bonie** and **Elisabeth Servaas**. She was born on November 17, 1787 in Middelburg. Fransina died at the age of 39 on October 1, 1827 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Groenewegen**, follow 340.

He got married (2) on November 5, 1829 in Middelburg with **Joanna Elisabeth Kunnis**, daughter of **Jan Jacob Kunnis** and **Anna Sophia Fijgen**. She was born on November 28, 1792 in Veere. She is 1845 zonder, 1820 dienstmeid, from 1823 till 1829 dienstbode and 1840 winkelierster by profession. Joanna Elisabeth died at the age of 52 on January 3, 1845 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 48 on March 30, 1837 in Middelburg.

171. **Pieterella Groenewegen**, daughter of **Joos Groenewegen** and **Leijntje Jongepier**, was born on March 25, 1793 in Middelburg. She is 1873 zonder and 1818 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on July 23, 1818 in Middelburg with **Henderik Wisse**, son of **Janus Willemse Wisse** and **Apolonia de Roo**. He was born on February 11, 1765 in Biggekerke. He is 1818 particulier and 1832 rentenier by profession. Henderik died at the age of 67 on March 9, 1832 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, follow 341.

She got married (2) on October 25, 1839 in Middelburg with **Cornelis van Boven**, son of **Jan van Boven** and **Johanna van der Bel**. He was born on September 15, 1805 in Fort Bath. He is 1839 particulier by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 66 on March 5, 1872 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 79 on January 31, 1873 in Middelburg.

172. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on January 22, 1790 in Oost Souburg. He is 1811 dagloner te ritthem, 1835 arbeider and 1825 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on June 25, 1825 in Ritthem with **Adriana Elisabeth Wursten**, daughter of **Christiaan Wursten** and **Elisabeth Koppejan**. She was born about 1802 in Middelburg. She is 1836 landvrouw, from 1866 till 1874 zonder and 1825 particuliere by profession. Adriana Elisabeth died on November 19, 1874 in Ritthem.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 342.
- **Elisabeth Jongepier**, follow 343.

Hendrik died at the age of 45 on December 9, 1835 in Ritthem.

173. **Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on July 28, 1792 in Oost Souburg. Johannes died and is buried.

174. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on June 9, 1793 in Oost Souburg. Leuntje died before 1805.

175. **Jannetje Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on June 9, 1793 in Oost Souburg. Jannetje died 1793.

176. **Jannetje Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on September 5, 1794 in Oost Souburg. Jannetje died before 1801.

177. **Janna Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on January 23, 1796 in Oost Souburg and was baptized on January 31, 1796 in Oost Souburg. She is 1820 dagloonster by profession. She got married on October 19, 1820 in Middelburg with **Cornelis de Keijzer**, son of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Jannetje Burms**. He was born on March 10, 1796 in Schore en Vlakte. He is 1834 metselaar, from 1820 till 1824 dagloner, 1831 timmerman, from 1832 till 1834 scheepsmaker, 1851 scheepsmaker, 1829 stadswerker / dagloner, 1859 timmerman, 1826 metselaar, 1827 dagloner, from 1861 till 1863 zonder, 1865 timmerman and 1835 timmerman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 68 on January 12, 1865 in Middelburg.

They had 10 children:

- **Jannetje de Keijser**, follow 344.
- **Aaltje de Keijzer**, follow 345.
- **Catharina de Keijzer**, follow 346.
- **Cornelis de Keijzer**, follow 347.
- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 348.
- **Gerrit de Keijzer**, follow 349.
- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 350.
- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 351.
- **Gerrardina de Keijzer**, follow 352.
- **Hendrik de Keijzer**, follow 353.

Janna died at the age of 38 on March 30, 1834 in Middelburg Ambacht.

178. **Adriaen Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on December 22, 1796 in Oost Souburg. Adriaen died before 1799.

179. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on March 31, 1798 in Oost Souburg. He is 1832 schutter by profession. Pieter died at the age of 33 on March 15, 1832 in Aardenburg.

180. **Adriaen Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on April 19, 1799 in Oost Souburg. Adriaen died before 1803.

181. **Jacobus Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on June 5, 1800 in Oost Souburg. He is 1831 boereknecht schutter schutterij, from 1889 till 1892 zonder and from 1846 till 1883 arbeider by profession. He got married on October 19, 1831 in Vlissingen with **Janna de Wolf**, daughter of **Leijn de Wolf** and **Leuntje Six**. She was born on February 26, 1811 in West-Souburg. She is 1863 zonder, 1831 dienstbode, 1846 arbeidster and 1883 arbeidster by profession. Janna died at the age of 72 on May 27, 1883 in Grijskerke.

They had 8 children:

- **Aaltje Jongepier**, follow 354.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 355.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 356.
- **Lein Jongepier**, follow 357.
- **Jannetje Jongepier**, follow 358.
- **Florus Jongepier**, follow 359.
- **Johanna Jongepier**, follow 360.
- **Suzanna Jongepier**, follow 361.

Jacobus died at the age of 92 on December 18, 1892 in Sint Laurens.

182. **Jannetje Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on December 1, 1801 in Oost Souburg. She is 1822 dienstmeid by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 21 on December 10, 1822 in Middelburg Ambacht.

183. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on June 18, 1803 in Oost Souburg. Adriaan died before 1812.

184. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on December 16, 1805 in Middelburg. She is 1835 dagloonster, 1870 werkvrouw, 1865 zonder, from 1891 till 1893 zonder, from 1840 till 1845 zonder, 1861 werkster and 1864 werkvrouw by profession. She got married on January 22, 1835 in Middelburg with **Cornelis de Keijzer**, son of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Jannetje Burms**. He was born on March 10, 1796 in Schore en Vlakte. He is 1834 metselaar, from 1820 till 1824 dagloner, 1831 timmerman, from 1832 till 1834 scheepsmaker, 1851 scheepsmaker, 1829 stadswerker / dagloner, 1859 timmerman, 1826 metselaar, 1827 dagloner, from 1861 till 1863 zonder, 1865 timmerman and 1835 timmerman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 68 on January 12, 1865 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerrit de Keijzer**, follow 362.
- **Jacobus de Keijzer**, follow 363.
- **Machiel de Keijzer**, follow 364.
- **Janna de Keijzer**, follow 365.

Leuntje died at the age of 87 on June 16, 1893 in Middelburg.

185. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born April , 1810 in Koudekerke. Cornelis died on September 21, 1811 in Koudekerke.

186. **Aaltje Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on April 17, 1811 in Koudekerke. Aaltje died on September 14, 1811 in Koudekerke.

187. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on November 4, 1812 in Koudekerke. Adriaan died at the age of 3 on June 19, 1816 in Koudekerke.

188. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Aaltje Geldof**, was born on November 4, 1812 in Koudekerke. Cornelis died on April 30, 1813 in Koudekerke.

189. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina Botting**, was born on January 13, 1795 in Middelburg. He is 1815 dagloner, 1849 landbouwer, from 1858 till 1876 zonder and from 1841 till 1852 landman by profession. He got married on July 20, 1815 in Middelburg with **Margrieta Slaakweg**, daughter of **Henricus Regnerus Slaakweg** and **Willemina Schaleven**. She was born on May 21, 1792 in Middelburg. She is from 1848 till 1872 zonder, 1815 particuliere and from 1841 till 1844 landvrouw by profession. Margrieta died at the age of 80 on June 21, 1872 in Middelburg.

They had 13 children:

- **Fransina Jongepier**, follow 366.
- **Fransina Jongepier**, follow 367.
- **Henricus Regnerus Jongepier**, follow 368.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 369.
- **Willemina Adriana Jongepier**, follow 370.
- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 371.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 372.
- **Gerard Jongepier**, follow 373.
- **Tannetje Jongepier**, follow 374.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 375.
- **Geertje Jongepier**, follow 376.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 377.
- **Geertje Jongepier**, follow 378.

Hendrik died at the age of 81 on May 28, 1876 in Middelburg.

190. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina Botting**, was born on November 25, 1798 in Middelburg. He is from 1858 till 1871 landbouwer and from 1827 till 1847 landman by profession. He got married (1) on May 10, 1827 in Middelburg with **Geertje van der Putte**, daughter of **Jan van der Putte** and **Maria Polderdijk**. She was born about 1803 in Gapinge. She is 1827 dienstbode by profession. Geertje died on April 23, 1834 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 379.
- **Maria Jongepier**, follow 380.
- **Francina Jongepier**, follow 381.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 382.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 383.

He got married (2) on June 11, 1835 in Middelburg with **Sara den Boeft**, daughter of **Gerrit den Boeft** and **Wilhelmina de Rijke**. She was born on July 9, 1810 in Sint Laurens and, was baptized on July 22, 1810 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1839 till 1845 zonder and 1835 dienstbode by profession. Sara died at the age of 34 on February 24, 1845 in Middelburg Ambacht.

They had 9 children:

- **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, follow 384.
- **Fransina Jongepier**, follow 385.
- **Gerrit Jongepier**, follow 386.
- **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, follow 387.
- **Francina Jongepier**, follow 388.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 389.

- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 390.
- **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, follow 391.
- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 392.

He got married (3) on December 3, 1847 in Middelburg with **Maria Leijnse**, daughter of **Leijn Leijnse(n)** and **Adriana Bosschaart**. She was born on June 9, 1822 in Middelburg. She is from 1848 till 1879 zonder and 1847 dienstmeid, landbouwster by profession. Maria died at the age of 72 on August 15, 1894 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 393.
- **Adriana Jongepier**, follow 394.
- **Geertje Jongepier**, follow 395.

Cornelis died at the age of 72 on September 30, 1871 in Middelburg.

191. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Francina Botting**, was born on April 17, 1810 in Middelburg. She is from 1879 till 1888 zonder, from 1840 till 1851 zonder, 1833 dagloonster and from 1857 till 1871 landbouwster by profession. She got married on October 4, 1833 in Middelburg with **Willem Brouwer**, son of **Jan Brouwer** and **Cornelia van der Ree**. He was born on March 8, 1813 in Middelburg. He is from 1834 till 1857 landbouwer / landman and 1833 boerenknecht by profession. Willem died at the age of 43 on January 5, 1857 in Middelburg.

They had 10 children:

- **Jan Brouwer**, follow 396.
- **Adriaan Brouwer**, follow 397.
- **Izaäk Brouwer**, follow 398.
- **Hendrik Brouwer**, follow 399.
- **Cornelis Brouwer**, follow 400.
- **Brouwer**, follow 401.
- **Francina Brouwer**, follow 402.
- **Cornelia Brouwer**, follow 403.
- **Pieter Brouwer**, follow 404.
- **Cornelia Brouwer**, follow 405.

Cornelia died at the age of 77 on April 6, 1888 in Middelburg.

192. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margaretha Maas**, was born on December 7, 1793 in Kleverskerke and was baptized on December 12, 1793 in Kleverskerke. He is from 1850 till 1859 dagloner, arbeider, from 1817 till 1837 dagloner, dagloner and from 1844 till 1845 arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on April 20, 1814 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Tange**, daughter of **Isaäk Tange** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Slicke**. She was born on December 1, 1791 in Middelburg and, was baptized on December 4, 1791 in Middelburg. She is dagloonster, from 1850 till 1855 zonder and from 1844 till 1845 arbeidster by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 63 on February 5, 1855 in Middelburg.

They had 11 children:

- **Margrietha Jongepier**, follow 406.
- **Neeltje Jongepier**, follow 407.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 408.
- **Isaäk Jongepier**, follow 409.
- **Maria Jongepier**, follow 410.
- **Maria Jongepier**, follow 411.
- **Maria Jongepier**, follow 412.
- **Isaäk Jongepier**, follow 413.
- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 414.
- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 415.
- **Jozina Jongepier**, follow 416.

He got married (2) on December 3, 1856 in Middelburg with **Machelina de Nooijer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Nooijer** and **Janna de Nooijer**. She was born on February 12, 1801 in Arnemuiden. She is 1842 dienstmeid, from 1859 till 1867 zonder and 1856 werkster by profession. Machelina died at the age of 66 on April 17, 1867 in Middelburg. Hendrik died at the age of 65 on January 4, 1859 in Middelburg.

193. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margaretha Maas**, was born on August 19, 1803 in Kleverskerke. He is from 1828 till 1829 dagloner, 1847 timmerman and from 1852 till 1856 tuinman by profession. He got married on October 30, 1828 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Huijsse**, daughter of **Abraham Huijsse** and **Perschina Gideonse Roose**. She was born on February 26, 1797 in Middelburg. She is from 1847 till 1861 particuliere and 1828 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 64 on March 18, 1861 in Koudekerke.

They had 7 children:

- **Margaretha Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 417.
- **Passchina Jacoba Jongepier**, follow 418.
- **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier**, follow 419.
- **Jacoba Johanna Jongepier**, follow 420.
- **Abram Jongepier**, follow 421.
- **Adriaan Willem Jongepier**, follow 422.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, follow 423.

Jacob died at the age of 53 on October 12, 1856 in Koudekerke.

194. **Jacobus de Blok**, son of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born about 1794 in Middelburg. He is from 1842 till 1873 tuinman and 1830 landman by profession. He got married on May 6, 1830 in Middelburg with **Adriana Wattel**, daughter of **Jakobus Wattel** and **Johanna Zeegers**. She was born about 1796 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1830 till 1842 particuliere and 1875 zonder by profession. Adriana died on December 18, 1875 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes de Blok**, follow 424.

Jacobus died on October 10, 1873 in Vrouwenpolder.

195. **Maria de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born about 1797 in Middelburg. Maria died on February 10, 1814 in Middelburg.

196. **Leuntje de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on February 3, 1799 in Middelburg. She is from 1856 till 1875 zonder and from 1825 till 1849 landbouwster by profession. She got married on April 28, 1825 in Middelburg with **Pieter Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Sina van den Driest**. He was born on February 21, 1800 in Middelburg. He is from 1847 till 1849 landman, from 1826 till 1829 landman, 1836 hovenier, 1833 karoter, from 1856 till 1876 landbouwer, 1838 leurder, 1835 landman, 1825 hovenier and from 1828 till 1832 hovenier by profession. Pieter died at the age of 76 on December 13, 1876 in Sint Laurens.

They had 12 children:

- **Marinus Vader**, follow 425.
- **Adriana Vader**, follow 426.
- **Johannis Vader**, follow 427.
- **Aarnout Vader**, follow 428.
- **Johannes Vader**, follow 429.
- **Jozina Vader**, follow 430.
- **Maria Vader**, follow 431.
- **Pieter Vader**, follow 432.
- **Jacobus Vader**, follow 433.
- **Jan Vader**, follow 434.
- **Johanna Vader**, follow 435.
- **Hendrik Vader**, follow 436.

Leuntje died at the age of 76 on May 10, 1875 in Sint Laurens.

197. **Hendrik de Blok**, son of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on April 16, 1801 in Middelburg Ambacht. He is 1832 boerenknecht, from 1832 till 1837 landman and from 1848 till 1850 landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 1, 1832 in Vlissingen with **Neeltje Huijbrechtse**, daughter of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Maatje Sevaal**. She was born on June 20, 1798 in Brigdamme. She is from 1832 till 1850 landbouwster by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 52 on December 15, 1850 in Ritthem.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes de Blok**, follow 437.
- **Adriana de Blok**, follow 438.
- **Josina de Blok**, follow 439.
- **Jacobus de Blok**, follow 440.
- **Catharina de Blok**, follow 441.

Hendrik died at the age of 49 on August 31, 1850 in Ritthem.

198. **Janna de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on October 11, 1805 in Middelburg. She is from 1833 till 1861 landbouwster by profession. She got married on July 11, 1833 in Middelburg with **Simon Versluijs**, son of **Adriaan Versluijs** and **Pieterella Janse Jasperse**. He was born on September 26, 1796 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1829 till 1834 landman and from 1842 till 1854 landbouwer by profession. Simon died at the age of 57 on January 28, 1854 in Oostkapelle.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Versluijs**, follow 442.
- **Pieterella Versluijs**, follow 443.
- **Johannes Versluijs**, follow 444.
- **Adriana Versluijs**, follow 445.

Janna died at the age of 55 on August 1, 1861 in Oostkapelle.

199. **Leijntje de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on February 24, 1809 in Middelburg. She is 1834 particuliere by profession. She got married on May 15, 1834 in Middelburg with **Marinus Matthijsse**, son of **Izak Matthijsse** and **Pieterella Gelok**. He was born on April 12, 1802 in Sint Laurens. He is 1835 landman, arbeider, from 1839 till 1842 landman, 1834 landbouwer, from 1882 till 1889 zonder and 1870 sleper by profession. Marinus died at the age of 86 on January 4, 1889 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Matthijsse**, follow 446.

Leijntje died at the age of 27 on June 29, 1836 in Middelburg Ambacht.

200. **Jan de Blok**, son of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on February 24, 1812 in Middelburg. He is 1835 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 23 on December 30, 1835 in Middelburg Ambacht.

201. **Adriaan de Blok**, son of **Johannes de Blok** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on October 31, 1814 in Middelburg. He is from 1835 till 1836 landbouwer, from 1838 till 1866 landman and from 1859 till 1869 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 8, 1835 in Middelburg with **Jacomina Leijnse**, daughter of **Leijn Leijnse(n)** and **Adriana Bosschaart**. She was born on December 17, 1813 in Oost-Souburg. She is 1861 zonder, 1904 zonder, 1835 dienstbode, 1866 landvrouw, 1839 zonder, 1859 landbouwster and from 1869 till 1871 landbouwster by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 90 on March 3, 1904 in Sint Laurens.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriana de Blok**, follow 447.
- **Leijn de Blok**, follow 448.
- **Johannes de Blok**, follow 449.

Adriaan died at the age of 54 on June 5, 1869 in Middelburg.

202. **Hendrik Jobse**, son of **Willem Jobse** and **Leuntje de Kam**, was born on February 27, 1812 in Biggekerke. He is from 1850 till 1852 landman and 1842 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on May 6, 1842 in Biggekerke with **Jannetje Hogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hogedeure** and **Francina Krijger**. She was born on January 28, 1816 in Biggekerke. She is 1842 dienstmeid, from 1852 till 1874 landbouwster, from 1876 till 1888 zonder / particuliere, from 1848 till 1853 boerin and 1850 landvrouw by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 84 on February 13, 1900 in Aagtekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem Jobse**, follow 450.
- **Frans Jobse**, follow 451.
- **Leuntje Jobse**, follow 452.
- **Johanna Jobse**, follow 453.

Hendrik died at the age of 40 on July 18, 1852 in Aagtekerke.

203. **Maatje Jobse**, daughter of **Willem Jobse** and **Leuntje de Kam**, was born on March 31, 1815 in Biggekerke. She is 1839 boeredienstmeid by profession. She got married on May 10, 1839 in Biggekerke with **Lein Harpe**, son of **Jan Harpe** and **Martina Wijkhuijs**. He was born on January 29, 1815 in Biggekerke. He is 1860 landbouwer and 1839 boereknecht by profession. Lein died at the age of 75 on July 22, 1890 in Biggekerke.

They had 11 children:

- **Jan Harpe**, follow 454.
- **Willem Harpe**, follow 455.
- **Lein Harpe**, follow 456.
- **Leuntje Harpe**, follow 457.
- **Martina Harpe**, follow 458.
- **Lein Harpe**, follow 459.
- **Hendrik Harpe**, follow 460.
- **Jacobus Harpe**, follow 461.
- **Martina Harpe**, follow 462.
- **Harpe**, follow 463.
- **Pieter Harpe**, follow 464.

Maatje died at the age of 90 on October 5, 1905 in Middelburg.

204. **Pieter Jobse**, son of **Willem Jobse** and **Leuntje de Kam**, was born on July 24, 1817 in Biggekerke. He is 1843 boereknecht by profession. He got married (1) on April 1, 1843 in Biggekerke with **Susanna Kaboord**.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Jobse**, follow 465.
- **Jan Jobse**, follow 466.

He got married (2) on March 23, 1860 in Biggekerke with **Maria Schout**. Pieter died at the age of 84 on February 18, 1902 in Biggekerke.

205. **Ruth Jobse**, son of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on June 5, 1833 in Koudekerke. Ruth died on September 7, 1833 in Koudekerke.

206. **Willemina Jobse**, daughter of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on September 15, 1834 in Zoutelande. She got married on October 9, 1861 in Middelburg with **Izaak de Lange**. Willemina died at the age of 69 on February 13, 1904 in Middelburg.

207. **Hendrik Jobse**, son of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on February 1, 1837 in Middelburg. He got married on December 14, 1864 in Middelburg with **Pieterella van Hattem**. Hendrik died and is buried.

208. **Anna Jobse**, daughter of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on June 3, 1841 in Koudekerke. She got married (1) on November 2, 1870 in Rotterdam with **Johannes Franciscus Henderson**. She got married (2) on January 17, 1900 in Rotterdam with **Johannes Cramer**. Anna died at the age of 59 on April 26, 1901 in Rotterdam.

209. **Willem Jobse**, son of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on January 27, 1844 in Koudekerke. Willem died at the age of 14 on October 27, 1858 in Oost-en West Souburg.

210. **Tannetje Jobse**, daughter of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on February 24, 1845 in Koudekerke. Tannetje died at the age of 1 on June 7, 1846 in Koudekerke.

211. **Jannetje Jobse**, daughter of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on May 9, 1846 in Koudekerke. She got married on July 5, 1871 in Vlissingen with **Josephus Ludovicus Carre**. Jannetje died and was buried.

212. **Pieterella Jobse**, daughter of **Jan Jobse** and **Jannetje van de Schelde**, was born on March 3, 1851 in Koudekerke. Pieterella died on July 13, 1851 in Koudekerke.

213. **Maarten Jobse**, son of **Pieter Jobse** and **Jacomina Francina Areense**, was born on March 16, 1817 in Koudekerke. Maarten died and is buried.

214. **Hendrik Jobse**, son of **Pieter Jobse** and **Jacomina Francina Areense**, was born on August 13, 1818 in Koudekerke. He is 1881 landbouwer, 1851 boerenknecht and 1858 tuinman by profession. He got married (1) on October 15, 1851 in Middelburg with **Adriana Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Adriana Blok**. She was born on April 2, 1825 in Middelburg. She is 1851 particuliere by profession. Adriana died and was buried. He got married (2) on December 22, 1858 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Dekker**. Hendrik died at the age of 62 on May 22, 1881 in Middelburg.

215. **Elisabeth Jobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jobse** and **Jacomina Francina Areense**, was born on December 13, 1820 in West Souburg. Elisabeth died on May 6, 1821 in West Souburg.

216. **Katharina Jobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jobse** and **Jacomina Francina Areense**, was born on January 25, 1822 in West Souburg. She is 1846 particuliere by profession. She got married on October 31, 1846 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Dingeman de Voogd**. Katharina died at the age of 77 on October 11, 1899 in Koudekerke.

217. **Henderik Jobse**, son of **Henderik Jobse** and **Jacomina van ter Weij**, was born on December 7, 1823 in Biggekerke. Henderik died on December 7, 1823 in Biggekerke.

218. **Katharina Jobse**, daughter of **Henderik Jobse** and **Jacomina van ter Weij**, was born on November 13, 1824 in Biggekerke. Katharina died and was buried.

219. **Thona Jobse**, daughter of **Andries Jobse** and **Johanna Jobse**, was born on April 5, 1821 in Zoutelande. She is 1842 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 28, 1842 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jan Roelse**, son of **Adriaan Roelse** and **Sarah Luijcx**. He was born on December 10, 1819 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1842 boerenknecht by profession. Jan died and is buried. Thona died and was buried.

220. **Catharina Jobse**, daughter of **Andries Jobse** and **Johanna Jobse**, was born on November 24, 1823 in Vlissingen. Catharina died at the age of 13 on April 17, 1837 in Zoutelande.

221. **Jacoba Jobse**, daughter of **Andries Jobse** and **Johanna Jobse**, was born on November 3, 1826 in Vlissingen. Jacoba died on November 25, 1826 in Vlissingen.

222. **Jacobus Jobse**, son of **Andries Jobse** and **Johanna Jobse**, was born on March 2, 1829 in Zoutelande. He is 1859 boereknecht by profession. He got married on May 27, 1859 in Koudekerke with **Willemina Geertse**. Jacobus died at the age of 76 on November 20, 1905 in Koudekerke.

223. **Suzanna Jobse**, daughter of **Andries Jobse** and **Johanna Jobse**, was born on July 7, 1834 in Zoutelande. Suzanna died and was buried.

224. **Willemina Jobse**, daughter of **Andries Jobse** and **Johanna Jobse**, was born on July 27, 1835 in Zoutelande. Willemina died at the age of 1 on January 9, 1837 in Zoutelande.

225. **Maatje Jobse**, daughter of **Laurens Jobse** and **Elisabeth Kluijfhout**, was born on June 3, 1826 in Aagtekerke. Maatje died on June 3, 1826 in Aagtekerke.

226. **Abraham Jobse**, son of **Laurens Jobse** and **Elisabeth Kluijfhout**, was born on June 29, 1830 in Domburg. Abraham died on June 29, 1830 in Domburg.

227. **Abraham Jobse**, son of **Laurens Jobse** and **Elisabeth Kluijfhout**, was born on October 11, 1832 in Domburg. Abraham died on October 11, 1832 in Domburg.

228. **Louweris Jobse**, son of **Aarnout Jobse** and **Pieterella Zachariasse**, was born on March 5, 1830 in Biggekerke. Louweris died and is buried.

229. **Catharina Jobse**, daughter of **Aarnout Jobse** and **Pieterella Zachariasse**, was born on March 5, 1830 in Biggekerke. Catharina died and was buried.

230. **Louwres Jobse**, son of **Aarnout Jobse** and **Pieterella Zachariasse**, was born on May 25, 1832 in Biggekerke. Louwres died and is buried.

231. **Willem Jobse**, son of **Aarnout Jobse** and **Pieterella Zachariasse**, was born on July 19, 1833 in Biggekerke. Willem died and is buried.

232. **Pieter Verhage**, son of **Willeboord Verhage** and **Elizabeth Bak**, was born on December 6, 1824 in Zoutelande. Pieter died on January 12, 1825 in Zoutelande.

233. **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, daughter of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on August 1, 1806 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1859 landbouweres, 1873 arbeidster, from 1855 till 1861 landvrouw, from 1863 till 1866 particuliere / zonder, 1827 dienstbode and 1875 landbouweres by profession. She got married (1) on August 31, 1827 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieter Adriaan Slabber**, son of **Johannis Cornelisse Slabber** and **Maatje Pieterse Bosselaar**. He was born on December 12, 1805 in Westkapelle. He is 1832 timmerman and from 1827 till 1828 timmermansknecht by profession. Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 26 on March 16, 1832 in Aagtekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Slabber**, follow 467.
- **Maatje Slabber**, follow 468.
- **Willem Slabber**, follow 469.

She got married (2) on May 3, 1834 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieter Riemens**, son of **Laurens Riemens** and **Dina in 't Anker**. He was born on August 2, 1801 in Serooskerke, Walcheren and, was baptized on August 9, 1801 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1859 till 1875 landbouwer, 1834 landmansknecht and 1861 landman by profession. Pieter died at the age of 73 on March 5, 1875 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 3 children:

- **Dina Riemens**, follow 470.
- **Frans Riemens**, follow 471.
- **Johanna Riemens**, follow 472.

Pieterella died at the age of 80 on June 9, 1887 in Aagtekerke.

234. **Joos Back**, son of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on August 18, 1809 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1877 landbouwer, 1843 boerenknecht, 1882 arbeider and from 1846 till 1855 arbeider by profession. He got married on December 9, 1843 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Pieterella Kesteloo**, daughter of **Paulus Kesteloo** and **Pieterella de Buck**. She was born on October 1, 1821 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1843 till 1855 particuliere and from 1877 till 1912 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 91 on December 28, 1912 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Back**, follow 473.
- **Willem Back**, follow 474.
- **Francina Back**, follow 475.
- **Willem Back**, follow 476.
- **Paulina Back**, follow 477.
- **Francina Back**, follow 478.

Joos died at the age of 72 on July 1, 1882 in Middelburg.

235. **Anthonij Back**, son of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on April 5, 1812 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1844 till 1870 arbeider, 1901 veldarbeider and 1841 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 20, 1841 in Veere with **Adriana Castel**, daughter of **Johannis Castel** and **Elisabeth Versluijs**. She was born on August 7, 1813 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1867 arbeidster, 1841 particuliere and 1870 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 87 on May 16, 1901 in Veere.

They had 7 children:

- **Francina Back**, follow 479.
- **Johannes Back**, follow 480.
- **Elizabeth Back**, follow 481.
- **Johannis Back**, follow 482.
- **Johannes Back**, follow 483.
- **Back**, follow 484.
- **Elizabeth Back**, follow 485.

Anthonij died at the age of 89 on July 3, 1901 in Middelburg.

236. **Catharina Bak**, daughter of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on December 15, 1813 in Vrouwenpolder. Catharina died on January 19, 1814 in Vrouwenpolder.

237. **Janna Bak**, daughter of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on December 15, 1813 in Vrouwenpolder. Janna died on January 5, 1814 in Vrouwenpolder.

238. **Laurens Lourens**, son of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on March 9, 1815 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1879 dagloner, from 1836 till 1846 dijkwerker, from 1853 till 1854 herbergier and from 1862 till 1870 arbeider by profession. He got married on July 22, 1836 in Vrouwenpolder with **Dina Goosen**, daughter of **Jacobus Goosen** and **Elisabeth Zeeveld**. She was

born on November 26, 1819 in Oostkapelle. She is from 1836 till 1854 particuliere and from 1858 till 1898 zonder by profession. Dina died at the age of 78 on October 30, 1898 in Vlissingen.

They had 12 children:

- **Willem Back**, follow 486.
- **Elizabeth Back**, follow 487.
- **Willem Back**, follow 488.
- **Jacobus Back**, follow 489.
- **Joos Back**, follow 490.
- **Joos Back**, follow 491.
- **Pieterella Back**, follow 492.
- **Sina Back**, follow 493.
- **Sina Back**, follow 494.
- **Lourus Back**, follow 495.
- **Pieter Back**, follow 496.
- **Adriaan Back**, follow 497.

Laurens died at the age of 78 on November 23, 1893 in Middelburg.

239. **Willem Back**, son of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on September 20, 1818 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1842 molenaar, from 1851 till 1872 arbeider, 1885 werkman, 1846 arbeider, from 1882 till 1884 dijkwerker and 1848 dijkwerker by profession. He got married on January 6, 1842 in Goes with **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, daughter of **Jacobus den Boer** and **Johanna van Koeveringe**. She was born on January 3, 1816 in Goes. She is 1846 arbeidster, 1842 dienstbode and 1872 zonder by profession. Jolina Adriana died at the age of 68 on July 9, 1884 in Veere.

They had 7 children:

- **Willem Back**, follow 498.
- **Johanna Elizabeth Back**, follow 499.
- **Pieter Back**, follow 500.
- **Joletta Francina Back**, follow 501.
- **Frans Jacobus Back**, follow 502.
- **Anthonij Jacobus Back**, follow 503.
- **Back**, follow 504.

Willem died at the age of 66 on May 10, 1885 in Middelburg.

240. **Catharina Back**, daughter of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on February 26, 1821 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1846 zonder by profession. She got married on July 19, 1846 in Veere with **Jan Corbijn**, son of **Janis Corbijn** and **Suzanna Meijers**. He was born on July 19, 1811 in Hoogelande. He is from 1846 till 1883 dijkwachter by profession. Jan died at the age of 72 on September 24, 1883 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 8 children:

- **Suzanna Fransina Corbijn**, follow 505.
- **Suzanna Fransina Corbijn**, follow 506.
- **Willem Janus Corbijn**, follow 507.
- **Janis Jan Corbijn**, follow 508.
- **Corbijn**, follow 509.

- **Fransina Catharina Corbijn**, follow 510.
- **Corbijn**, follow 511.
- **Willem Joost Corbijn**, follow 512.

Catharina died at the age of 34 on February 17, 1856 in Zandijk buiten.

241. **Jan Back**, son of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on June 14, 1824 in Vrouwenpolder. Jan died on October 24, 1824 in Vrouwenpolder.

242. **Pieter Back**, son of **Willem Joesse Back** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on September 26, 1827 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1893 till 1901 koopman and from 1857 till 1860 winkelier by profession. He got married on April 29, 1857 in Veere with **Neeltje Kwekkeboom**, daughter of **Jan Kwekkeboom** and **Neeltje Hengst**. She was born on August 10, 1824 in Westkapelle. She is 1857 dienstbode and 1901 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 76 on April 10, 1901 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Willem Back**, follow 513.
- **Back**, follow 514.

Pieter died at the age of 73 on August 28, 1901 in Middelburg.

243. **Catharina Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born about 1806. Catharina died on January 25, 1829 in Middelburg.

244. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born about 1807. Abraham died on July 18, 1814 in Vrouwenpolder.

245. **Josina Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on September 7, 1809 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1836 dienstbode and 1872 zonder by profession. She got married on September 15, 1836 in Middelburg with **Johannes Pieter van Beijnen**, son of **Engel Jan van Beijnen** and **Johanna Maria van Meijer**. He was born on September 18, 1798 in Middelburg. He is 1872 behanger, 1874 kleermaker, 1851 kleermaker and from 1822 till 1836 koetsier by profession. Johannes Pieter died at the age of 76 on October 5, 1874 in Middelburg. Josina died at the age of 62 on August 11, 1872 in Middelburg.

246. **Anthonia Willemse Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on February 5, 1811 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1832 particuliere and 1853 zonder by profession. She got married on November 1, 1832 in Middelburg with **Daniël Schoonis**, son of **Huijbertus Schoonis** and **Alida van der Keest**. He was born on November 19, 1806 in Vlissingen. He is 1831 scheepmaker, 1854 scheepmaker, 1832 scheepstimmerman and from 1872 till 1875 zonder by profession. Daniël died at the age of 68 on February 6, 1875 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Schoonis**, follow 515.

Anthonia Willemse died at the age of 41 on February 1, 1853 in Middelburg.

247. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on October 22, 1812 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1836 smid by profession. Pieter died at the age of 24 on November 22, 1836 in Middelburg.

248. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on July 30, 1814 in Vrouwenpolder. Abraham died on October 24, 1814 in Vrouwenpolder.

249. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on September 16, 1815 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1884 zonder, 1854 bediende, 1874 bediende, from 1836 till 1852 dagloner, 1882 drukker, 1897 boekdrukkersbediende, 1886 bediende, 1869 zonder, from 1856 till 1860 particulier, from 1890 till 1893 zonder and 1889 werkmán by profession. He got married on February 4, 1836 in Middelburg with **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Elizabeth Westerbeek**. She was born on February 19, 1813 in Middelburg. She is from 1882 till 1890 zonder, from 1840 till 1869 zonder, from 1874 till 1875 wasvrouw and 1836 particuliere by profession. Maria Carolina died at the age of 76 on February 6, 1890 in Middelburg.

They had 10 children:

- **Sara Elisabeth Jongepier**, follow 516.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 517.
- **Adriana Suzanna Jongepier**, follow 518.
- **Karel Jongepier**, follow 519.
- **Karel Jongepier**, follow 520.
- **Elisabeth Jongepier**, follow 521.
- **Johannes Jongepier**, follow 522.
- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 523.
- **Marinus Jongepier**, follow 524.
- **Marinus Jongepier**, follow 525.

Abraham died at the age of 81 on April 28, 1897 in Middelburg.

250. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on October 26, 1818 in Veere. He is 1834 timmerman by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 16 on November 11, 1834 in Middelburg.

251. **Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on November 30, 1820 in Middelburg. He is from 1854 till 1867 agent van politie and from 1848 till 1853 gerechtsdienaar by profession. He got married on November 8, 1848 in Zierikzee with **Engelina Broodman**, daughter of **Cornelis Broodman** and **Pietronella de Graaf**. She was born on November 2, 1821 in Zierikzee. She is 1848 dienstbode and from 1849 till 1867 zonder by profession. Engelina died at the age of 45 on April 6, 1867 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 526.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 527.
- **Pietronella Jongepier**, follow 528.
- **Willem Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 529.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 530.
- **Cornelis Johannes Jongepier**, follow 531.

Johannes died at the age of 46 on March 29, 1867 in Middelburg.

252. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on December 7, 1822 in Middelburg. He is 1855 zonder and from 1857 till 1861 smidsknecht by profession. He got married (1) on August 8, 1855 in Arnhem with **Paulina van Galen**, daughter of **Willem van Galen** and **Johanna de Winter**. She was born on August 8, 1824 in Arnhem. She is from

1851 till 1853 zonder, 1855 werkster, 1849 dienstmeid and from 1847 till 1849 zonder by profession. Paulina died after 1890.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Jongepier**, follow 532.

Willem died at the age of 38 on November 20, 1861 in Arnhem.

253. **Frans Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on January 30, 1825 in Middelburg. Frans died on April 14, 1825 in Middelburg.

254. **Frans Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on May 17, 1826 in Middelburg. Frans died at the age of 2 on August 8, 1828 in Middelburg.

255. **Sara Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on September 12, 1827 in Middelburg. Sara died on June 3, 1828 in Middelburg.

256. **Francois Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Sara Abrahamse Geldof**, was born on August 31, 1830 in Middelburg. Francois died on November 11, 1830 in Middelburg.

257. **Anthoni Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Leuntje Weezepoel**, was born on May 30, 1810 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1849 till 1860 arbeider, from 1869 till 1871 dagloner, 1843 particulier, 1845 arbeider, 1848 koopman and from 1883 till 1884 visser by profession. He got married on July 16, 1835 in Tilburg with **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, daughter of **Andries Gartman** and **Cornelia de Munnik**. She was born on June 24, 1808 in Tilburg. She is from 1845 till 1860 arbeidster, from 1869 till 1871 werkvrouw, 1883 zonder and 1843 particuliere by profession. Johanna Barbara died at the age of 75 on December 25, 1883 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Adriaan Andries Jongepier**, follow 535.
- **Willem Frederik Jongepier**, follow 536.
- **Helena Maria Jongepier**, follow 537.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 538.
- **Jan Andries Jongepier**, follow 539.
- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 540.
- **Adriaan Andries Jongepier**, follow 541.
- **Andries Jongepier**, follow 542.

Anthoni died at the age of 74 on October 20, 1884 in Middelburg.

258. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Leuntje Weezepoel**, was born on December 3, 1811 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1842 till 1853 arbeider, 1855 landbouwer and 1839 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on August 10, 1839 in Ritthem with **Willemina Francke**, daughter of **Pieter Francke** and **Elisabeth Walrave**. She was born on June 20, 1817 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1880 till 1881 particuliere, from 1872 till 1877 zonder, 1857 landbouweres, 1839 dienstbode, from 1842 till 1855 particuliere, 1859 particuliere, 1891 zonder and from 1864 till 1869 arbeidster by profession. Willemina died at the age of 74 on September 22, 1891 in Middelburg.

They had 11 children:

- **Leuntje Jongepier**, follow 543.
- **Elizabeth Jongepier**, follow 544.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 545.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 546.
- **Elizabeth Jongepier**, follow 547.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 548.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 549.
- **Anthoni Jongepier**, follow 550.
- **Helena Jongepier**, follow 551.
- **Jacomina Jongepier**, follow 552.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 553.

Jan died at the age of 43 on August 2, 1855 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

259. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Leuntje Weezepoel**, was born on September 7, 1814 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1863 till 1870 landbouwer, 1882 arbeider, 1834 landmansknecht and from 1836 till 1842 arbeider by profession. He got married on December 30, 1834 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Johanna Boone**, daughter of **Adriaan Boone** and **Christina Melis**. She was born on December 26, 1804 in Oostkapelle. She is from 1863 till 1868 particuliere, 1834 dienstmeid and from 1836 till 1842 arbeidster by profession. Johanna died at the age of 65 on December 8, 1870 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 554.

Willem died at the age of 88 on November 14, 1902 in Vrouwenpolder.

260. **Anthonius Abrahamse**, son of **Pieter Abrahamse** and **Jacomina Jongepier**, was born on August 18, 1831 in Middelburg. Anthonius died on August 18, 1831 in Middelburg.

261. **Gilles Remijnse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on July 1, 1811 in Kapelle. Gilles died on August 29, 1811 in Kapelle.

262. **Adriaan Remijnse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born 1812 in Kapelle. Adriaan died before 1820 in Kapelle.

263. **Jan Reminse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on July 22, 1813 in Kapelle. He is 1837 arbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 24 on December 21, 1837 in Kapelle.

264. **Hendrika Remijnse**, daughter of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on October 29, 1814 in Kapelle. She is 1836 arbeidster by profession. She got married on December 9, 1836 in Kapelle with **Marinus Damme**.

They had 9 children:

- **Elena Damme**, follow 555.
- **Dirk Damme**, follow 556.
- **Adriana Damme**, follow 557.
- **Janna Damme**, follow 558.

- **Geertruit Damme**, follow 559.
- **Maria Damme**, follow 560.
- **Dina Damme**, follow 561.
- **Dina Damme**, follow 562.
- **Damme**, follow 563.

Hendrika died at the age of 78 on July 5, 1893 in Kapelle.

265. **Gilles Remijnse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born 1816 in Kapelle. He is from 1850 till 1868 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 26, 1850 in Kapelle with **Janna Leijs**.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Remijnsen**, follow 564.
- **Marines Remijnse**, follow 565.

Gilles died on October 16, 1868 in Kapelle.

266. **Johanna Reminse**, daughter of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on July 15, 1817 in Kapelle. She is 1847 arbeidster by profession. She got married on May 21, 1847 in Kapelle with **Boudewijn de Korne**.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertruit de Korne**, follow 566.
- **Dirk de Korne**, follow 567.

Johanna died and was buried.

267. **Johannes Remijnse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on February 14, 1819 in Kapelle. He is 1846 arbeider by profession. Johannes died at the age of 27 on May 7, 1846 in Kapelle.

268. **Adriaan Remijnse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on February 6, 1821 in Kapelle. He is 1849 arbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 28 on February 17, 1849 in Kapelle.

269. **Pieter Reminse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on March 26, 1822 in Kapelle. Pieter died at the age of 7 on March 15, 1830 in Kapelle.

270. **Frans Remi(j)nse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on June 20, 1823 in Kapelle. He is 1847 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 7, 1847 in Kapelle with **Maria van de Vrie**. Frans died at the age of 37 on November 7, 1860 in Kapelle.

271. **Geerard Remijnse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Reminse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on February 21, 1825 in Kapelle. He got married on April 13, 1855 in Kapelle with **Janna Kakebeeke**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Remijnse**, follow 568.

Geerard died and is buried.

272. **Marinus Remijnse**, son of **Dirk Gillesz. Remijnse** and **Adriana Krijger**, was born on November 27, 1826 in Kapelle. He is from 1849 till 1863 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 19, 1849 in Kapelle with **Jozina Meijer**.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriana Remijnse**, follow 569.
- **Willemina Remijnse**, follow 570.
- **Dina Remijnse**, follow 571.
- **Nicolaas Remijnse**, follow 572.
- **Jan Remijnse**, follow 573.

Marinus died at the age of 36 on August 8, 1863 in Kapelle.

273. **Jan Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Janna Krijger**, was born on August 3, 1815 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jan died on August 19, 1815 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

274. **Jan Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Janna Krijger**, was born on February 24, 1817 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jan died at the age of 1 on July 24, 1818 in Oostkapelle.

275. **Jannetje Hogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hogedeure** and **Francina Krijger**, was born on January 28, 1816 in Biggekerke. She is 1842 dienstmeid, from 1852 till 1874 landbouwster, from 1876 till 1888 zonder / particuliere, from 1848 till 1853 boerin and 1850 landvrouw by profession. She got married on May 6, 1842 in Biggekerke with **Hendrik Jobse**, son of **Willem Jobse** and **Leuntje de Kam**. He was born on February 27, 1812 in Biggekerke. He is from 1850 till 1852 landman and 1842 boerenknecht by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 40 on July 18, 1852 in Aagtekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem Jobse**, follow 450.
- **Frans Jobse**, follow 451.
- **Leuntje Jobse**, follow 452.
- **Johanna Jobse**, follow 453.

Jannetje died at the age of 84 on February 13, 1900 in Aagtekerke.

276. **Janna Hogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hogedeure** and **Francina Krijger**, was born on September 11, 1819 in Biggekerke. Janna died at the age of 60 on February 12, 1880 in Zoutelande.

277. **Adriaan Midavaine**, son of **Daniël Midavaine** and **Maatje Jongepier**, was born on January 13, 1825 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1858 till 1887 tuinman and 1847 tuinknecht by profession. He got married (1) on August 14, 1847 in Oostkapelle with **Adriana Heijt**. He got married (2) on November 24, 1858 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Anna Verhage**. Adriaan died at the age of 62 on September 7, 1887 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

278. **Pieterella Midavaine**, daughter of **Daniël Midavaine** and **Maatje Jongepier**, was born on March 7, 1826 in Grijpskerke. She is 1854 leurster by profession. She got married (1) on October 26, 1844 in Grijpskerke with **Joos de Voogd**. She got married (2) on September 27, 1854 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Goedhart**. Pieterella died at the age of 60 on February 1, 1887 in Middelburg.

279. **Willem Midavaine**, son of **Daniël Midavaine** and **Maatje Jongepier**, was born on January 23, 1829 in Grijpskerke. Willem died and is buried.

280. **Izaak Midavaine**, son of **Daniël Midavaine** and **Maatje Jongepier**, was born on December 8, 1843 in Grijpskerke. Izaak died and is buried.

281. **Pieter de Kam**, son of **Jasper de Kam** and **Adriana Roose**, was born on September 18, 1818 in Oostkapelle. Pieter died and is buried.

282. **Jan de Kam**, son of **Jasper de Kam** and **Adriana Roose**, was born on December 17, 1819 in Oostkapelle. Jan died and is buried.

283. **Cornelia de Kam**, daughter of **Jasper de Kam** and **Adriana Roose**, was born on October 30, 1821 in Oostkapelle. Cornelia died and was buried.

284. **Jasperina Adriana de Kam**, daughter of **Jasper de Kam** and **Adriana Roose**, was born on June 27, 1823 in Oostkapelle. She got married on December 1, 1847 in Oostkapelle with **Ari Taal**, son of **Leendert Taal** and **Johanna de Korte**. He was born on February 1, 1816 in Buttinge, Grijpskerke. Ari died at the age of 49 on May 21, 1865 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 3 children:

- **Janna Taal**, follow 574.
- **Adriana Taal**, follow 575.
- **Lena Taal**, follow 576.

Jasperina Adriana died at the age of 66 on January 19, 1890 in Sint Laurens.

285. **Jacobus Roose**, son of **Jan Janse Roose** and **Anthonia Kooman**, was born on October 11, 1828 in Middelburg. He is 1880 ondermachinist, 1855 stoker and 1882 machinist by profession. He got married on October 24, 1855 in Veere with **Suzanna de Bruijne**, daughter of **Matthijs de Bruijne** and **Catharina van den Broeke**. She was born on July 13, 1835 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1855 dienstbode and from 1880 till 1924 zonder by profession. Suzanna died at the age of 89 on August 2, 1924 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Roose**, follow 577.

Jacobus died at the age of 53 on January 11, 1882 in Middelburg.

Generation 11

286. **Adam Stevense**, son of **Cornelis Adamse Stevense** and **Cornelia Christiaanse**, was born on June 4, 1811 in Grijpskerke. Adam died on March 12, 1812 in Grijpskerke.

287. **Adriana Stevense**, daughter of **Cornelis Adamse Stevense** and **Cornelia Christiaanse**, was born on June 4, 1812 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1852 till 1854 arbeidster, from 1863 till 1882 winkelierster, 1845 dienstmeid and from 1883 till 1897 zonder by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Stevense**, follow 578.

She got married (2) on August 16, 1845 in Grijpskerke with **Pieter de Poorte**, son of **Cornelis Gerrit de Poorte** and **Cornelia Veth**. He was born on January 30, 1813 in Oostkapelle. He is 1845 landmansknecht and 1849 arbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 36 on April 21, 1849 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis de Poorte**, follow 579.
- **Adam de Poorte**, follow 580.

She got married (3) on May 17, 1854 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Pieter Janse**, son of **Jacobus Janse** and **Janna de Lange**. He was born on January 24, 1815 in Grijpskerke. He is 1854 landbouwersknecht and 1883 koopman by profession. Pieter died at the age of 68 on June 19, 1883 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Janse**, follow 581.

Adriana died at the age of 84 on February 5, 1897 in Middelburg.

288. **Adam Stevense**, son of **Cornelis Adamse Stevense** and **Cornelia Christiaanse**, was born on February 6, 1814 in Grijpskerke. He is 1848 boerenknecht, from 1848 till 1850 arbeider and 1894 zonder by profession. He got married on May 12, 1848 in Koudekerke with **Neeltje Minderhout**, daughter of **Pieter Minderhout** and **Louwerina Vos**. She was born on October 28, 1815 in Biggekerke. She is 1881 zonder and from 1848 till 1850 particuliere by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 65 on August 3, 1881 in Koudekerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Stevense**, follow 582.
- **Stevense**, follow 583.

Adam died at the age of 80 on November 2, 1894 in Koudekerke.

289. **Susanna Stevense**, daughter of **Cornelis Adamse Stevense** and **Cornelia Christiaanse**, was born on April 24, 1819 in Grijpskerke. She is 1855 zonder and 1846 dienstbode by profession. She got married on December 11, 1846 in Gapinge with **Pieter Geldof**, son of **Cornelis Geldof** and **Elisabeth Straaijes**. He was born on December 28, 1810 in Koudekerke. He is 1848 dagloner, 1846 tuinman and 1859 tuinier by profession. Pieter died at the age of 48 on August 1, 1859 in Koudekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Geldof**, follow 584.
- **Cornelia Geldof**, follow 585.
- **Cornelis Geldof**, follow 586.
- **Adriana Geldof**, follow 587.

Susanna died at the age of 36 on December 29, 1855 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

290. **Christiaan Stevense**, son of **Cornelis Adamse Stevense** and **Cornelia Christiaanse**, was born on March 26, 1824 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1850 till 1902 kleermaker by profession. He got married (1) on May 4, 1850 in Grijpskerke with **Maria Franse**, daughter of **Marinus Franse** and **Elena Vogel**. She was born on March 15, 1817 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1850 till 1879 naaister by profession. Maria died at the age of 62 on November 23, 1879 in Grijpskerke. He got married (2) on August 19, 1881 in Middelburg with **Leijntje Stormezand**, daughter of **Pieter Stormezand** and **Johanna de Grave**. She was born on January 12, 1835 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1872 dienstbode and from 1881 till 1904 zonder by profession. Leijntje died at the age of 69 on March 28, 1904 in Grijpskerke. Christiaan died at the age of 78 on December 6, 1902 in Grijpskerke.

291. **Adriana Christiaanse**, daughter of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born about December 20, 1815 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Adriana died on January 4, 1816 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

292. **Christiaan Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on February 2, 1817 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1860 landmansknecht, 1865 arbeider, 1849 arbeider, 1897 zonder, 1861 dagloner, from 1871 till 1883 winkelier and 1844 landmansknecht by profession. He got married (1) on July 13, 1844 in Vrouwenpolder with **Elizabeth Goedbloed**, daughter of **Pieter Goedbloed** and **Neeltje Plantefever**. She was born on February 2, 1820 in Veere. She is 1844 particuliere by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 28 on January 19, 1849 in Veere, Zandijk buiten.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Christiaanse**, follow 588.
- **Pieter Christiaanse**, follow 589.

He got married (2) on May 23, 1860 in Arnemuiden with **Johanna Geertruida van de Wal**, daughter of **Klaas Jan Gerrit van de Wal** and **Willemina Melse**. She was born on January 25, 1839 in Kleverskerke. She is 1860 dienstmeid and from 1861 till 1871 zonder by profession. Johanna Geertruida died at the age of 32 on October 14, 1871 in Arnemuiden.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Christiaanse**, follow 590.

Christiaan died at the age of 80 on December 23, 1897 in Ritthem.

293. **Susanna Christiaanse**, daughter of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on September 27, 1818 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Susanna died on November 8, 1818 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

294. **Susanna Christiaanse**, daughter of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on September 15, 1819 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Susanna died at the age of 1 on February 17, 1821 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

295. **Suzanna Christiaanse**, daughter of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on August 7, 1821 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Suzanna died on October 29, 1821 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

296. **Machiel Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on September 1, 1822 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Machiel died and is buried.

297. **Machiel Christiaan**, son of **Jan Christiaan** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on March 6, 1824 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Machiel died on October 7, 1824 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

298. **Adriana Christiaan**, daughter of **Jan Christiaan** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on November 9, 1825 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1888 landvrouw, 1855 dienstmeid, 1883 landbouweres, 1904 zonder, 1889 landbouwster and from 1861 till 1881 zonder by profession. She got married on May 9, 1855 in Kleverskerke with **Cornelis Koster**, son of **Jacobus de Koster** and **Pieterella Cornelisse**. He was born on December 18, 1828 in Kleverskerke. He is from 1889 till 1895 landbouwer, from 1867 till 1876 landbouwer, 1855 landmansknecht, 1881 zonder, 1888 landman, from 1861 till 1865 arbeider, from 1904 till 1908 zonder, 1860 dagloner and 1883 landbouwer by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 79 on July 18, 1908 in Ritthem.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus Koster**, follow 591.
- **Maria Koster**, follow 592.
- **Pieter Koster**, follow 593.
- **Adriana Koster**, follow 594.
- **Adriana Koster**, follow 595.
- **Cornelis Koster**, follow 596.
- **Adriana Koster**, follow 597.

Adriana died at the age of 78 on October 17, 1904 in Middelburg.

299. **Machiel Christiaan**, son of **Jan Christiaan** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on December 25, 1827 in Gapinge. Machiel died at the age of 2 on January 14, 1830 in Gapinge.

300. **Suzanna Christiaan**, daughter of **Jan Christiaan** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on October 13, 1829 in Gapinge. She is 1854 arbeidster and 1852 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on October 13, 1852 in Kleverskerke with **Janis Areense**, son of **Cornelis Areense** and **Sara den Hollander**. He was born on September 3, 1827 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1852 landmansknecht, 1895 zonder, 1854 arbeider and 1875 sleper by profession. Janis died at the age of 67 on July 23, 1895 in Sint Laurens.

They had 2 children:

- **Sara Areense**, follow 598.
- **Maria Areense**, follow 599.

Suzanna died at the age of 25 on December 20, 1854 in Kleverskerke.

301. **Machiel Christiaan**, son of **Jan Christiaan** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on March 20, 1831 in Gapinge. Machiel died on March 30, 1831 in Gapinge.

302. **Maatje Christiaan**, daughter of **Jan Christiaan** and **Maria Bimmel**, was born on October 27, 1832 in Gapinge. She is 1856 particuliere and 1857 arbeidster by profession. She got married on December 10, 1856 in Kleverskerke with **Izaäk de Koster**, son of **Jacobus de Koster** and **Pieterella Cornelisse**. He was born on September 7, 1837 in Kleverskerke. He is from 1877 till 1916 landbouwer and from 1856 till 1859 landmansknecht by profession. Izaäk died at the age of 78 on January 27, 1916 in Arnemuiden.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella de Koster**, follow 600.

Maatje died at the age of 24 on June 19, 1857 in Kleverskerke.

303. **Christiaan Christiaanse**, son of **Bartel Christiaanse** and **Catharina Pieterse Meijer**, was born on February 15, 1817 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Christiaan died at the age of 1 on March 26, 1818 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

304. **Christiaan Christiaanse**, son of **Bartel Christiaanse** and **Catharina Pieterse Meijer**, was born on September 17, 1818 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Christiaan died at the age of 1 on June 5, 1820 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

305. **Pieter Christiaanse**, son of **Bartel Christiaanse** and **Catharina Pieterse Meijer**, was born on February 10, 1820 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieter died on March 14, 1820 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

306. **Pieterella Christiaanse**, daughter of **Bartel Christiaanse** and **Catharina Pieterse Meijer**, was born on October 3, 1821 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1874 till 1883 particuliere, from 1872 till 1876 landbouweres, from 1843 till 1859 particuliere and from 1886 till 1888 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on May 13, 1843 in Vrouwenpolder with **Maarten de Vos**, son of **Hendrik de Vos** and **Anthonina Abrahamse Geldof**. He was born on April 16, 1819 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1845 till 1855 arbeider, 1859 landbouwer and 1843 landmansknecht by profession. Maarten died at the age of 40 on November 8, 1859 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina de Vos**, follow 601.
- **Anna de Vos**, follow 602.
- **Anna de Vos**, follow 603.
- **Cornelia de Vos**, follow 604.
- **Hendrika de Vos**, follow 605.
- **Bartel de Vos**, follow 606.

She got married (2) on December 12, 1860 in Vrouwenpolder with **Aarnout Volmer**, son of **Jan Volmer** and **Adriana Kleinepier**. He was born on November 18, 1831 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1860 till 1886 landbouwer, 1888 landbouwer / arbeider, 1897 landbouwer and 1916 gemeente ontvanger by profession. Aarnout died at the age of 84 on February 25, 1916 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Volmer**, follow 607.
- **Bartel Volmer**, follow 608.
- **Adriana Volmer**, follow 609.

Pieterella died at the age of 75 on June 22, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder.

307. **Christiaan Christiaanse**, son of **Christiaan Christiaanse** and **Teuntje Kodde**, was born on May 23, 1818 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Christiaan died on June 25, 1818 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

308. **Gerrit Christiaan**, son of **Christiaan Christiaan** and **Teuntje Kodde**, was born on May 15, 1819 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1843 till 1852 schoenmaker by profession. He got married on July 1, 1843 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Dina de Voogd**.

They had 5 children:

- **Theuntje Christiaan**, follow 610.
- **Johannes Christiaan**, follow 611.
- **Christiaan Christiaan**, follow 612.
- **Jan Christiaan**, follow 613.
- **Pieter Christiaan**, follow 614.

Gerrit died at the age of 33 on October 15, 1852 in Koudekerke.

309. **Pieterella Janse**, daughter of **Willem Janse** and **Dina Christiaan**, was born on March 14, 1822 in Grijskerke. She is 1848 dienstmeid by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 26 on July 3, 1848 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

310. **Adriana Janse**, daughter of **Willem Janse** and **Dina Christiaan**, was born on September 2, 1834 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1858 till 1882 zonder and 1857 dienstbode by profession. She got married on September 9, 1857 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, son of **Joos Huijbregtse** and **Fransina Adriaanse Janse**. He was born on February 15, 1824 in Middelburg. He is from 1908 till 1910 zonder, from 1863 till 1899 landbouwer, from 1857 till 1860 visser and 1861 landbouwer en visser by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 86 on May 4, 1910 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Joost Willem Huijbregtse**, follow 615.
- **Willem Joos Huijbregtse**, follow 616.
- **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**, follow 617.
- **Adriaan Pieter Huijbregtse**, follow 618.
- **Joos Willem Huijbregtse**, follow 619.
- **Dina Francina Huijbregtse**, follow 620.
- **Pieter Adriaan Huijbregtse**, follow 621.
- **Huibregt Huijbregtse**, follow 622.

Adriana died at the age of 47 on June 20, 1882 in Middelburg.

311. **Suzanna Janse**, daughter of **Willem Janse** and **Dina Christiaan**, was born on March 31, 1841 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1880 till 1936 zonder and 1877 dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 18, 1877 in Ritthem with **Abraham Ceva**, son of **Willem Ceva** and **Maatje Barentsen**. He was born on April 18, 1832 in Ritthem. He is from 1875 till 1893 landbouwer, 1857 arbeider, from 1904 till 1912 zonder, 1855 landbouwersknecht and 1859 boerenknecht by profession. Abraham died at the age of 79 on February 12, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham Ceva**, follow 623.
- **Adriaan Ceva**, follow 624.
- **Cornelis Ceva**, follow 625.

Suzanna died at the age of 95 on October 20, 1936 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

312. **Krina Christiaanse**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on June 11, 1828 in Grijpskerke. She is 1859 dagloonster, 1848 boerendienstbode, 1873 particuliere, 1852 werkvrouw and from 1896 till 1912 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on October 13, 1848 in Koudekerke with **Gabriël Geljon**.

They had 2 children:

- **Lourina Geljon**, follow 626.
- **Cornelis Geljon**, follow 627.

She got married (2) on December 14, 1898 in Grijpskerke with **Joost Tramper**. Krina died at the age of 83 on June 1, 1912 in Grijpskerke.

313. **Christina Dommisse**, daughter of **Aarnoud Dommisse** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on January 27, 1837 in Aagtekerke. She is 1860 boerenmeid, 1862 arbeidster, 1883 zonder and 1890 arbeidster by profession. She got married on October 6, 1860 in Domburg with **Jan de Bree**, son of **Leunis de Bree** and **Klara Jakobsen**. He was born on January 21, 1832 in Zoutelande. He is from 1862 till 1883 arbeider and 1860 boerenknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 51 on November 15, 1883 in Domburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Leunis de Bree**, follow 628.
- **Aarnout de Bree**, follow 629.
- **Katharina de Bree**, follow 630.
- **Aarnout de Bree**, follow 631.

Christina died at the age of 53 on September 11, 1890 in Domburg.

314. **Christiaan Dommisse**, son of **Aarnoud Dommisse** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on August 18, 1838 in Aagtekerke. Christiaan died at the age of 14 on January 2, 1853 in Aagtekerke.

315. **Aarnoud Dommisse**, son of **Aarnoud Dommisse** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on April 24, 1841 in Aagtekerke. Aarnoud died on April 30, 1841 in Aagtekerke.

316. **Adriana Dommisse**, daughter of **Aarnoud Dommisse** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on February 24, 1843 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1866 till 1923 zonder by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Sonius**, follow 632.

She got married (2) on December 19, 1866 in Middelburg with **Henderik Sonius**, son of **Marinus Sonius** and **Pitronella Pattenier**. He was born on June 29, 1839 in Meliskerke. He is from 1866 till 1916 kleermaker by profession. Henderik died at the age of 76 on May 29, 1916 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieterella Sonius**, follow 633.
- **Marinus Sonius**, follow 634.
- **Aarnout Sonius**, follow 635.

- **Pieterella Sonius**, follow 636.
- **Neeltje Sonius**, follow 637.
- **Marinus Sonius**, follow 638.
- **Christiaan Sonius**, follow 639.
- **Jan Sonius**, follow 640.

Adriana died at the age of 80 on June 11, 1923 in Middelburg.

317. **Willem van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on August 5, 1830 in Westkapelle. Willem died on October 29, 1830 in Westkapelle.

318. **Gerrit van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on November 9, 1831 in Westkapelle. He is 1892 arbeider, 1895 landbouwer, 1887 werkmán, from 1860 till 1885 arbeider and from 1897 till 1901 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 11, 1860 in Aagtekerke with **Pieterella Bommeljé**, daughter of **Marinus Bommeljé** and **Leuntje Samuelse**. She was born on January 22, 1833 in Meliskerke. She is 1860 dienstbode and from 1885 till 1907 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 74 on May 12, 1907 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 641.
- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 642.
- **Jacomina van den Driest**, follow 643.
- **Leuntje van den Driest**, follow 644.
- **Magrietha van den Driest**, follow 645.
- **Adriana van den Driest**, follow 646.
- **Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 647.
- **Anna van den Driest**, follow 648.

Gerrit died at the age of 69 on April 27, 1901 in Aagtekerke.

319. **Magrieta van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on December 15, 1832 in Westkapelle. She is from 1889 till 1896 zonder, 1866 arbeidster and 1865 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on May 10, 1865 in Grijskerke with **Marinus Boone**, son of **Andries Boone** and **Maatje Joziasse**. He was born on January 15, 1833 in Grijskerke. He is 1909 zonder, 1896 werkmán, 1865 landbouwersknecht, 1889 sleper and 1866 arbeider by profession. Marinus died at the age of 76 on February 27, 1909 in Oostkapelle.

They had 2 children:

- **Andries Boone**, follow 649.
- **Jacomina Boone**, follow 650.

Magrieta died at the age of 63 on November 8, 1896 in Oostkapelle.

320. **Ann van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on April 19, 1834 in Westkapelle. She is 1859 dienstmeid by profession. Ann died at the age of 25 on November 10, 1859 in Oostkapelle.

321. **Willemina van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on August 12, 1835 in Westkapelle. Willemina died on September 12, 1835 in Westkapelle.

322. **Willemina van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on March 14, 1837 in Westkapelle. She is 1868 dienstbode by profession. Willemina died at the age of 31 on June 9, 1868 in Westkapelle.

323. **Johanna van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on April 12, 1838 in Westkapelle. She is from 1893 till 1913 zonder and 1861 dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 13, 1861 in Oostkapelle with **Abraham Spruijt**, son of **Janis Spruijt** and **Pieterella Klinke**. He was born on February 6, 1836 in Ritthem. He is 1861 landmansknecht, from 1893 till 1913 veldarbeider, 1924 zonder and from 1863 till 1869 arbeider by profession. Abraham died at the age of 88 on March 6, 1924 in Oostkapelle.

They had 10 children:

- **Janis Spruijt**, follow 651.
- **Jacomina Spruijt**, follow 652.
- **Marinus Spruijt**, follow 653.
- **Pieterella Spruijt**, follow 654.
- **Pieterella Spruijt**, follow 655.
- **Jacomina Spruijt**, follow 656.
- **Abraham Spruijt**, follow 657.
- **Gerrit Spruijt**, follow 658.
- **Adriaan Spruijt**, follow 659.
- **Jacob Spruijt**, follow 660.

Johanna died at the age of 75 on November 6, 1913 in Oostkapelle.

324. **Kornelia van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on April 16, 1839 in Westkapelle. She is 1880 dienstbode and 1909 zonder by profession. She got married on April 30, 1880 in Oostkapelle with **Paulus Melse**, son of **Pieter Melse** and **Magdalena Kesteloo**. He was born on December 7, 1840 in Domburg. He is 1912 zonder, 1880 boerenknecht and 1909 veldarbeider by profession. Paulus died at the age of 71 on January 21, 1912 in Domburg. Kornelia died at the age of 70 on December 15, 1909 in Domburg.

325. **Maria van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**, was born on October 9, 1840 in Westkapelle. She is from 1878 till 1880 particuliere, 1871 dienstbode and from 1883 till 1913 zonder by profession. She got married on May 3, 1871 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Adriaan van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**. He was born on October 11, 1838 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1899 arbeider, 1883 werkman, 1908 veldarbeider, 1907 aannemer and from 1868 till 1880 arbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 70 on December 2, 1908 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Catharina van den Driest**, follow 661.
- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 662.
- **Jacomina van den Driest**, follow 663.
- **Leuntje van den Driest**, follow 664.
- **van den Driest**, follow 665.
- **van den Driest**, follow 666.
- **Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 667.
- **Willem van den Driest**, follow 668.

Maria died at the age of 86 on October 12, 1926 in Amsterdam.

326. **Grietje Janse**, daughter of **Antheunis Janse** and **Dina van den Driest**, was born on February 27, 1833 in Domburg. Grietje died on February 27, 1833 in Domburg.

327. **Willem van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**, was born on April 28, 1837 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1869 arbeider and 1888 werkman by profession. He got married on April 28, 1869 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Elisabeth Hendrikse**, daughter of **Jan Hendrikse** and **Helena Francke**. She was born on August 11, 1843 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1891 werkvrouw, 1869 dienstbode, 1920 zonder and 1888 zonder by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on January 28, 1920 in Vlissingen. Willem died at the age of 51 on November 19, 1888 in Vlissingen.

328. **Adriaan van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**, was born on October 11, 1838 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1899 arbeider, 1883 werkman, 1908 veldarbeider, 1907 aannemer and from 1868 till 1880 arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on October 24, 1863 in Oostkapelle with **Catharina van Schagen**, daughter of **Pieter van Schagen** and **Maatje Abrahamse**. She was born on February 12, 1841 in Oostkapelle. She is 1863 dienstbode and from 1868 till 1869 particuliere by profession. Catharina died at the age of 28 on July 16, 1869 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan van den Driest**, follow 669.

He got married (2) on May 3, 1871 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Maria van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Krijger**. She was born on October 9, 1840 in Westkapelle. She is from 1878 till 1880 particuliere, 1871 dienstbode and from 1883 till 1913 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 86 on October 12, 1926 in Amsterdam.

They had 8 children:

- **Catharina van den Driest**, follow 661.
- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 662.
- **Jacomina van den Driest**, follow 663.
- **Leuntje van den Driest**, follow 664.
- **van den Driest**, follow 665.
- **van den Driest**, follow 666.
- **Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 667.
- **Willem van den Driest**, follow 668.

Adriaan died at the age of 70 on December 2, 1908 in Middelburg.

329. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**, was born on October 17, 1840 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1872 till 1875 werkman, 1871 arbeider, 1908 zonder, 1869 boerenknecht and from 1897 till 1900 voorslager by profession. He got married on March 31, 1869 in Vrouwenpolder with **Jacoba Kervink**, daughter of **Cornelis Kervink** and **Maatje Melis**. She was born on April 15, 1843 in Veere. She is from 1873 till 1916 zonder and 1869 dienstbode by profession. Jacoba died at the age of 73 on May 3, 1916 in Vlissingen.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan van den Driest**, follow 670.
- **Cornelis van den Driest**, follow 671.
- **Cornelis van den Driest**, follow 672.

Marinus died at the age of 67 on June 17, 1908 in Vlissingen.

330. **Leuntje van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**, was born on September 14, 1843 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1914 till 1921 zonder, 1871 arbeidster and 1869 dienstbode by profession. She got married on October 6, 1869 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieter Wisse**, son of **Andries Wisse** and **Maatje Kolfer**. He was born on September 27, 1839 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1871 arbeider, from 1890 till 1900 landbouwer te souburg, 1869 boerenknecht and from 1900 till 1914 veldarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 75 on December 28, 1914 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Andries Wisse**, follow 673.

Leuntje died at the age of 77 on April 19, 1921 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

331. **Cornelis van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**, was born on March 23, 1846 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1932 veldarbeider, 1886 werkman, 1873 arbeider and 1910 grondwerker by profession. He got married on May 2, 1873 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Lourina Geljon**, daughter of **Gabriël Geljon** and **Krina Christiaanse**. She was born on March 10, 1849 in Aagtekerke. She is 1873 dienstbode and from 1886 till 1910 zonder by profession. Lourina died at the age of 82 on August 21, 1931 in Grijskerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan van den Driest**, follow 1297.

Cornelis died at the age of 86 on April 4, 1932 in Bergen op Zoom.

332. **Pieter van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**, was born on July 10, 1851 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieter died on October 28, 1851 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

333. **Grietje Janse**, daughter of **Jan Janse** and **Pieterella van den Driest**, was born on July 30, 1832 in Grijskerke. Grietje died on October 19, 1832 in Grijskerke.

334. **Willem Janse**, son of **Jan Janse** and **Pieterella van den Driest**, was born on March 21, 1834 in Grijskerke. Willem died on March 23, 1834 in Grijskerke.

335. **Willem Janse**, son of **Jan Janse** and **Pieterella van den Driest**, was born on June 25, 1835 in Grijskerke. Willem died on May 25, 1836 in Sint Laurens.

336. **Johanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Cornelisse Jongepier** and **Cornelia Janse Meijers**, was born on November 9, 1811 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Johanna died on April 23, 1812 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

337. **David Cornelis Koppejan**, son of **Cornelis Koppejan** and **Cornelia de Munk**, was born on November 21, 1816 in Ritthem. David Cornelis died on February 6, 1817 in Ritthem.

338. **Sara Groenewegen**, daughter of **Jacobus Groenewegen** and **Johanna van Klodewijk**, was born on August 29, 1817 in Middelburg. She is 1837 particuliere and from 1845 till 1902 zonder by profession. She got married on March 23, 1837 in Middelburg with **Willem van den Broek**, son of **Adriaan van den Broek** and **Jacoba Haarsakker(s)**. He was born on April 19, 1816 in Vlissingen. He is 1838 zandverkoper, 1837 dagloner, from 1845 till 1855 dagloner, from 1865 till 1878 timmerman and 1890 zonder by profession. Willem died at the age of 73 on January 12, 1890 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacoba Adriana van den Broek**, follow 674.
- **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, follow 675.
- **Joost van den Broek**, follow 676.
- **Neeltje van den Broek**, follow 677.
- **Leijntje van den Broek**, follow 678.
- **Jan Pieter van den Broek**, follow 679.

Sara died at the age of 84 on February 24, 1902 in Middelburg.

339. **Leijntje Groenewegen**, daughter of **Jacobus Groenewegen** and **Johanna van Klodewijk**, was born on October 5, 1819 in Middelburg. She is 1844 werkster, from 1846 till 1875 zonder and 1879 wasvrouw by profession. She got married on April 19, 1844 in Middelburg with **Cornelis van den Broek**, son of **Adriaan van den Broek** and **Jacoba Haarsakker(s)**. He was born on August 29, 1817 in Vlissingen. He is 1844 dagloner, 1845 werkman, from 1879 till 1880 werkman, from 1854 till 1875 zeeman and 1854 dagloner by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 62 on March 9, 1880 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacoba van den Broek**, follow 680.
- **Johanna van den Broek**, follow 681.
- **Jacobus van den Broek**, follow 682.
- **Elisabeth Sara van den Broek**, follow 683.

Leijntje died at the age of 60 on November 26, 1879 in Middelburg.

340. **Cornelis Groenewegen**, son of **Cornelis Groenewegen** and **Fransina Bonie**, was born on October 6, 1817 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on December 20, 1817 in Middelburg.

341. **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, daughter of **Henderik Wisse** and **Pieterella Groenewegen**, was born on September 8, 1819 in Middelburg. She is from 1840 till 1879 zonder by profession. She got married on September 6, 1839 in Middelburg with **Izaak de Broekert**, son of **Anthoni de Broekert** and **Jannetje Wisse**. He was born on March 11, 1815 in 's-Gravenpolder. He is 1875 koopman, from 1839 till 1840 houtkoper, from 1843 till 1869 koopman, 1879 houtkoper, 1874 houtkoper, 1873 kantkoper and from 1871 till 1872 houtkoper by profession. Izaak died at the age of 64 on October 2, 1879 in Middelburg.

They had 11 children:

- **Pieterella Anthonetta de Broekert**, follow 684.
- **Jannetje de Broekert**, follow 685.
- **Anthonie de Broekert**, follow 686.
- **Johanna Henderika de Broekert**, follow 687.
- **Henderik de Broekert**, follow 688.

- **Cornelis de Broekert**, follow 689.
- **Jannetje de Broekert**, follow 690.
- **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert**, follow 691.
- **Tannetje de Broekert**, follow 692.
- **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, follow 693.
- **Anthonie de Broekert**, follow 694.

Johanna Henderika died at the age of 67 on May 8, 1887 in 's-Gravenhage.

342. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Adriana Elisabeth Wursten**, was born on January 5, 1826 in Ritthem. He is from 1875 till 1887 schoenmaker and 1904 zonder by profession. He got married (1) on January 20, 1875 in Ritthem with **Maatje Walraven**, daughter of **Cornelis Walrave** and **Josina Colijn**. She was born on January 10, 1826 in Ritthem. She is from 1875 till 1887 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 61 on August 3, 1887 in Ritthem. He got married (2) on May 2, 1888 in Ritthem with **Johanna Houterman**, daughter of **Jakob Houterman** and **Elisabeth Boogaard**. She was born on September 30, 1847 in Biggekerke. She is 1905 zonder and 1888 dienstbode by profession. Johanna died at the age of 58 on October 21, 1905 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelis died at the age of 78 on December 27, 1904 in Ritthem.

343. **Elisabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Adriana Elisabeth Wursten**, was born on December 18, 1829 in Ritthem. She is from 1874 till 1908 zonder by profession. She got married on April 1, 1874 in Ritthem with **Pieter Florisse**, son of **Jan Florisse** and **Janna de Korte**. He was born on May 11, 1840 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1867 boerenknecht, from 1908 till 1916 zonder and from 1868 till 1895 arbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 75 on March 2, 1916 in Ritthem. Elisabeth died at the age of 78 on April 7, 1908 in Ritthem.

344. **Jannetje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on December 18, 1820 in Middelburg. She is 1880 huishoudster by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 59 on February 21, 1880 in Middelburg.

345. **Aaltje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on January 6, 1822 in Arnemuiden. She is 1851 dienstbode by profession. Aaltje died at the age of 29 on April 9, 1851 in Middelburg.

346. **Catharina de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on April 2, 1823 in Arnemuiden. She is 1862 zonder and 1859 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 18, 1859 in Middelburg with **Marinus Zacharias Adriaansen**, son of **Johannes Adriaansen** and **Maria Cornelia Reuse**. He was born on September 3, 1815 in Sas van Gent. He is 1866 arbeider, 1890 schippersknecht, 1871 werkman, from 1859 till 1863 schippersknecht and 1867 zonder by profession. Marinus Zacharias died at the age of 75 on October 20, 1890 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaansen**, follow 695.

Catharina died at the age of 38 on February 20, 1862 in Middelburg.

347. **Cornelis de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on October 19, 1824 in Middelburg. He is 1866 slepersknecht by profession. He got married (1) on September 26, 1866 in Middelburg with **Maria Johanna Singels**, daughter of **Johannes Singels** and **Elizabeth Bante**. She was born on November 19, 1820 in Dordrecht. She is 1866 werkvrouw by profession. Maria Johanna died at the age of 55 on December 12, 1875 in Amsterdam. He got married (2) on March 23, 1876 in Amsterdam with **Maria Leonara de Vos**. Cornelis died and is buried.

348. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on May 14, 1826 in Middelburg. Leuntje died on September 24, 1826 in Middelburg.

349. **Gerrit de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on September 4, 1827 in Middelburg. Gerrit died on September 24, 1827 in Middelburg.

350. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on January 4, 1829 in Middelburg. Leuntje died on January 16, 1829 in Middelburg.

351. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on January 10, 1831 in Middelburg. She is 1863 dienstbode and from 1866 till 1901 zonder by profession. She got married on May 6, 1863 in Middelburg with **Marinus Zacharias Adriaansen**, son of **Johannes Adriaansen** and **Maria Cornelia Reuse**. He was born on September 3, 1815 in Sas van Gent. He is 1866 arbeider, 1890 schippersknecht, 1871 werkman, from 1859 till 1863 schippersknecht and 1867 zonder by profession. Marinus Zacharias died at the age of 75 on October 20, 1890 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, follow 696.
- **Johanna Adriaansen**, follow 697.
- **Adriaansen**, follow 698.

Leuntje died at the age of 70 on February 14, 1901 in Middelburg.

352. **Gerrardina de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on November 18, 1832 in Middelburg. She is 1882 dienstbode by profession. Gerrardina died at the age of 50 on December 10, 1882 in Middelburg.

353. **Hendrik de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Janna Jongepier**, was born on March 17, 1834 in Middelburg. Hendrik died on April 6, 1834 in Middelburg.

354. **Aaltje Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on January 2, 1832 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1852 dienstmeid, 1885 arbeidster, from 1885 till 1897 zonder, 1853 arbeidster and from 1868 till 1880 zonder by profession. She got married on May 8, 1852 in Grijpskerke with **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Pieterella Jeanville**. He was born on January 14, 1831 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1880 till 1885 arbeider, 1876 dagloner, from 1853 till 1873 arbeider, 1852 landmansknecht and 1885 werkman by profession. Jan died at the age of 54 on December 5, 1885 in Sint Laurens.

They had 12 children:

- **Pieter Jacobse**, follow 699.
- **Jacobus Jacobse**, follow 700.
- **Pieter Jacobse**, follow 701.
- **Pieterella Jacobse**, follow 702.
- **Johanna Jacobse**, follow 703.
- **Pieterella Jacobse**, follow 704.
- **Pieterella Jacobse**, follow 705.
- **Leuntje Jacobse**, follow 706.
- **Lein Jacobse**, follow 707.
- **Jacobse**, follow 708.
- **Maarten Jacobse**, follow 709.

- **Cornelis Jacobse**, follow 710.

Aaltje died at the age of 65 on May 25, 1897 in Middelburg.

355. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on January 15, 1835 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1919 zonder and 1862 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on April 30, 1862 in Grijpskerke with **Machiel Baart**, son of **Johannis Baart** and **Catharina Pieterse Ton**. He was born on April 4, 1829 in Domburg. He is 1862 landbouwersknecht and 1914 zonder by profession. Machiel died at the age of 85 on June 15, 1914 in Middelburg. Leuntje died at the age of 84 on November 15, 1919 in Middelburg.

356. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on May 20, 1837 in West-Souburg. He is 1863 landbouwersknecht, 1889 arbeider and 1881 boerenarbeider by profession. He got married on February 25, 1863 in Ritthem with **Maatje Wisse**, daughter of **Samuel Wisse** and **Maatje Uijterschout**. She was born on December 26, 1828 in Ritthem. She is from 1855 till 1863 naaister and 1881 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 52 on August 16, 1881 in Ritthem.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Jongepier**, follow 711.

Cornelis died at the age of 51 on May 15, 1889 in Ritthem.

357. **Lein Jongepier**, son of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on April 9, 1839 in Grijpskerke. He is 1929 zonder and 1867 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 22, 1867 in Koudekerke with **Johanna Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Maatje Maas**. She was born on September 12, 1837 in Koudekerke. She is 1922 winkelierster and 1867 particuliere by profession. Johanna died at the age of 84 on June 16, 1922 in Koudekerke. Lein died at the age of 90 on July 24, 1929 in Koudekerke.

358. **Jannetje Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on November 28, 1841 in Grijpskerke. She is 1868 arbeidster, 1862 dienstmeid, from 1863 till 1865 zonder and from 1875 till 1910 zonder by profession. She got married on May 30, 1862 in Grijpskerke with **Frans Poppe**, son of **Jan Poppe** and **Pieterella Geldhof**. He was born on November 8, 1838 in Kleverskerke. He is 1871 arbeider, from 1880 till 1889 werkman te middelburg, from 1898 till 1904 werkman, 1862 landbouwersknecht, 1875 werkman, from 1902 till 1907 veldarbeider, 1869 werkman, 1893 veldarbeider, from 1863 till 1865 arbeider and 1877 arbeider by profession. Frans died at the age of 76 on February 6, 1915 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Jan Poppe**, follow 712.
- **Janna Pieterella Poppe**, follow 713.
- **Jan Poppe**, follow 714.
- **Jacobus Poppe**, follow 715.
- **Pieter Poppe**, follow 716.
- **Janna Poppe**, follow 717.
- **Marinus Poppe**, follow 718.
- **Pieterella Poppe**, follow 719.
- **Leuntje Poppe**, follow 720.

Jannetje died at the age of 69 on December 11, 1910 in Middelburg.

359. **Florus Jongepier**, son of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on May 5, 1845 in Grijpskerke. Florus died at the age of 1 on December 23, 1846 in Grijpskerke.

360. **Johanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on September 7, 1846 in Grijpskerke. She is 1879 particuliere, from 1902 till 1931 zonder, from 1886 till 1887 particuliere and from 1882 till 1885 arbeidster by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Andrina Jongepier**, follow 721.

She got married (2) on October 8, 1879 in Biggekerke with **Jan de Bree**, son of **Pieter de Bree** and **Neeltje Smitman**. He was born on August 6, 1833 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1860 till 1887 arbeider, from 1912 till 1920 zonder, 1907 veldarbeider, 1899 veldarbeider, 1902 werkman and 1857 boerenknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 87 on October 31, 1920 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus de Bree**, follow 722.
- **Leuntje de Bree**, follow 723.
- **Leuntje de Bree**, follow 724.
- **Jannetje de Bree**, follow 725.
- **Cornelia de Bree**, follow 726.
- **Cornelis de Bree**, follow 727.
- **Jacobus de Bree**, follow 728.

Johanna died at the age of 85 on December 16, 1931 in Middelburg.

361. **Suzanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Janna de Wolf**, was born on June 10, 1850 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1900 till 1936 zonder and 1857 dienstbode by profession. She got married on December 10, 1875 in Koudekerke with **Daniël Wielemaker**, son of **Cornelis Wielemaker** and **Jacoba Kraaije**. He was born on July 18, 1849 in Koudekerke. He is from 1900 till 1904 veldarbeider, 1914 bosarbeider, 1875 boerenknecht, 1917 veldarbeider and 1935 zonder by profession. Daniël died at the age of 85 on April 16, 1935 in Koudekerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Wielemaker**, follow 729.
- **Johanna Wielemaker**, follow 730.
- **Jacobus Wielemaker**, follow 731.
- **Jacoba Wielemaker**, follow 732.
- **Cornelia Wielemaaker**, follow 733.

Suzanna died at the age of 85 on January 27, 1936 in Koudekerke.

362. **Gerrit de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on July 4, 1835 in Middelburg. He is from 1867 till 1868 timmerman, 1915 zonder, 1892 scheepstimmerman, from 1864 till 1865 scheepstimmerman, from 1869 till 1874 timmermansknecht, from 1889 till 1902 timmerman and 1866 timmermansknecht by profession. He got married on May 4, 1864 in Middelburg with **Pieterella van Houte**, daughter of **Pieter van Houte** and **Sara de Masier**. She was born on February 4, 1832 in Breskens. She is from 1865 till 1902 zonder and 1864 dienstbode by profession.

Pieterrella died at the age of 70 on July 31, 1902 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer**, follow 734.
- **Sara Pieterrella de Keijzer**, follow 735.
- **Pieter de Keijzer**, follow 736.
- **Pieter de Keijzer**, follow 737.
- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 738.
- **Abraham de Keijzer**, follow 739.
- **Jan de Keijzer**, follow 740.

Gerrit died at the age of 80 on November 25, 1915 in Middelburg.

363. **Jacobus de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on April 5, 1837 in Middelburg. He is from 1861 till 1904 timmermansknecht by profession. He got married on July 6, 1861 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland with **Pieterrella Rijkse**, daughter of **Johannes Rijkse** and **Elisabeth Ventevogel**. She was born on October 7, 1833 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1874 dagloonster, 1861 dienstmeid and from 1897 till 1918 zonder by profession. Pieterrella died at the age of 84 on April 22, 1918 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 741.
- **Elisabeth de Keijzer**, follow 742.
- **de Keijzer**, follow 743.
- **de Keijzer**, follow 744.
- **Cornelis de Keijzer**, follow 745.
- **Johanna de Keijzer**, follow 746.
- **Johanna de Keijzer**, follow 747.
- **de Keijzer**, follow 748.
- **de Keijzer**, follow 749.

Jacobus died at the age of 67 on April 28, 1904 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

364. **Machiel de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on February 4, 1840 in Middelburg. He is from 1875 till 1891 wagenmaker and from 1870 till 1879 wagenmakersknecht by profession. He got married on October 5, 1870 in Middelburg with **Henderika Douw**, daughter of **Abraham Douw** and **Helena Lefèvre**. She was born on April 18, 1843 in Middelburg. She is from 1870 till 1904 zonder by profession. Henderika died at the age of 61 on August 11, 1904 in Middelburg.

They had 11 children:

- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 750.
- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 751.
- **Helena de Keijzer**, follow 752.
- **Abraham de Keijzer**, follow 753.
- **Klara de Keijzer**, follow 754.
- **Cornelia de Keijzer**, follow 755.
- **Cornelis de Keijzer**, follow 756.
- **Pieter de Keijzer**, follow 757.

- **Adriana de Keijzer**, follow 758.
- **Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 759.
- **Johanna Henderika de Keijzer**, follow 760.

Machiel died at the age of 51 on July 11, 1891 in Middelburg.

365. **Janna de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on March 2, 1845 in Middelburg. She is 1874 dienstbode and from 1889 till 1934 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on May 6, 1874 in Middelburg with **Jan de Broekert**, son of **Anthoni de Broekert** and **Maria Koreman**. He was born on November 7, 1846 in Middelburg. He is 1874 agent van politie and 1889 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 43 on November 18, 1889 in Middelburg. She got married (2) on November 6, 1891 in Middelburg with **Johannes Schulpzand**, son of **Jan Schulpzand** and **Maria Elizabeth van Dansik**. He was born on October 8, 1848 in Haarlem. He is 1891 tapper and from 1898 till 1918 los werkman by profession. Johannes died and is buried. Janna died at the age of 89 on December 22, 1934 in Middelburg.

366. **Fransina Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on August 24, 1815 in Middelburg. Fransina died on August 24, 1815 in Middelburg.

367. **Fransina Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on September 3, 1816 in Middelburg. She is 1841 dienstmeid, landvrouw and from 1842 till 1894 zonder by profession. She got married on October 1, 1841 in Middelburg with **Jan Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Jacomina Cornelissen**. He was born on April 3, 1820 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1843 landbouwer, from 1854 till 1859 landman / landbouwer, 1841 boerenknecht, from 1846 till 1851 dagloner, from 1865 till 1882 sleper and 1842 landman by profession. Jan died at the age of 62 on June 2, 1882 in Middelburg.

They had 10 children:

- **Margaritha Wanjon**, follow 761.
- **Sara Wanjon**, follow 762.
- **Hendrik Wanjon**, follow 763.
- **Jacomina Wanjon**, follow 764.
- **Engel Wanjon**, follow 765.
- **Sara Wanjon**, follow 766.
- **Margrietha Wanjon**, follow 767.
- **Johanna Wanjon**, follow 768.
- **Hendrikus Regnerus Wanjon**, follow 769.
- **Adriaan Wanjon**, follow 770.

Fransina died at the age of 77 on June 6, 1894 in Middelburg.

368. **Henricus Regnerus Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on January 17, 1818 in Middelburg. He is 1865 landbouwer, 1841 landmansknecht and 1841 landman by profession. He got married on March 6, 1841 in Grijpskerke with **Tannetje Pouwer**, daughter of **Abraham Pouwer** and **Neeltje Bastiaanse**. She was born on November 9, 1820 in Grijpskerke. She is 1841 particuliere, 1865 landbouweres and from 1866 till 1885 zonder by profession. Tannetje died at the age of 64 on January 21, 1885 in Sint Laurens.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 771.

Henricus Regnerus died at the age of 47 on May 27, 1865 in Grijskerke.

369. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on February 20, 1819 in Middelburg. He is 1848 boerenknecht by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 29 on March 14, 1848 in Middelburg Ambacht.

370. **Willemina Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on March 14, 1820 in Middelburg. She is from 1851 till 1896 zonder and 1848 particuliere by profession. She got married on February 9, 1848 in Middelburg with **Geerhard Wisse**, son of **Pieter Wisse** and **Catharina Bastiaanse**. He was born on August 3, 1825 in Middelburg. He is from 1848 till 1851 hovenier / tuinman, 1869 landbouwer and from 1896 till 1904 zonder by profession. Geerhard died at the age of 78 on May 16, 1904 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth Wisse**, follow 772.
- **Margarietha Wisse**, follow 773.

Willemina Adriana died at the age of 76 on November 2, 1896 in Middelburg.

371. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on April 23, 1821 in Middelburg. She is 1844 particuliere and from 1844 till 1858 zonder by profession. She got married on July 5, 1844 in Middelburg with **Adriaan van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Neeltje de Kam**. He was born on April 30, 1815 in Arnemuiden. He is 1866 arbeider, 1844 boerenknecht and from 1844 till 1858 dagloner by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 51 on June 13, 1866 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Neeltje van Maldegem**, follow 774.
- **Hendrik van Maldegem**, follow 775.
- **Johanna van Maldegem**, follow 776.
- **Margaritha van Maldegem**, follow 777.
- **Adriaan van Maldegem**, follow 778.

Cornelia died at the age of 36 on March 31, 1858 in Middelburg.

372. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on March 28, 1823 in Middelburg Ambacht. He is from 1854 till 1876 landman, 1878 landbouwer, 1850 boerenknecht, from 1884 till 1903 rustend landbouwer, 1851 landbouwer and 1903 zonder by profession. He got married on April 24, 1850 in Middelburg with **Elizabeth de Rijke**, daughter of **Nicolaas de Rijke** and **Maria Minderhout**. She was born on October 27, 1818 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1851 till 1899 zonder and 1850 dienstmeid by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 80 on June 2, 1899 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 779.
- **Maria Jongepier**, follow 780.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 781.
- **Jongepier**, follow 782.

- **Margrieta Jongepier**, follow 783.

Cornelis died at the age of 80 on August 25, 1903 in Middelburg.

373. **Gerard Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on April 7, 1824 in Middelburg. He is 1890 landbouwer, from 1888 till 1904 zonder, 1879 particulier, from 1849 till 1859 landman and from 1854 till 1869 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on February 28, 1849 in Sint Laurens with **Johanna Marinissen**, daughter of **Jan Marinissen** and **Martina Wouterse**. She was born on August 26, 1822 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1849 till 1854 zonder and 1849 particuliere by profession. Johanna died at the age of 35 on May 17, 1858 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 784.
- **Martina Jongepier**, follow 785.

He got married (2) on April 13, 1859 in Middelburg with **Willemina Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Adriana Blok**. She was born on September 6, 1831 in Middelburg. She is 1859 particuliere and 1890 zonder by profession. Willemina died at the age of 59 on November 27, 1890 in Middelburg. He got married (3) on September 14, 1892 in Middelburg with **Suzanna Smeerdijk**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Suzanna Smeerdijk**. She was born on September 10, 1842 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1892 till 1905 zonder by profession. Suzanna died at the age of 62 on January 25, 1905 in Middelburg. Gerard died at the age of 80 on October 21, 1904 in Middelburg.

374. **Tannetje Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on April 19, 1825 in Middelburg. She is 1852 particuliere and from 1862 till 1902 zonder by profession. She got married on April 21, 1852 in Middelburg with **Gillis Melse**, son of **Mels Leendertse Melse** and **Klara Verlé**. He was born on March 17, 1823 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1862 till 1884 landbouwer, from 1899 till 1900 zonder and 1852 boerenknecht by profession. Gillis died at the age of 77 on July 27, 1900 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Clara Melse**, follow 786.

Tannetje died at the age of 77 on November 23, 1902 in Middelburg.

375. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on June 1, 1826 in Middelburg Ambacht. Leuntje died on November 15, 1826 in Middelburg Ambacht.

376. **Geertje Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on June 22, 1828 in Middelburg. Geertje died on August 3, 1828 in Middelburg.

377. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on September 22, 1830 in Middelburg. He is 1888 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 57 on March 31, 1888 in Middelburg.

378. **Geertje Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Margrieta Slaakweg**, was born on March 21, 1832 in Middelburg. She is from 1859 till 1911 zonder and 1858 particuliere by profession. She got married on March 24, 1858 in Middelburg with **Pieter Polderman**, son of **Joos Polderman** and **Adriana Davidse**. He was born on May 14, 1834 in Sint Laurens. He is 1858 boerenknecht, from 1865 till 1896 landbouwer and 1859 dagloner by profession. Pieter died at the age of 62 on September 19, 1896 in Sint Laurens.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriana Polderman**, follow 787.
- **Hendrik Polderman**, follow 788.
- **Joos Polderman**, follow 789.
- **Margaretha Polderman**, follow 790.

Geertje died at the age of 79 on April 21, 1911 in Sint Laurens.

379. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje van der Putte**, was born on March 5, 1828 in Middelburg Ambacht. Adriaan died at the age of 31 on July 15, 1859 in Middelburg.

380. **Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje van der Putte**, was born on March 8, 1830 in Middelburg. She is from 1861 till 1908 zonder and 1859 particuliere by profession. She got married on March 16, 1859 in Middelburg with **Jozua Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Adriana Blok**. He was born on May 19, 1833 in Middelburg. He is from 1859 till 1897 landbouwer by profession. Jozua died at the age of 76 on June 2, 1909 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriana Maas**, follow 791.
- **Cornelis Maas**, follow 792.
- **Adriana Maas**, follow 793.
- **Maatje Maas**, follow 794.
- **Geertje Maas**, follow 795.
- **Maas**, follow 796.
- **Jozua Maas**, follow 797.

Maria died at the age of 78 on March 30, 1908 in Middelburg.

381. **Francina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje van der Putte**, was born on November 12, 1831 in Middelburg Ambacht. Francina died on November 18, 1831 in Middelburg Ambacht.

382. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje van der Putte**, was born on September 15, 1832 in Middelburg Ambacht. Jan died on September 17, 1832 in Middelburg Ambacht.

383. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje van der Putte**, was born on March 13, 1834 in Middelburg Ambacht. Jan died at the age of 24 on July 10, 1858 in Middelburg.

384. **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on November 5, 1835 in Middelburg Ambacht. Wilhelmina died at the age of 2 on March 1, 1838 in Middelburg Ambacht.

385. **Fransina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on February 26, 1837 in Middelburg Ambacht. Fransina died at the age of 2 on September 22, 1839 in Middelburg Ambacht.

386. **Gerrit Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on May 5, 1838 in Middelburg Ambacht. He is from 1864 till 1881 landbouwer and from 1888 till 1906 sleper by profession. He got married on March 23, 1864 in Middelburg with **Katharina de Rijke**, daughter of **Abraham de Rijke** and **Adriana Blok**. She was born on January 25, 1839 in Middelburg. She is from 1872 till 1881 particuliere by profession. Katharina died at the age of 72 on August 30, 1911 in

Middelburg.

They had 12 children:

- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 798.
- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 799.
- **Sara Jongepier**, follow 800.
- **Bartholomeus Jongepier**, follow 801.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 802.
- **Bartholomeus Jongepier**, follow 803.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 804.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 805.
- **Bartholomeus Jongepier**, follow 806.
- **Adriana Jongepier**, follow 807.
- **Jozua Jongepier**, follow 808.
- **Martinus Jongepier**, follow 809.

Gerrit died at the age of 68 on December 26, 1906 in Middelburg.

387. **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on April 21, 1839 in Middelburg Ambacht. Wilhelmina died on September 4, 1839 in Middelburg Ambacht.

388. **Francina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on April 26, 1840 in Middelburg. She is 1884 landbouwster, from 1885 till 1905 zonder and 1865 particuliere by profession. She got married (1) on September 20, 1865 in Sint Laurens with **Jan Rooze**, son of **Daniël Rooze** and **Cornelia Davidse**. He was born on January 30, 1840 in Sint Laurens. He is boerenknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 44 on June 17, 1884 in Sint Laurens.

They had 4 children:

- **Daniël Rooze**, follow 810.
- **Cornelis Rooze**, follow 811.
- **Cornelia Rooze**, follow 812.
- **Sara Rooze**, follow 813.

She got married (2) on May 20, 1885 in Sint Laurens with **Jan Houterman**, son of **Klaas Marinusse Houterman** and **Pieterella Pieterse**. He was born on November 9, 1835 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1861 till 1886 landbouwer, 1858 landmansknecht and from 1904 till 1911 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 75 on October 13, 1911 in Kloetinge. Francina died at the age of 64 on February 9, 1905 in Middelburg.

389. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on August 31, 1841 in Middelburg. He is from 1869 till 1875 landbouwer, 1927 zonder and from 1896 till 1897 arbeider by profession. He got married on September 15, 1869 in Middelburg with **Aaltje Pouwer**, daughter of **Adriaan Pouwer** and **Lourina Flipse**. She was born on April 28, 1842 in Middelburg. She is from 1875 till 1896 zonder and from 1870 till 1871 landbouweres by profession. Aaltje died at the age of 54 on August 20, 1896 in Koudekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Sara Jongepier**, follow 814.
- **Laurina Jongepier**, follow 815.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 816.
- **Laurina Jongepier**, follow 817.

Pieter died at the age of 85 on August 5, 1927 in Koudekerke.

390. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on August 27, 1842 in Middelburg Ambacht. Hendrik died on September 2, 1842 in Middelburg Ambacht.

391. **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on September 6, 1843 in Middelburg. She is 1879 particuliere by profession. She got married on March 3, 1869 in Middelburg with **Bartholomeus de Rijcke**, son of **Abraham de Rijke** and **Adriana Blok**. He was born on June 24, 1842 in Middelburg. He is from 1869 till 1887 landbouwer by profession. Bartholomeus died at the age of 44 on March 24, 1887 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Sara de Rijke**, follow 818.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 35 on January 24, 1879 in Koudekerke.

392. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Sara den Boeft**, was born on February 22, 1845 in Middelburg Ambacht. Cornelia died on February 24, 1845 in Middelburg Ambacht.

393. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Leijnse**, was born on July 15, 1848 in Middelburg. She is from 1876 till 1918 zonder and from 1872 till 1873 landbouweres by profession. She got married on June 23, 1869 in Middelburg with **Nicolaas Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelisse** and **Maria de Rijke**. He was born on February 12, 1847 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1869 till 1873 landbouwer, 1918 zonder, 1876 tuinman, from 1893 till 1894 karoter and from 1900 till 1910 landbouwer by profession. Nicolaas died at the age of 71 on November 8, 1918 in Arnhem.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Cornelisse**, follow 819.
- **Adriana Cornelisse**, follow 820.
- **Cornelia Cornelisse**, follow 821.
- **Adriaan Cornelisse**, follow 822.
- **Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 823.
- **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 824.
- **Cornelia Maria Cornelisse**, follow 825.
- **Cornelis Adriaan Cornelisse**, follow 826.

Cornelia died at the age of 69 on May 29, 1918 in Arnhem.

394. **Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Leijnse**, was born on November 9, 1850 in Middelburg. She is from 1871 till 1942 zonder by profession. She got married on June 14, 1871 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelisse** and **Maria de Rijke**. He was born on October 8, 1848 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1872 till 1906 landbouwer, 1871 boerenknecht and from 1907 till 1919 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 71 on November 11, 1919 in Middelburg.

They had 13 children:

- **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 827.
- **Maria Cornelisse**, follow 828.
- **Adriana Cornelisse**, follow 829.
- **Cornelia Cornelisse**, follow 830.
- **Elizabeth Cornelisse**, follow 831.
- **Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 832.
- **Jacomina Cornelisse**, follow 833.
- **Geertruida Cornelisse**, follow 834.
- **Clazina Cornelisse**, follow 835.
- **Francina Cornelisse**, follow 836.
- **Wilhelmina Cornelisse**, follow 837.
- **Matthijs Cornelisse**, follow 838.
- **Nicolaas Cornelisse**, follow 839.

Adriana died at the age of 91 on November 3, 1942 in Middelburg.

395. **Geertje Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Leijnse**, was born on April 19, 1852 in Middelburg. She got married on October 18, 1876 in Middelburg with **David Davidse**, son of **Pieter Johannes Davidse** and **Levina Bosselaar**. He was born on April 11, 1852 in Sint Laurens. He is 1876 boerenknecht and from 1901 till 1911 landbouwer by profession. David died at the age of 58 on February 27, 1911 in Arnemuiden.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Johannes Davidse**, follow 840.
- **Maria Levina Davidse**, follow 841.
- **Levina Maria Davidse**, follow 842.
- **Cornelis Davidse**, follow 843.

Geertje died at the age of 68 on October 23, 1920 in Arnemuiden.

396. **Jan Brouwer**, son of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on September 21, 1834 in Middelburg. He is 1867 landbouwer and 1895 zonder by profession. He got married on April 3, 1867 in Middelburg with **Pieterella de Vlieger**, daughter of **Jan de Vlieger** and **Johanna Smitman**. She was born on October 21, 1837 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 41 on March 29, 1879 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 60 on June 15, 1895 in Middelburg.

397. **Adriaan Brouwer**, son of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on June 29, 1836 in Middelburg. He is 1885 zonder and from 1863 till 1876 landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 25, 1863 in Middelburg with **Adriana Janse**, daughter of **Cornelis Janse** and **Pieterella Joziassse**. She was born on July 3, 1841 in Middelburg. She is 1863 dienstmeid and from 1876 till 1885 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 89 on June 7, 1931 in Rotterdam.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Cornelis Isaïc Brouwer**, follow 844.
- **Cornelis Brouwer**, follow 845.

Adriaan died at the age of 62 on February 8, 1899 in Leeuwen (wamel), Gelderland, Nederland.

398. **Izaäk Brouwer**, son of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on August 6, 1837 in Middelburg. Izaäk died at the age of 69 on May 15, 1907 in Middelburg.

399. **Hendrik Brouwer**, son of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on March 5, 1839 in Middelburg. He is 1879 landbouwer, from 1874 till 1875 arbeider, 1898 zonder, 1871 landbouwer and 1888 werkman by profession. He got married on April 26, 1871 in Middelburg with **Krina Johanna de Rijke**, daughter of **Jacobus de Rijke** and **Maria Flipse**. She was born on November 19, 1844 in Middelburg. Krina Johanna died at the age of 80 on May 20, 1925 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelia Brouwer**, follow 846.
- **Jacobus Brouwer**, follow 847.
- **Willem Brouwer**, follow 848.

Hendrik died at the age of 59 on December 29, 1898 in Middelburg.

400. **Cornelis Brouwer**, son of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on December 13, 1840 in Middelburg. He is from 1910 till 1922 zonder and from 1879 till 1906 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 23, 1879 in Middelburg with **Johanna Davidse**, daughter of **David Davidse** and **Pieterella Marijs**. She was born on May 2, 1852 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1880 till 1926 zonder and 1879 dienstbode by profession. Johanna died at the age of 73 on April 14, 1926 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelia Brouwer**, follow 849.
- **Pieterella Brouwer**, follow 850.
- **Fransina Brouwer**, follow 851.
- **Jacomina Brouwer**, follow 852.
- **Willemina Brouwer**, follow 853.
- **Jacomina Brouwer**, follow 854.

Cornelis died at the age of 81 on August 22, 1922 in Middelburg.

401. **Brouwer**, daughter of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on December 9, 1842 in Middelburg. Deceased and was buried.

402. **Francina Brouwer**, daughter of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on November 19, 1844 in Middelburg. She is from 1877 till 1879 leurster, from 1864 till 1867 zonder and from 1887 till 1910 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on May 11, 1864 in Middelburg with **Gilles Riemens**, son of **Gilles Riemens** and **Maatje Sanderse**. He was born on April 19, 1845 in Biggekerke. He is 1867 leurder, 1864 zonder, from 1865 till 1867 landbouwer and from 1877 till 1894 werkman by profession. Gilles died at the age of 63 on May 15, 1908 in 's-Gravenhage.

They had 4 children:

- **Maatje Riemens**, follow 855.
- **Cornelia Riemens**, follow 856.
- **Willem Riemens**, follow 857.
- **Willem Riemens**, follow 858.

She got married (2) on March 26, 1879 in Middelburg with **Pieter de Pagter**, son of **Adriaan de Pagter** and **Jantje Vroegh**. He was born on December 13, 1838 in Middelburg. He is from 1885 till 1903 timmerman, 1879 timmerman en metselaar, 1871 landman, 1925 zonder and from 1863 till 1864 timmermansknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 86 on November 22, 1925 in Middelburg. Francina died at the age of 65 on November 2, 1910 in Middelburg.

403. **Cornelia Brouwer**, daughter of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on November 6, 1847 in Middelburg. Cornelia died on August 19, 1848 in Middelburg.

404. **Pieter Brouwer**, son of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on December 19, 1848 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 60 on July 27, 1909 in Middelburg.

405. **Cornelia Brouwer**, daughter of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on February 20, 1851 in Middelburg. She is from 1869 till 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on August 4, 1869 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Gerard Jongepier** and **Johanna Marinissen**. He was born on September 4, 1849 in Middelburg. He is 1869 landbouwer, 1927 veehandelaar, 1895 koopman and 1907 commissionair by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 78 on December 31, 1927 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Jongepier**, follow 1639.
- **Willem Jan Jongepier**, follow 1640.

Cornelia died at the age of 80 on May 24, 1931 in Middelburg.

406. **Margrietha Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on May 3, 1815 in Middelburg. She is 1875 zonder, 1844 boerendienstbode, from 1882 till 1890 zonder, from 1853 till 1859 particuliere and from 1875 till 1877 arbeidster by profession. She got married on September 27, 1844 in Koudekerke with **Laurens Willemse Krijger**, son of **Willem Jacobusse Krijger** and **Catharina Laurensse Verhage**. He was born on June 29, 1816 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1853 till 1877 arbeider, 1844 boerenknecht, 1887 zonder and 1882 werkman by profession. Laurens Willemse died at the age of 70 on January 6, 1887 in Koudekerke.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina Krijger**, follow 859.
- **Hendrik Krijger**, follow 860.
- **Willem Krijger**, follow 861.
- **Izaäk Krijger**, follow 862.
- **Cornelia Krijger**, follow 863.
- **Jacobus Krijger**, follow 864.

Margrietha died at the age of 75 on August 16, 1890 in Koudekerke.

407. **Neeltje Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on February 19, 1817 in Middelburg. She is from 1846 till 1853 zonder and 1845 boerendienstbode by profession. She got married on March 21, 1845 in Koudekerke with **Pieter Simonse**, son of **Izaäk Simonse** and **Elisabeth Bertijn**. He was born on May 8, 1817 in Ritthem. He is 1845 boerenknecht, from 1849 till 1882 arbeider and from 1846 till 1856 dagloner by profession. Pieter died at the age of 65 on June 25, 1882 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Simonse**, follow 865.
- **Isaac Simonse**, follow 866.
- **Simonse**, follow 867.
- **Simonse**, follow 868.
- **Hendrik Simonse**, follow 869.
- **Simonse**, follow 870.

Neeltje died at the age of 36 on April 16, 1853 in Middelburg.

408. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on January 5, 1819 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1837 zaagmolenaar by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 18 on July 3, 1837 in Middelburg Ambacht.

409. **Isaäk Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on August 18, 1820 in Vrouwenpolder. Isaäk died on March 31, 1821 in Middelburg Ambacht.

410. **Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on September 27, 1821 in Middelburg. Maria died on November 10, 1821 in Middelburg Ambacht.

411. **Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on February 11, 1823 in Middelburg. Maria died on October 14, 1823 in Middelburg Ambacht.

412. **Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on October 18, 1824 in Middelburg. She is from 1890 till 1898 zonder, 1850 dienstbode, 1860 arbeidster, from 1855 till 1859 particuliere and from 1876 till 1881 werkvrouw by profession. She got married (1) on February 22, 1850 in Middelburg with **Jacobus van Keulen**, son of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Catharina Sinke**. He was born on February 24, 1829 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1855 till 1859 arbeider, 1852 dagloner and 1850 boerenknecht by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 30 on August 29, 1859 in Koudekerke.

They had 8 children:

- **Catharina van Keulen**, follow 871.
- **Cornelia van Keulen**, follow 872.
- **Willemina van Keulen**, follow 873.
- **Willemina van Keulen**, follow 874.
- **Margaretha van Keulen**, follow 875.
- **van Keulen**, follow 876.
- **Hendrik Jacobus van Keulen**, follow 877.
- **Margaretha van Keulen**, follow 878.

She got married (2) on January 23, 1891 in Middelburg with **Jacobus de Buck**, son of **Josias de Buck** and **Berbera Godeschalk**. He was born on April 22, 1829 in Middelburg. He is 1891 werkman, 1874 arbeider, from 1853 till 1865 dagloner, 1882 tuinman, 1898 veldarbeider, 1852 boerenknecht and 1890 tuinmansknecht by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 69 on September 27, 1898 in Middelburg. Maria died at the age of 75 on August 19, 1900 in Middelburg.

413. **Isaäk Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on February 5, 1827 in Middelburg. He is from 1852 till 1859 dagloner, 1851 boerenknecht, from 1864 till 1866 arbeider and from 1866 till 1869 dagloner by profession. He got married on November 5, 1851 in Middelburg with **Maria Geelhoed**, daughter of **Pieter Geelhoed** and **Jacomina Pieterella**

Polderman. She was born on September 16, 1829 in Veere. She is 1851 dienstbode and from 1852 till 1865 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 36 on January 8, 1866 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 879.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 880.
- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 881.
- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 882.
- **Jacomina Jongepier**, follow 883.
- **Laurens Jongepier**, follow 884.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 885.

Isaäk died at the age of 42 on February 20, 1869 in Middelburg.

414. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on August 8, 1828 in Middelburg. Jacob died on October 2, 1828 in Middelburg Ambacht.

415. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on August 8, 1830 in Middelburg. He is from 1856 till 1858 dagloner, 1861 arbeider, 1853 boerenknecht, from 1878 till 1893 werkman, 1866 dagloner, 1860 landbouwer, from 1908 till 1916 zonder and 1858 arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on November 16, 1853 in Middelburg with **Jacomina van Sluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Janse van Sluijs** and **Cornelia Reijnierse**. She was born on November 21, 1822 in Middelburg. She is 1853 dienstbode, from 1856 till 1880 zonder and 1850 zonder by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 57 on February 27, 1880 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Jongepier**, follow 886.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 887.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 888.
- **Izaäk Jongepier**, follow 889.
- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 890.
- **Jacobus Jongepier**, follow 891.

He got married (2) on November 4, 1881 in Middelburg with **Klara den Hollander**, daughter of **Levinus den Hollander** and **Johanna de Pagter**. She was born on October 25, 1847 in Westkapelle. She is from 1887 till 1909 zonder and 1881 dienstbode by profession. Klara died at the age of 61 on August 21, 1909 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Levina Jongepier**, follow 892.
- **Susanne Margaretha Jongepier**, follow 893.

Jacob died at the age of 85 on June 22, 1916 in Middelburg.

416. **Jozina Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Tange**, was born on March 13, 1835 in Middelburg. Jozina died on June 21, 1835 in Middelburg Ambacht.

417. **Margaretha Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Cornelia Huijsse**, was born on January 27, 1829 in Middelburg. She is 1852 particuliere by profession. Margaretha Cornelia died at the age of 23 on December 4, 1852 in Koudekerke.

418. **Passchina Jacoba Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Cornelia Huijsse**, was born on March 17, 1831 in Koudekerke. Passchina Jacoba died at the age of 16 on August 17, 1847 in Koudekerke.

419. **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Cornelia Huijsse**, was born on May 26, 1833 in Koudekerke. He is 1909 tuinier, 1901 hovenier, 1903 tuinman and 1869 tuinman by profession. He got married on November 26, 1869 in Kattendijke with **Johanna du Mez**, daughter of **Jannis du Mez** and **Catharina Taillie**. She was born on March 7, 1843 in Waterlandkerkje. She is from 1901 till 1909 zonder and 1869 dienstmeid by profession. Johanna died at the age of 78 on August 26, 1921 in Rotterdam.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 894.
- **Catharina Jongepier**, follow 895.

Hendrik Jacobus died at the age of 76 on July 27, 1909 in Kattendijke.

420. **Jacoba Johanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Cornelia Huijsse**, was born on April 16, 1835 in Koudekerke. She is 1881 dienstmeid and 1912 zonder by profession. She got married on September 29, 1881 in Waarde with **Johannis Staal**, son of **Willem Staal** and **Maria van Gennip**. He was born on July 30, 1849 in Waarde. He is 1912 veldarbeider, 1923 zonder and 1881 boerenknecht by profession. Johannis died at the age of 73 on February 7, 1923 in Yerseke. Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 76 on March 18, 1912 in Waarde.

421. **Abram Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Cornelia Huijsse**, was born on September 12, 1836 in Koudekerke. He is from 1891 till 1917 tuinman and 1866 tuinknecht by profession. He got married on November 16, 1866 in Koudekerke with **Geertje Jongepier**, daughter of **Karel Benjamin Lodewijk Jongepier** and **Janna Schietekatte**. She was born on November 19, 1841 in Koudekerke. She is 1891 zonder and 1866 dienstbode by profession. Geertje died at the age of 49 on July 12, 1891 in Koudekerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 896.
- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 897.

Abram died at the age of 81 on December 27, 1917 in Koudekerke.

422. **Adriaan Willem Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Cornelia Huijsse**, was born on July 15, 1838 in Koudekerke. He is 1905 conciërge in de meisjesschool, 1869 tuinman and from 1897 till 1899 conciërge by profession. He got married on September 29, 1869 in Koudekerke with **Catharina van der Heijden**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis van der Heijden** and **Dina Jacoba Melis**. She was born on October 27, 1841 in Koudekerke. She is from 1897 till 1905 zonder and 1869 dienstbode by profession. Catharina died at the age of 63 on July 3, 1905 in Goes.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 898.
- **Dina Jacoba Jongepier**, follow 899.

Adriaan Willem died at the age of 69 on July 16, 1907 in Tilburg.

423. **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Cornelia Huijsse**, was born on April 14, 1841 in Koudekerke. She is from 1872 till 1877 particuliere, 1870 dienstbode and 1887 zonder by profession. She got married on May 6, 1870 in Koudekerke with **Jan Caljouw**, son of **Jacob Caljouw** and **Arjaantje Hage**. He was born on October 30, 1844 in Vlissingen. He is 1870 boerenknecht, from 1903 till 1908 veldarbeider, from 1872 till 1887 arbeider, 1908 werkman and from 1920 till 1927 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 82 on February 27, 1927 in Koudekerke.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacob Caljouw**, follow 900.
- **Hendrik Caljouw**, follow 901.
- **Adriana Caljouw**, follow 902.
- **Jacoba Caljouw**, follow 903.
- **Cornelia Caljouw**, follow 904.
- **Dina Jacoba Caljouw**, follow 905.
- **Jacob Caljouw**, follow 906.

Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 45 on March 14, 1887 in Koudekerke.

424. **Johannes de Blok**, son of **Jacobus de Blok** and **Adriana Wattel**, was born on March 17, 1831 in Vrouwenpolder. Johannes died at the age of 11 on April 24, 1842 in Vrouwenpolder.

425. **Marinus Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on July 20, 1825 in Middelburg. He is from 1870 till 1880 landman and 1849 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on November 21, 1849 in Sint Laurens with **Maatje Breel**, daughter of **Lieven Breel** and **Catharina Davidse**. She was born on March 8, 1820 in Sint Laurens. She is 1849 particuliere and from 1870 till 1904 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 84 on November 15, 1904 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Leuntje Vader**, follow 907.

Marinus died at the age of 54 on February 6, 1880 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

426. **Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on September 22, 1826 in Middelburg Ambacht. She is 1855 particuliere and 1897 zonder by profession. She got married on October 24, 1855 in Sint Laurens with **Pieter Breel**, son of **Lieven Breel** and **Catharina Davidse**. He was born on November 2, 1814 in Brigdamme. He is from 1848 till 1883 kleermaker by profession. Pieter died at the age of 68 on August 14, 1883 in Sint Laurens. Adriana died at the age of 71 on December 10, 1897 in Sint Laurens.

427. **Johannis Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on February 5, 1828 in Middelburg Ambacht. Johannis died on March 3, 1828 in Middelburg Ambacht.

428. **Aarnout Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on February 5, 1828 in Middelburg Ambacht. Aarnout died at the age of 19 on November 12, 1847 in Sint Laurens.

429. **Johannes Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on October 5, 1829 in Middelburg Ambacht. He is 1897 landbouwer, 1904 tuinier, 1906 karoter and 1858 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on April 17, 1858 in Sint Laurens with **Johanna Pieterella Polderman**, daughter of **Cornelis Polderman** and **Susanna de Bruijne**. She was born on January 12, 1836 in Sint Laurens. She is 1858 particuliere and from 1897 till 1906 zonder by profession. Johanna

Pieterrella died at the age of 70 on March 16, 1906 in Koudekerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 908.
- **Suzanna Vader**, follow 909.

Johannes died at the age of 76 on February 28, 1906 in Koudekerke.

430. **Jozina Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on May 27, 1831 in Middelburg. She is from 1903 till 1909 zonder and 1868 particuliere by profession. She got married on May 6, 1868 in Sint Laurens with **Krijn Adriaanse**, son of **Cornelis Adriaanse** and **Pieterrella Stokman**. He was born on July 20, 1830 in West-Souburg. He is 1903 veldarbeider and 1868 boerenknecht by profession. Krijn died at the age of 73 on December 19, 1903 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jozina died at the age of 77 on February 26, 1909 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

431. **Maria Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on May 27, 1832 in Middelburg. She is 1856 particuliere by profession. She got married on May 3, 1856 in Sint Laurens with **Anthonij Ingelse**, son of **Jan Ingelse** and **Elizabeth Leijnse**. He was born on June 5, 1820 in Sint Laurens. He is 1902 zonder and from 1856 till 1881 smid by profession. Anthonij died at the age of 82 on December 21, 1902 in Sint Laurens. Maria died at the age of 45 on February 12, 1878 in Sint Laurens.

432. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on September 13, 1833 in Middelburg. He is 1907 zonder, from 1884 till 1898 landbouwer and 1858 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on April 21, 1858 in Sint Laurens with **Willemina Polderman**, daughter of **Joos Polderman** and **Adriana Davidse**. She was born on November 16, 1835 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1884 till 1898 zonder and 1858 particuliere by profession. Willemina died at the age of 62 on January 16, 1898 in Grijskerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 910.
- **Adriana Vader**, follow 911.
- **Marinus Vader**, follow 912.
- **Willemina Vader**, follow 913.

Pieter died at the age of 73 on February 9, 1907 in Grijskerke.

433. **Jacobus Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on March 25, 1835 in Middelburg. He is from 1883 till 1884 landbouwer, 1858 boerenknecht and from 1897 till 1916 zonder by profession. He got married on October 20, 1858 in Sint Laurens with **Pieterrella Johanna Polderman**, daughter of **Cornelis Polderman** and **Susanna de Bruijne**. She was born on February 24, 1838 in Sint Laurens. She is 1858 particuliere and 1883 zonder by profession. Pieterrella Johanna died at the age of 45 on October 13, 1883 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 914.
- **Cornelis Jacobus Vader**, follow 915.
- **Leuntje Vader**, follow 916.

Jacobus died at the age of 81 on May 21, 1916 in Middelburg.

434. **Jan Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on November 24, 1836 in Middelburg. He is 1864 boerenknecht, from 1866 till 1893 landbouwer and 1912 zonder by profession. He got married (1) on September 8, 1864 in Sint Laurens with **Cornelia Polderman**, daughter of **Joos Polderman** and **Adriana Davidse**. She was born on October 28, 1839 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1866 till 1876 zonder and 1864 dienstmeid by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 37 on November 29, 1876 in Sint Laurens.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 917.
- **Adriana Vader**, follow 918.

He got married (2) on May 22, 1878 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Bimmel**, daughter of **Simon Bimmel** and **Johanna Koene**. She was born on July 12, 1844 in Ritthem. She is 1878 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 82 on January 17, 1927 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 75 on March 13, 1912 in Middelburg.

435. **Johanna Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on February 17, 1838 in Middelburg. She is from 1865 till 1907 zonder by profession. She got married on March 29, 1865 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Kodde**, son of **Adriaan Kodde** and **Susanna de Kam**. He was born on December 13, 1830 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1865 till 1869 landman, from 1893 till 1912 landbouwer and 1865 landmansknecht by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 81 on May 8, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriaan Kodde**, follow 919.
- **Pieter Kodde**, follow 920.
- **Suzanna Kodde**, follow 921.
- **Kodde**, follow 922.
- **Adriaan Kodde**, follow 923.

Johanna died at the age of 69 on December 8, 1907 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

436. **Hendrik Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Leuntje de Blok**, was born on March 24, 1841 in Sint Laurens. He is 1866 landmansknecht, from 1908 till 1922 zonder and from 1879 till 1907 landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 7, 1866 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Pieterella Dorleijn**, daughter of **Leendert Dorleijn** and **Pouline Fret**. She was born on January 17, 1845 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1866 till 1896 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 75 on April 19, 1920 in Sint Laurens.

They had 12 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 924.
- **Leendert Vader**, follow 925.
- **Marinus Vader**, follow 926.
- **Jan Vader**, follow 927.
- **Marinus Vader**, follow 928.
- **Pauline Vader**, follow 929.
- **Leuntje Vader**, follow 930.
- **Hendrik Vader**, follow 931.

- **Pieterella Vader**, follow 932.
- **Elizabeth Vader**, follow 933.
- **Johannes Vader**, follow 934.
- **Cornelia Vader**, follow 935.

Hendrik died at the age of 81 on December 25, 1922 in Middelburg.

437. **Johannes de Blok**, son of **Hendrik de Blok** and **Neeltje Huijbrechtse**, was born on November 9, 1832 in Vlissingen. Johannes died at the age of 16 on December 25, 1848 in Ritthem.

438. **Adriana de Blok**, daughter of **Hendrik de Blok** and **Neeltje Huijbrechtse**, was born on August 17, 1834 in Vlissingen. She is 1857 dienstbode and from 1897 till 1910 zonder by profession. She got married on September 30, 1857 in Ritthem with **Jan Meijers**, son of **Pieter Meijers** and **Tannetje Bosselaar**. He was born on January 7, 1832 in Ritthem. He is 1897 landbouwer and 1857 landbouwersknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 65 on September 2, 1897 in Ritthem. Adriana died at the age of 75 on March 9, 1910 in Ritthem.

439. **Josina de Blok**, daughter of **Hendrik de Blok** and **Neeltje Huijbrechtse**, was born on January 6, 1836 in Vlissingen. She is from 1889 till 1899 zonder, 1875 landbouweres and 1863 dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 24, 1863 in Koudekerke with **Willem Reijnierse**, son of **Jan Reijnierse** and **Catharina Bakker**. He was born on December 10, 1833 in Koudekerke. He is 1859 boerenknecht / arbeider, from 1863 till 1898 landbouwer and from 1899 till 1906 zonder by profession. Willem died at the age of 72 on November 21, 1906 in Koudekerke.

They had 10 children:

- **Jan Reijnierse**, follow 936.
- **Hendrik Reijnierse**, follow 937.
- **Pieter Reijnierse**, follow 938.
- **Johannes Reijnierse**, follow 939.
- **Catharina Reijnierse**, follow 940.
- **Jacobus Reijnierse**, follow 941.
- **Cornelis Reijnierse**, follow 942.
- **Neeltje Reijnierse**, follow 943.
- **Willem Jozias Reijnierse**, follow 944.
- **Adriana Reijnierse**, follow 945.

Josina died at the age of 63 on November 1, 1899 in Koudekerke.

440. **Jacobus de Blok**, son of **Hendrik de Blok** and **Neeltje Huijbrechtse**, was born on June 17, 1837 in Vlissingen. He is 1921 zonder, 1913 landbouwer and 1861 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on July 3, 1861 in Ritthem with **Magrieta Riemens**, daughter of **Louijs Riemens** and **Francina Bimmel**. She was born on March 13, 1839 in Ritthem. She is from 1861 till 1913 zonder by profession. Magrieta died at the age of 74 on December 19, 1913 in Ritthem.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik de Blok**, follow 946.

Jacobus died at the age of 83 on March 13, 1921 in Ritthem.

441. **Catharina de Blok**, daughter of **Hendrik de Blok** and **Neeltje Huijbrechtse**, was born on April 3, 1841 in Koudekerke. She is from 1863 till 1906 zonder and 1861 dienstbode by profession. She got married on September 11, 1861 in Ritthem with **Jan de Buck**, son of **Aarnout de Buck** and **Pieterella de Rijcke**. He was born on January 31, 1839 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1916 zonder, 1861 landbouwersknecht, from 1867 till 1875 winkelier and from 1863 till 1865 arbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 77 on June 24, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Aarnout de Buck**, follow 947.
- **Hendrik de Buck**, follow 948.
- **Hendrik de Buck**, follow 949.
- **Pieter de Buck**, follow 950.
- **de Buck**, follow 951.
- **de Buck**, follow 952.
- **Hendrik de Buck**, follow 953.
- **Neeltje de Buck**, follow 954.

Catharina died at the age of 65 on May 14, 1906 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

442. **Adriaan Versluijs**, son of **Simon Versluijs** and **Janna de Blok**, was born on December 13, 1833 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1920 zonder and from 1862 till 1900 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 15, 1862 in Oostkapelle with **Catharina Wisse**, daughter of **Willem Wisse** and **Anthonia Six**. She was born on November 24, 1842 in Oostkapelle. She is 1862 dienstbode and from 1887 till 1900 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 57 on June 9, 1900 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Simon Versluijs**, follow 955.
- **Willem Versluijs**, follow 956.
- **Janna Versluijs**, follow 957.
- **Johannes Versluijs**, follow 958.

Adriaan died at the age of 86 on January 22, 1920 in Oostkapelle.

443. **Pieterella Versluijs**, daughter of **Simon Versluijs** and **Janna de Blok**, was born on December 19, 1834 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieterella died on December 28, 1834 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

444. **Johannes Versluijs**, son of **Simon Versluijs** and **Janna de Blok**, was born on December 19, 1834 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Johannes died on December 22, 1834 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

445. **Adriana Versluijs**, daughter of **Simon Versluijs** and **Janna de Blok**, was born on May 4, 1841 in Oostkapelle. Adriana died at the age of 1 on October 12, 1842 in Oostkapelle.

446. **Adriana Matthijsse**, daughter of **Marinus Matthijsse** and **Leijntje de Blok**, was born on March 12, 1835 in Middelburg. Adriana died on October 10, 1835 in Middelburg Ambacht.

447. **Adriana de Blok**, daughter of **Adriaan de Blok** and **Jacomina Leijnse**, was born on September 4, 1836 in Middelburg. She is from 1859 till 1906 zonder by profession. She got married on November 9, 1859 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Klaasse**, son of **Klaas Klaasse** and **Johanna Maartense**. He was born on March 30, 1836 in Middelburg. He is from 1864 till 1900 landbouwer, 1860 landman,

1904 zonder, 1859 landbouwer and 1861 arbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 67 on January 29, 1904 in Sint Laurens.

They had 3 children:

- **Klaas Klaasse**, follow 959.
- **Jacomina Klaasse**, follow 960.
- **Johanna Klaasse**, follow 961.

Adriana died at the age of 69 on April 11, 1906 in Sint Laurens.

448. **Leijn de Blok**, son of **Adriaan de Blok** and **Jacomina Leijnse**, was born on August 28, 1838 in Middelburg. He is from 1861 till 1888 landbouwer and from 1888 till 1901 tuinman by profession. He got married on October 9, 1861 in Middelburg with **Krina Marinissen**, daughter of **Jan Marinissen** and **Martina Wouterse**. She was born on May 5, 1836 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1861 till 1888 zonder by profession. Krina died at the age of 52 on May 27, 1888 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan de Blok**, follow 962.
- **Martina de Blok**, follow 963.
- **Jacobus Jan de Blok**, follow 964.

Leijn died at the age of 62 on February 14, 1901 in Middelburg.

449. **Johannes de Blok**, son of **Adriaan de Blok** and **Jacomina Leijnse**, was born on November 25, 1839 in Middelburg. He is 1866 landbouwer, from 1867 till 1868 arbeider and 1871 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 27, 1866 in Koudekerke with **Johanna Dekker**, daughter of **Pieter Dekker** and **Tannetje Verhage**. She was born on February 1, 1837 in Koudekerke. She is from 1867 till 1892 zonder and 1866 particuliere by profession. Johanna died at the age of 54 on January 5, 1892 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacomina de Blok**, follow 965.
- **Tannetje de Blok**, follow 966.
- **Adriana de Blok**, follow 967.
- **Pieterella de Blok**, follow 968.

Johannes died at the age of 31 on September 5, 1871 in Middelburg.

450. **Willem Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Jobse** and **Jannetje Hogedeure**, was born on August 3, 1843 in Aagtekerke. He is 1881 landman and 1876 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on October 27, 1876 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Johanna de Bree**, daughter of **Willeboord de Bree** and **Sentina Braat**. She was born on July 1, 1831 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1855 dienstbode, from 1884 till 1903 zonder and from 1875 till 1881 landbouweres by profession. Johanna died at the age of 71 on May 5, 1903 in Oost-en West Souburg. Willem died at the age of 37 on July 19, 1881 in Oost-en West Souburg.

451. **Frans Jobse**, son of **Hendrik Jobse** and **Jannetje Hogedeure**, was born on January 25, 1845 in Aagtekerke. He is 1888 boerenknecht, 1934 zonder and from 1894 till 1912 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 19, 1888 in Koudekerke with **Cornelia Schout**, daughter of **Joost Schout** and **Neeltje Boogaard**. She was born on April 2, 1850 in Koudekerke. Cornelia died at the age of 84 on July 15, 1934 in Koudekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Jannetje Jobse**, follow 969.
- **Neeltje Jobse**, follow 970.
- **Leuntje Jobse**, follow 971.

Frans died at the age of 89 on July 9, 1934 in Koudekerke.

452. **Leuntje Jobse**, daughter of **Hendrik Jobse** and **Jannetje Hogedeure**, was born on April 6, 1846 in Aagtekerke. She got married on October 30, 1874 in Aagtekerke with **Pieter Minderhoud**, son of **Cornelis Minderhoud** and **Willemina Trieller**. He was born on December 23, 1843 in Aagtekerke. Pieter died at the age of 85 on June 1, 1929 in Aagtekerke. Leuntje died at the age of 87 on January 22, 1934 in Aagtekerke.

453. **Johanna Jobse**, daughter of **Hendrik Jobse** and **Jannetje Hogedeure**, was born on November 26, 1849 in Aagtekerke. Johanna died on January 20, 1850 in Aagtekerke.

454. **Jan Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on January 15, 1840 in Biggekerke. He is 1877 landbouwer and 1865 boereknecht by profession. He got married on February 3, 1865 in Biggekerke with **Catharina Louws**. Jan died at the age of 36 on January 10, 1877 in Biggekerke.

455. **Willem Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on December 25, 1840 in Biggekerke. He got married on April 20, 1864 in Biggekerke with **Adriana Wijnand**, daughter of **Jacobus Wijnand** and **Catharina Riemens**. She was born 1844 in Biggekerke. Adriana died and was buried. Willem died at the age of 77 on August 24, 1918 in Vlissingen.

456. **Lein Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on March 27, 1842 in Biggekerke. Lein died on April 26, 1842 in Biggekerke.

457. **Leuntje Harpe**, daughter of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on January 28, 1844 in Biggekerke. She got married on April 28, 1865 in Biggekerke with **Abraham Louwerse**. Leuntje died at the age of 85 on October 3, 1929 in Middelburg.

458. **Martina Harpe**, daughter of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on July 19, 1846 in Biggekerke. Martina died on May 23, 1847 in Biggekerke.

459. **Lein Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on January 23, 1848 in Biggekerke. He got married on May 4, 1877 in Biggekerke with **Davida Wilhelmina de Jong**. Lein died at the age of 77 on May 29, 1925 in Middelburg.

460. **Hendrik Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on November 22, 1849 in Biggekerke. He got married on September 23, 1891 in Middelburg with **Jacomina Dobbelaar**. Hendrik died at the age of 84 on April 19, 1934 in Middelburg.

461. **Jacobus Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on November 27, 1852 in Biggekerke. He got married (1) on July 2, 1880 in Biggekerke with **Maria Melse**. He got married (2) on December 3, 1884 in Biggekerke with **Tannetje Aarnoutse**. Jacobus died at the age of 72 on January 11, 1925 in Meliskerke.

462. **Martina Harpe**, daughter of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on March 16, 1854 in Biggekerke. She got married on September 6, 1878 in Biggekerke with **Johannes Caboort**. Martina died and was buried.

463. **Harpe**, daughter of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on August 12, 1856 in Biggekerke. Deceased on August 12, 1856 in Biggekerke.

464. **Pieter Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Maatje Jobse**, was born on June 18, 1859 in Biggekerke. Pieter died on February 27, 1860 in Biggekerke.

465. **Willem Jobse**, son of **Pieter Jobse** and **Susanna Kaboord**, was born on June 11, 1843 in Biggekerke. Willem died on August 24, 1843 in Biggekerke.

466. **Jan Jobse**, son of **Pieter Jobse** and **Susanna Kaboord**, was born on January 10, 1846 in Biggekerke. Jan died on August 5, 1846 in Biggekerke.

467. **Johannes Slabber**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Slabber** and **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, was born on February 27, 1828 in Vrouwenpolder. Johannes died on February 27, 1828 in Vrouwenpolder.

468. **Maatje Slabber**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Slabber** and **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, was born on February 1, 1829 in Aagtekerke. She is 1857 zonder, from 1866 till 1909 zonder, 1881 winkelierster, 1863 winkelierster and 1855 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on April 25, 1855 in Sint Laurens with **Pieter Davidse**, son of **Adriaan Davidse** and **Margarita Swigtman**. He was born on November 11, 1831 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1855 till 1861 winkelier by profession. Pieter died at the age of 30 on December 10, 1861 in Sint Laurens.

They had 6 children:

- **Margaretha Davidse**, follow 972.
- **Pieterella Davidse**, follow 973.
- **Adriaan Davidse**, follow 974.
- **Pieterella Davidse**, follow 975.
- **Dina Davidse**, follow 976.
- **Willem Pieter Davidse**, follow 977.

She got married (2) on January 22, 1863 in Sint Laurens with **Jan Christiaanse**, son of **Pieter Christiaanse** and **Johanna de Klerk**. He was born on December 7, 1834 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1863 till 1889 winkelier, from 1892 till 1900 landbouwer, 1861 boerenknecht, 1863 arbeider and 1909 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 74 on April 10, 1909 in Sint Laurens.

They had 7 children:

- **Bartel Willem Christiaanse**, follow 978.
- **Willem Bartel Christiaanse**, follow 979.
- **Johanna Christiaanse**, follow 980.
- **Willem Bartel Christiaanse**, follow 981.
- **Bartel Willem Christiaanse**, follow 982.
- **Willem Bartel Christiaanse**, follow 983.
- **Pieterella Johanna Christiaanse**, follow 984.

Maatje died at the age of 80 on November 2, 1909 in Sint Laurens.

469. **Willem Slabber**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Slabber** and **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, was born on March 31, 1831 in Aagtekerke. He is 1862 schoenmaker, from 1865 till 1868 koetsier and 1873 werkmán by profession. He got married on December 24, 1862 in Vlissingen with **Catharina Isabella ten Hout**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Isabella ten Hout**. She was born on June 13, 1841 in Vlissingen. She is 1883 wasvrouw, from 1862 till 1874 zonder, from 1886 till 1918 zonder and 1883 werkvrouw by

profession. Catharina Isabella died at the age of 77 on December 5, 1918 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Pieter Slabber**, follow 985.
- **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, follow 986.

Willem died at the age of 42 on May 29, 1873 in Middelburg.

470. **Dina Riemens**, daughter of **Pieter Riemens** and **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, was born on January 11, 1835 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1859 particuliere and from 1859 till 1906 zonder by profession. She got married on June 10, 1859 in Vrouwenpolder with **Willem Hoefkens**, son of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Maatje Jobse**. He was born on September 13, 1832 in Grijskerke. He is from 1897 till 1901 wagenmaker, from 1859 till 1879 wagenmaker, 1893 timmermansknecht, 1859 wagenmakersknecht and 1897 timmerman by profession. Willem died at the age of 68 on January 7, 1901 in Aagtekerke.

They had 7 children:

- **Willem Hoefkens**, follow 987.
- **Pieter Hoefkens**, follow 988.
- **Willem Hoefkens**, follow 989.
- **Pieterella Hoefkens**, follow 990.
- **Adriaan Hoefkens**, follow 991.
- **Frans Hoefkens**, follow 992.
- **Maatje Hoefkens**, follow 993.

Dina died at the age of 71 on December 7, 1906 in Domburg.

471. **Frans Riemens**, son of **Pieter Riemens** and **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, was born on March 10, 1836 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1865 arbeider, 1915 zonder, from 1893 till 1914 landbouwer and 1861 boerenknecht by profession. He got married (1) on May 3, 1861 in Vrouwenpolder with **Maria de Troije**, daughter of **Nicolaas de Troije** and **Maatje Adriaanse**. She was born on October 25, 1831 in Arnhem. She is 1861 dienstbode and 1865 arbeidster by profession. Maria died at the age of 60 on February 8, 1892 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieterella Riemens**, follow 994.
- **Nicolaas Riemens**, follow 995.
- **Pieter Riemens**, follow 996.

He got married (2) on April 28, 1893 in Oostkapelle with **Christina Dommissie**, daughter of **Jan Dommissie** and **Adriana Moens**. She was born on January 11, 1848 in Aagtekerke. She is 1873 dienstbode and from 1893 till 1915 zonder by profession. Christina died at the age of 66 on January 2, 1915 in Oostkapelle. Frans died at the age of 79 on December 25, 1915 in Vlissingen.

472. **Johanna Riemens**, daughter of **Pieter Riemens** and **Pieterella Bak (Back)**, was born on October 21, 1837 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1869 zonder and 1863 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on January 3, 1863 in Oostkapelle with **Pieter Louws**, son of **Lourens Janse Lous** and **Willemina Janse Bokx**. He was born about 1806 in Koudekerke. He is from 1863 till 1865 landbouwer, 1836 landbouwer, 1828 schoenmaker and from 1842 till 1861 landman by profession. Pieter died on April 4, 1865 in Oostkapelle.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Louws**, follow 997.

She got married (2) on March 24, 1866 in Oostkapelle with **Paulus Kesteloo**, son of **Jan Kesteloo** and **Maria Kleijnepier**. He was born on January 6, 1817 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1858 till 1869 tuinman and 1893 zonder by profession. Paulus died at the age of 76 on September 2, 1893 in Oostkapelle. Johanna died at the age of 32 on December 28, 1869 in Oostkapelle.

473. **Johanna Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**, was born on March 23, 1844 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1891 till 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on April 29, 1891 in Middelburg with **Pieter Pouwer**, son of **Jan Pouwer** and **Adriana Midavaine**. He was born on May 30, 1830 in Koudekerke. He is from 1864 till 1894 landbouwer and 1854 landmansknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 63 on January 6, 1894 in Middelburg. Johanna died at the age of 86 on August 27, 1930 in Middelburg.

474. **Willem Back**, son of **Joos Back** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**, was born on March 16, 1846 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Willem died on August 31, 1846 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

475. **Francina Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**, was born on June 3, 1848 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Francina died on October 2, 1848 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

476. **Willem Back**, son of **Joos Back** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**, was born on February 7, 1850 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Willem died on June 25, 1850 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

477. **Paulina Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**, was born on October 15, 1851 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1877 till 1886 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on December 12, 1877 in Ritthem with **Maarten Arendse**, son of **Maarten Arende** and **Neeltje Koole**. He was born on September 29, 1848 in Vlissingen. He is from 1876 till 1877 landbouwer, 1886 bediende krankzinnigengesticht, 1875 landman and 1872 landmansknecht by profession. Maarten died at the age of 72 on May 15, 1921 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Joost Arende**, follow 998.

She got married (2) on August 17, 1888 in Middelburg with **Pieter Kesteloo**, son of **Willem Kesteloo** and **Willemina Davidse Sanderse**. He was born on January 23, 1841 in Vlissingen. He is from 1867 till 1906 smid by profession. Pieter died at the age of 65 on February 11, 1906 in Zierikzee.

They had 1 child:

- **Dina Kesteloo**, follow 999.

Paulina died at the age of 80 on July 16, 1932 in Tilburg.

478. **Francina Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**, was born on November 28, 1853 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Francina died at the age of 1 on April 2, 1855 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

479. **Francina Back**, daughter of **Anthonij Back** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on March 14, 1843 in Veere. She is 1928 zonder, 1867 dienstbode, from 1895 till 1908 zonder and 1907 werkvrouw by profession. She got married on April 12, 1867 in Vrouwenpolder with **Hendrik van Leerzem**, son of **Gerrit van Leerzem** and **Cornelia de Croo**. He was born on December 8, 1839 in Sint Laurens. He is

1894 landbouwer, 1867 boerenknecht and from 1868 till 1880 arbeider by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 54 on November 12, 1894 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 9 children:

- **van Leerzem**, follow 1000.
- **Gerrit van Leerzem**, follow 1001.
- **Adriana van Leerzem**, follow 1002.
- **Gerrit van Leerzem**, follow 1003.
- **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, follow 1004.
- **Jacobus van Leerzem**, follow 1005.
- **Francina van Leerzem**, follow 1006.
- **Anthonie van Leerzem**, follow 1007.
- **Hendrik van Leerzem**, follow 1008.

Francina died at the age of 85 on September 15, 1928 in Middelburg.

480. **Johannes Back**, son of **Anthonij Back** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on January 19, 1844 in Veere. Johannes died on February 20, 1844 in Veere.

481. **Elizabeth Back**, daughter of **Anthonij Back** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on September 16, 1845 in Veere. Elizabeth died on February 22, 1846 in Veere.

482. **Johannis Back**, son of **Anthonij Back** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on March 30, 1847 in Veere. Johannis died on November 15, 1847 in Veere.

483. **Johannes Back**, son of **Anthonij Back** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on December 24, 1848 in Veere. He is 1901 werkman, 1913 houthandelaarsbaas, from 1870 till 1873 arbeider te veere, 1894 houtzager, 1870 boerenknecht, 1898 fabrieksbaas, from 1874 till 1885 werkman te middelburg, 1925 zonder and 1899 opzichter ener houtzagerij by profession. He got married on May 11, 1870 in Veere with **Maria Huibregtse**, daughter of **Floris Hubregtse** and **Leintje Geldof**. She was born on December 5, 1842 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1874 till 1913 zonder and 1870 dienstbode by profession. Maria died at the age of 70 on August 30, 1913 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriana Back**, follow 1009.
- **Leintje Back**, follow 1010.
- **Francina Back**, follow 1011.
- **Floris Back**, follow 1012.
- **Maria Back**, follow 1013.
- **Anthonij Back**, follow 1014.
- **Anthonij Johannes Back**, follow 1015.

Johannes died at the age of 76 on November 11, 1925 in Middelburg.

484. **Back**, son of **Anthonij Back** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on September 14, 1853 in Veere. Deceased on September 14, 1853 in Veere.

485. **Elizabeth Back**, daughter of **Anthonij Back** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on March 25, 1857 in Veere. She got married on June 20, 1883 in Dordrecht with **Jakob Marie Dorland**, son of **Teunis Dorland** and **Trijntje Klazina Doesburg**. He was born on March 2, 1855 in Wijngaarden. Jakob Marie died at the age of 75 on March 27, 1930 in Sliedrecht.

They had 4 children:

- **Trijntje Klazina Dorland**, follow 1016.
- **Antonie Dorland**, follow 1017.
- **Maria Lammertje Dorland**, follow 1018.
- **Johannes Dorland**, follow 1019.

Elizabeth died at the age of 58 on April 29, 1915 in Sliedrecht.

486. **Willem Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on September 16, 1836 in Oostkapelle. Willem died on December 3, 1836 in Zandijk buiten.

487. **Elizabeth Back**, daughter of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on December 13, 1837 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1860 dienstmeid and from 1861 till 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on September 12, 1860 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Lourus Jozias Florusse**, son of **Florusse Lourus** and **Josina Lampers**. He was born on March 29, 1837 in Vlissingen. He is 1888 koehouder, from 1861 till 1864 arbeider, 1910 werkman, from 1898 till 1901 melkslijter, from 1893 till 1898 melkverkoper, 1860 landbouwersknecht, 1892 melkboer and from 1867 till 1887 werkman by profession. Lourus Jozias died at the age of 72 on March 27, 1910 in Vlissingen.

They had 7 children:

- **Lourus Florusse**, follow 1020.
- **Lourus Florusse**, follow 1021.
- **Willem Florusse**, follow 1022.
- **Dina Florusse**, follow 1023.
- **Johannes Florusse**, follow 1024.
- **Jacobus Florusse**, follow 1025.
- **Florusse**, follow 1026.

Elizabeth died at the age of 88 on February 11, 1926 in Vlissingen.

488. **Willem Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on February 13, 1840 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1864 schoenmaker by profession. Willem died at the age of 24 on March 13, 1864 in Middelburg.

489. **Jacobus Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on May 1, 1841 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1879 arbeider, 1908 arbeider, 1869 landmansknecht and from 1898 till 1913 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on December 15, 1869 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Levina Willeboordse**, daughter of **Levinus Willeboordse** and **Leuntje de Visser**. She was born on April 15, 1849 in Arnemuiden. She is 1869 naaister, from 1879 till 1937 zonder and 1898 naaister by profession. Levina died at the age of 88 on June 22, 1937 in Oost-en West Souburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Lourus Back**, follow 1027.
- **Levinus Back**, follow 1028.
- **Dina Back**, follow 1029.
- **Lourus Back**, follow 1030.

Jacobus died at the age of 72 on December 24, 1913 in Oost-en West Souburg.

490. **Joos Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on March 1, 1844 in Vrouwenpolder. Joos died at the age of 2 on March 12, 1846 in Vrouwenpolder.

491. **Joos Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on July 14, 1846 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1902 till 1911 veldarbeider, from 1924 till 1928 zonder, 1870 landbouwersknecht, 1916 arbeider and from 1874 till 1900 arbeider by profession. He got married on November 9, 1870 in Ritthem with **Maria Schout**, daughter of **Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Pouwelse**. She was born on October 23, 1848 in Ritthem. She is from 1874 till 1916 zonder and 1870 dienstbode by profession. Maria died at the age of 67 on September 28, 1916 in Ritthem.

They had 7 children:

- **Laurens Paulus Back**, follow 1031.
- **Johanna Back**, follow 1032.
- **Dina Back**, follow 1033.
- **Dina Jacoba Back**, follow 1034.
- **Jacoba Maria Back**, follow 1035.
- **Elizabeth Piernella Back**, follow 1036.
- **Maria Elizabeth Back**, follow 1037.

Joos died at the age of 81 on May 8, 1928 in Ritthem.

492. **Pieterella Back**, daughter of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on April 28, 1850 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on June 30, 1886 in 's-Gravenhage with **Theodorus Marinus van der Putte**, son of **Cornelis van der Putte** and **Jacoba Cornelia de Munck**. He was born on January 24, 1847 in Middelburg. Theodorus Marinus died at the age of 75 on October 26, 1922 in Den Helder. Pieterella died and was buried.

493. **Sina Back**, daughter of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on March 14, 1853 in Vrouwenpolder. Sina died on June 4, 1853 in Vrouwenpolder.

494. **Sina Back**, daughter of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on February 25, 1854 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Sina died on August 11, 1854 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

495. **Lourus Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on March 9, 1855 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1879 schilder by profession. He got married on July 2, 1879 in Middelburg with **Sara Josina Versteeg**. Lourus died at the age of 77 on May 30, 1932 in Middelburg.

496. **Pieter Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on July 15, 1858 in Middelburg. He is 1879 slager by profession. Pieter died at the age of 20 on April 26, 1879 in Middelburg.

497. **Adriaan Back**, son of **Laurens Lourens** and **Dina Goosen**, was born on June 4, 1862 in Middelburg. He is from 1896 till 1902 pakhuisknecht, 1907 koopman, 1906 koperweger and 1922 winkelier by profession. He got married on February 7, 1896 in Middelburg with **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, daughter of **Johan Frederik Scheijbeler** and **Adriana Johanna Maas**. She was born on January 24, 1867 in Middelburg. She is 1896 zonder by profession. Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 73 on March 26, 1940 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieter Laurens Back**, follow 1038.
- **Adriana Johanna Back**, follow 1039.
- **Dina Pieterella Back**, follow 1040.
- **Cornelia Bastiana Back**, follow 1041.
- **Theodora Maria Back**, follow 1042.
- **Elisabeth Christina Back**, follow 1043.
- **Pieterella Adriana Back**, follow 1044.

Adriaan died at the age of 94 on November 16, 1956 in Middelburg.

498. **Willem Back**, son of **Willem Back** and **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, was born on May 13, 1842 in Veere. He is 1873 koetsier and 1872 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 8, 1872 in Veere with **Pieterella Jacoba van der Weele**, daughter of **Niet Publiek** and **Suzanna van der Weele**. She was born on January 14, 1847 in Veere. She is 1873 zonder and 1872 dienstbode by profession. Pieterella Jacoba died at the age of 77 on November 6, 1924 in Dordrecht.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Back**, follow 1045.
- **Anthoni Johannes Back**, follow 1046.

Willem died at the age of 65 on October 31, 1907 in Puttershoek.

499. **Johanna Elizabeth Back**, daughter of **Willem Back** and **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, was born on November 7, 1843 in Veere. Johanna Elizabeth died at the age of 39 on November 27, 1882 in Veere.

500. **Pieter Back**, son of **Willem Back** and **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, was born on May 18, 1846 in Veere. He is 1891 werkman by profession. He got married on August 30, 1882 in Amsterdam with **Matje Alida Joesse**, daughter of **Willem Aarnout Joesse** and **Maatje van Hulle**. She was born on April 25, 1859 in Middelburg. She is from 1891 till 1894 zonder by profession. Matje Alida died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maartje Cornelia Johanna Back**, follow 1047.

Pieter died and is buried.

501. **Joletta Francina Back**, daughter of **Willem Back** and **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, was born on November 9, 1848 in Veere. She is 1872 dienstbode and from 1876 till 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on November 27, 1872 in Veere with **Johannis Adriaan Pieters**, son of **Jan Francies Pieters** and **Johanna Knuijt**. He was born on November 15, 1842 in Hoedekenskerke. He is from 1899 till 1907 opzichter, from 1913 till 1927 zonder and from 1872 till 1884 houtzager by profession. Johannis Adriaan died at the age of 84 on October 10, 1927 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieters**, follow 1048.
- **Johanna Paulina Pieters**, follow 1049.
- **Willem Pieter Pieters**, follow 1050.
- **Cornelia Elisabeth Pieters**, follow 1051.
- **Jan Francies Pieters**, follow 1052.
- **Cornelis Pieter Pieters**, follow 1053.

- **Pieter Adriaan Pieters**, follow 1054.
- **Cornelis Pieter Pieters**, follow 1055.
- **Antonius Adriaan Pieters**, follow 1056.

Joletta Francina died at the age of 75 on December 10, 1923 in Middelburg.

502. **Frans Jacobus Back**, son of **Willem Back** and **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, was born on March 31, 1851 in Veere. Frans Jacobus died at the age of 24 on August 4, 1875 in Rotterdam.

503. **Anthonij Jacobus Back**, son of **Willem Back** and **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, was born on June 25, 1853 in Veere. He is 1874 werkman by profession. Anthonij Jacobus died at the age of 21 on July 24, 1874 in Amsterdam.

504. **Back**, son of **Willem Back** and **Jolina Adriana den Boer**, was born on August 16, 1858 in Veere. Deceased on August 16, 1858 in Veere.

505. **Suzanna Fransina Corbijn**, daughter of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on August 4, 1848 in Zandijk buiten. Suzanna Fransina died on October 13, 1848 in Zandijk buiten.

506. **Suzanna Fransina Corbijn**, daughter of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on October 20, 1849 in Vrouwenpolder. Suzanna Fransina died at the age of 16 on November 3, 1865 in Vrouwenpolder.

507. **Willem Janus Corbijn**, son of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on November 19, 1850 in Vrouwenpolder. Willem Janus died at the age of 4 on December 23, 1854 in Vrouwenpolder.

508. **Janis Jan Corbijn**, son of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on March 18, 1852 in Vrouwenpolder. He is onderwijzer by profession. He got married on July 1, 1876 in Warmenhuizen with **Antje Slot**, daughter of **Dirk Slot** and **Geertje Schuitemaker**. She was born on March 17, 1857 in Warmenhuizen. Antje died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Catharina Geertruida Janna Corbijn**, follow 1057.
- **Dirk Jan Corbijn**, follow 1058.
- **Jan Willem Corbijn**, follow 1059.
- **Gerardus Nikolaas Corbijn**, follow 1060.
- **Willem Catharinus Corbijn**, follow 1061.
- **Nikolaas Jacob Corbijn**, follow 1062.
- **Catharina Geertruida Susanna Corbijn**, follow 1063.

Janis Jan died and is buried.

509. **Corbijn**, son of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on September 12, 1853 in Zandijk buiten. Deceased on September 12, 1853 in Zandijk buiten.

510. **Fransina Catharina Corbijn**, daughter of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on September 14, 1854 in Vrouwenpolder. Fransina Catharina died on April 1, 1855 in Vrouwenpolder.

511. **Corbijn**, daughter of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on February 11, 1856 in Zandijk buiten. Deceased on February 11, 1856 in Zandijk buiten.

512. **Willem Joost Corbijn**, son of **Jan Corbijn** and **Catharina Back**, was born on February 11, 1856 in Zandijk buiten. Willem Joost died on March 14, 1856 in Zandijk buiten.

513. **Jan Willem Back**, son of **Pieter Back** and **Neeltje Kwekkeboom**, was born on September 24, 1858 in Veere. He is from 1893 till 1910 schilder and 1911 zonder by profession. He got married on October 4, 1893 in Middelburg with **Maatje Timmerman**, daughter of **Markus Timmerman** and **Cornelia Huijse**. She was born on May 20, 1864 in Middelburg. She is from 1893 till 1925 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 60 on January 27, 1925 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieter Back**, follow 1064.
- **Marcus Back**, follow 1065.
- **Neeltje Back**, follow 1066.
- **Back**, follow 1067.
- **Pieter Back**, follow 1068.
- **Cornelia Back**, follow 1069.
- **Jan Cornelis Back**, follow 1070.
- **Neeltje Back**, follow 1071.
- **Cornelia Back**, follow 1072.

Jan Willem died at the age of 52 on January 27, 1911 in Middelburg.

514. **Back**, son of **Pieter Back** and **Neeltje Kwekkeboom**, was born on August 26, 1860 in Veere. Deceased on August 26, 1860 in Veere.

515. **Willem Schoonis**, son of **Daniël Schoonis** and **Anthonia Willemse Jongepier**, was born on June 7, 1836 in Middelburg. He is korporaal bij de infanterie by profession. Willem died at the age of 26 on September 21, 1862 in Den Helder.

516. **Sara Elisabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on September 10, 1836 in Middelburg. She is 1878 zonder by profession. She got married on September 13, 1871 in Rotterdam with **Johannes Frederik Smits**, son of **Andries Smits** and **Elberdina Susanna Mes**. He was born on February 6, 1845 in Nieuw-Vossemeer. Johannes Frederik died at the age of 73 on December 3, 1918 in Rotterdam.

They had 3 children:

- **Andreas Smits**, follow 1073.
- **Abraham Johannes Smits**, follow 1074.
- **Adrianus Wilhelmus Johannes Smits**, follow 1075.

Sara Elisabeth died at the age of 72 on February 9, 1909 in Rotterdam.

517. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on July 12, 1838 in Middelburg. He is from 1871 till 1874 schildersknecht, 1882 schilder and 1869 schilder by profession. He got married (1) on May 2, 1869 in Tholen with **Hendrika van der Stel**, daughter of **Marinus van der Stel** and **Anna Laurina Bevelander**. She was born on January 9, 1843 in Poortvliet, Tholen. She is from 1869 till 1874 zonder by profession. Hendrika died at the age of 33 on July 9, 1876 in Rotterdam.

They had 4 children:

- **Abraham Marinus Jongepier**, follow 1076.
- **Johannes Laurens Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 1077.
- **Anna Marina Jongepier**, follow 1078.
- **Maria Carolina Jongepier**, follow 1079.

He got married (2) on September 13, 1876 in Rotterdam with **Hendrika Verduin**, daughter of **Pieter Verduin** and **Hendrika Kropff**. She was born on January 22, 1847 in Raamsdonk. Hendrika died at the age of 31 on December 2, 1878 in Rotterdam. Willem died at the age of 44 on September 22, 1882 in Middelburg.

518. **Adriana Suzanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on February 16, 1840 in Middelburg. She is from 1893 till 1918 zonder by profession. She got married on December 20, 1893 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmus Jutjens**, son of **Petrus Johannes Jutjens** and **Joanna Doomen**. He was born on July 5, 1837 in Bergen op Zoom. He is 1893 timmerman and 1919 zonder by profession. Wilhelmus died at the age of 82 on December 17, 1919 in Middelburg. Adriana Suzanna died at the age of 77 on February 1, 1918 in Rosmalen.

519. **Karel Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on June 30, 1842 in Middelburg. Karel died at the age of 1 on December 15, 1843 in Middelburg.

520. **Karel Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on April 7, 1844 in Middelburg. He is 1923 zonder and from 1874 till 1913 schoenmaker by profession. He got married on May 6, 1874 in Middelburg with **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, daughter of **Jacob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**. She was born on December 11, 1842 in Tholen. She is 1874 dienstbode and from 1875 till 1938 zonder by profession. Saartje Jakoba died at the age of 95 on August 7, 1938 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Abraham Marinus Jongepier**, follow 1080.
- **Johanna Catharina Sara Jongepier**, follow 1081.
- **Maria Carolina Jongepier**, follow 1082.
- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 1083.
- **Elisabeth Maria Jongepier**, follow 1084.
- **Pieterella Willemina Jongepier**, follow 1085.

Karel died at the age of 79 on September 25, 1923 in Middelburg.

521. **Elisabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on November 22, 1847 in Middelburg. She is 1889 zonder by profession. She got married on May 3, 1889 in Middelburg with **Johannes Jacobus Brauers**, son of **Gerard Brauers** and **Johanna Adriana Hertogh**. He was born on January 27, 1853 in Middelburg. He is 1889 rijksambtenaar by profession. Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 87 on January 17, 1941 in Nijmegen. Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on October 25, 1922 in Hees (Nijmegen).

522. **Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on May 8, 1850 in Middelburg. He is from 1876 till 1887 boekdrukker, 1936 zonder and 1875 boekdrukkersknecht by profession. He got married (1) on May 12, 1875 in Middelburg with **Anthonia Adriana de Nooijer**, daughter of **Joris de Nooijer** and **Johanna Jacoba Berreman**. She was born on August 15, 1846 in Vlissingen. She is 1875 dienstbode and from 1876 till 1882 zonder by profession. Anthonia Adriana died at the age of 36 on October 23, 1882 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Abraham Jongepier**, follow 1086.
- **Cornelia Maria Jongepier**, follow 1087.
- **Willem Johannes Jongepier**, follow 1088.
- **Grietje Jongepier**, follow 1089.
- **Adriana Jongepier**, follow 1090.

He got married (2) on November 12, 1890 in Arnhem with **Annichje Withaar**, daughter of **Willem Withaar** and **Jantien Meinders**. She was born on October 28, 1851 in Beilen. Annichje died at the age of 78 on March 14, 1930 in Arnhem.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 1091.
- **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, follow 1092.

Johannes died at the age of 85 on May 7, 1936 in Renkum.

523. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on August 23, 1852 in Middelburg. He is 1909 koopman and 1886 letterzetter by profession. He got married on May 14, 1886 in Middelburg with **Johanna Helena Witte**, daughter of **Jan Anthoon Witte** and **Lena Visser**. She was born on January 27, 1852 in Middelburg. She is from 1909 till 1940 zonder and 1886 dienstbode by profession. Johanna Helena died at the age of 88 on December 25, 1940 in Middelburg. Abraham died at the age of 57 on September 2, 1909 in Middelburg.

524. **Marinus Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on June 17, 1854 in Middelburg. Marinus died at the age of 2 on December 10, 1856 in Middelburg.

525. **Marinus Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Jongepier** and **Maria Carolina Westerbeek**, was born on January 21, 1860 in Middelburg. He is from 1884 till 1916 boekbinder and 1918 boekdrukker by profession. He got married on January 18, 1884 in Middelburg with **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, daughter of **Jacobus Francois Kraat** and **Johanna Catolijna Geertruid Brandt**. She was born on November 15, 1857 in Middelburg. She is from 1884 till 1918 zonder by profession. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on October 17, 1922 in Rotterdam.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus Franciscus Gerardus Jongepier**, follow 1093.
- **Johanna Catolijna Maria Jongepier**, follow 1094.
- **Pieterella Wilhelmina Jongepier**, follow 1095.
- **Huibrecht Francois Jongepier**, follow 1096.
- **Josephus Marinus Jongepier**, follow 1097.
- **Marinus Josephus Jongepier**, follow 1098.
- **Gerardus Franciscus Jongepier**, follow 1099.

Marinus died at the age of 58 on December 9, 1918 in Rotterdam.

526. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Engelina Broodman**, was born on September 6, 1849 in Middelburg. Willem died on December 1, 1849 in Middelburg.

527. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Engelina Broodman**, was born on December 17, 1850 in Middelburg. Willem died on July 14, 1851 in Middelburg.

528. **Pietronella Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Engelina Broodman**, was born on December 17, 1852 in Middelburg. She is from 1873 till 1932 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on April 23, 1873 in Middelburg with **Theunis Johannis Coenraad Pieterse**, son of **Zacharias Coenraads Pieterse** and **Jeanette Sohler Serlé**. He was born on September 20, 1851 in Kloetinge. He is 1876 zonder, 1877 reiziger and 1873 stationchef by profession. Theunis Johannis Coenraad died at the age of 33 on November 13, 1884 in Borculo.

They had 2 children:

- **Hugo Adriaan Coenraad Pieterse**, follow 1100.
- **Simon Carel Pieterse**, follow 1101.

She got married (2) on August 26, 1903 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Eduard Plugge**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Plugge** and **Johanna Riekse**. He was born on January 14, 1844 in Middelburg. He is 1870 winkelbediende, from 1903 till 1928 zonder and 1885 koopman by profession. Cornelis Eduard died at the age of 84 on June 1, 1928 in Middelburg. Pietronella died at the age of 79 on October 30, 1932 in 's-Hertogenbosch.

529. **Willem Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Engelina Broodman**, was born on September 12, 1853 in Middelburg. Willem Cornelis died on January 22, 1854 in Middelburg.

530. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Engelina Broodman**, was born on April 16, 1856 in Middelburg. He got married on July 18, 1883 in Rotterdam with **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, daughter of **Matthijs Laurens van der Heijden** and **Louise Gouay**. She was born on March 25, 1859 in Capelle, Waalwijk. Louise Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on July 13, 1938 in Rotterdam.

They had 7 children:

- **Engelina Jongepier**, follow 1102.
- **Louise Jongepier**, follow 1103.
- **Adriana Jongepier**, follow 1104.
- **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, follow 1105.
- **Matthijs Laurens Jongepier**, follow 1106.
- **Petronella Jongepier**, follow 1107.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 1108.

Willem died at the age of 49 on February 26, 1906 in Rotterdam.

531. **Cornelis Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Engelina Broodman**, was born on August 16, 1857 in Middelburg. He is from 1885 till 1907 winkelbediende by profession. He got married on May 15, 1885 in Middelburg with **Maria Martha Israël**, daughter of **Jacob Israël** and **Dirkje Martha Akkermans**. She was born on June 28, 1861 in Middelburg. She is from 1885 till 1918 zonder by profession. Maria Martha died at the age of 76 on May 18, 1938 in 's-Hertogenbosch.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Jongepier**, follow 1109.
- **Jacob Johannes Jongepier**, follow 1110.
- **Engelina Maria Jongepier**, follow 1111.

Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 49 on January 8, 1907 in Middelburg.

532. **Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Paulina van Galen**, was born on October 27, 1859 in Arnhem. Johannes died on February 29, 1860 in Arnhem.

533. **Maria Catharina Jongepier**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Paulina van Galen**, was born on August 23, 1851 in Arnhem. She got married on October 30, 1872 in Amsterdam with **Jan de Vries**. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

534. **Josina Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier**, was born on October 12, 1853 in Arnhem. Josina died at the age of 3 on January 12, 1857 in Arnhem.

535. **Adriaan Andries Jongepier**, son of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on May 25, 1836 in 's-Gravenhage. Adriaan Andries died on May 28, 1836 in 's-Gravenhage.

536. **Willem Frederik Jongepier**, son of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on June 24, 1837 in 's-Gravenhage. He is 1859 marinier 3e klasse by profession. Willem Frederik died at the age of 21 on March 16, 1859 in Soerabaja.

537. **Helena Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on August 14, 1839 in Tilburg. She is 1860 weefster, 1869 werkster / zonder, 1871 werkvrouw, 1869 naaister and from 1873 till 1904 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on September 26, 1860 in Veere with **Jan Pieter Hekelbeeke**, son of **Jan Pieter Hekelbeeke** and **Jacoba Adriana van Oosten**. He was born on November 7, 1832 in Veere. He is from 1860 till 1862 wever by profession. Jan Pieter died at the age of 29 on January 22, 1862 in Veere.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Adriana Hekelbeeke**, follow 1112.

She got married (2) on June 30, 1869 in Middelburg with **Johannes Bakker**, son of **Joos Bakker** and **Joanna de Witte**. He was born on September 9, 1839 in Stavenisse. He is 1870 werkman and 1869 varensgezel by profession. Johannes died at the age of 30 on February 24, 1870 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Antoni Bakker**, follow 1113.

She got married (3) on January 25, 1871 in Middelburg with **Jacobus van Maaren**, son of **Pieter van Maaren** and **Johanna Pieterella Schilleman**. He was born on September 21, 1828 in Sluis, Zeeland, Nederland. He is from 1864 till 1897 dagloner / werkman and 1852 schippersknecht by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 68 on September 11, 1897 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna Antonia van Maaren**, follow 1114.
- **Antoni Jacobus van Maaren**, follow 1115.
- **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, follow 1116.
- **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, follow 1117.
- **Helena Maria van Maaren**, follow 1118.
- **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, follow 1119.
- **Pieter Jacobus van Maaren**, follow 1120.

Helena Maria died at the age of 64 on March 1, 1904 in Middelburg.

538. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on September 17, 1842 in Vrouwenpolder. Adriaan died at the age of 3 on December 6, 1845 in Vrouwenpolder.

539. **Jan Andries Jongepier**, son of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on September 14, 1843 in Vrouwenpolder. Jan Andries died on November 23, 1843 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

540. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on October 14, 1846 in Vrouwenpolder. Leuntje died on November 12, 1846 in Vrouwenpolder.

541. **Adriaan Andries Jongepier**, son of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on February 3, 1848 in Vrouwenpolder. Adriaan Andries died on October 11, 1848 in Veere.

542. **Andries Jongepier**, son of **Anthoni Jongepier** and **Johanna Barbara Gartman**, was born on February 10, 1849 in Veere. Andries died on February 25, 1849 in Veere.

543. **Leuntje Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on November 24, 1839 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1891 till 1919 zonder, from 1870 till 1881 arbeidster, 1899 arbeidster and 1864 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on April 27, 1864 in Vrouwenpolder with **Bastiaan Alewijnse**, son of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Adriana Jeronimus**. He was born on March 28, 1829 in Gapinge. He is 1864 boerenknecht and from 1870 till 1875 arbeider by profession. Bastiaan died at the age of 46 on December 31, 1875 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Alewijnse**, follow 1121.
- **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, follow 1122.
- **Jan Alewijnse**, follow 1123.
- **Alewijnse**, follow 1124.
- **Adriana Alewijnse**, follow 1125.

She got married (2) on May 18, 1881 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Cornelis van den Broeke**, son of **Joost van den Broecke** and **Willemina Vreeke**. He was born on December 23, 1828 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1851 boereknecht by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 70 on August 11, 1899 in Vrouwenpolder. Leuntje died at the age of 79 on January 18, 1919 in Koudekerke.

544. **Elizabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on February 6, 1841 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Elizabeth died at the age of 1 on April 24, 1842 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

545. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on April 1, 1842 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Adriaan died on April 15, 1842 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

546. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on May 30, 1843 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieter died at the age of 1 on July 2, 1844 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

547. **Elizabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on August 1, 1844 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on October 6, 1869 in Veere with **Jan Alewijnse**, son of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Adriana Jeronimus**. He was born on August 13, 1836 in Vrouwenpolder. Jan died at the age of 74 on April 20, 1911 in Middelburg. Elizabeth died at the age of 93 on June 5, 1938 in Middelburg.

548. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on April 1, 1846 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married on April 19, 1872 in Sint Laurens with **Johanna Marinissen**, daughter of **Janis Marinissen** and **Pieterella Wouters**. She was born 1844 in Sint Laurens. Johanna died and was buried. Adriaan died at the age of 84 on May 27, 1930 in Middelburg.

549. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on May 21, 1848 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieter died at the age of 40 on July 10, 1888 in Rotterdam.

550. **Anthoni Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on October 6, 1849 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Anthoni died after December 7, 1877.

551. **Helena Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on January 5, 1851 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on May 5, 1880 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Jakomina Melis**. He was born on November 23, 1850 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Adriaan died at the age of 64 on November 4, 1915 in Vlissingen. Helena died at the age of 87 on September 6, 1938 in Koudekerke.

552. **Jacomina Jongepier**, daughter of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on October 13, 1852 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jacomina died at the age of 1 on December 27, 1853 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

553. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Jan Jongepier** and **Willemina Francke**, was born on January 27, 1855 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married on February 14, 1877 in Middelburg with **Zuzanna Walraven**, daughter of **Adriaan Walraven** and **Adriana Baas**. She was born 1852 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland. Zuzanna died and was buried. Jan died at the age of 91 on December 15, 1946 in Etten-Leur.

554. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Johanna Boone**, was born on November 30, 1845 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1896 till 1914 landbouwer, 1868 boerenknecht and from 1870 till 1884 arbeider by profession. He got married on November 18, 1868 in Vrouwenpolder with **Dina de Rijke**, daughter of **Jan de Rijke** and **Leijntje Van den Broeke**. She was born on April 2, 1848 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1884 arbeidster, from 1902 till 1911 zonder, 1868 dienstbode and from 1870 till 1876 particuliere by profession. Dina died at the age of 71 on February 18, 1920 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 1126.
- **Johannes Jongepier**, follow 1127.

Adriaan died at the age of 92 on December 25, 1937 in Vrouwenpolder.

555. **Elena Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on March 19, 1837 in Kapelle. She is 1861 arbeidster by profession. She got married on March 15, 1861 in Kapelle with **Jacob Heijnsdijk**.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, follow 1128.
- **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, follow 1129.
- **Adriana Heijnsdijk**, follow 1130.
- **Marinus Heijnsdijk**, follow 1131.
- **Cornelia Heijnsdijk**, follow 1132.

- **Adriaan Heijnsdijk**, follow 1133.
- **Jacob Heijnsdijk**, follow 1134.
- **Cornelia Heijnsdijk**, follow 1135.

Elena died at the age of 78 on May 12, 1915 in Goes.

556. **Dirk Damme**, son of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on February 12, 1839 in Kapelle. Dirk died on February 27, 1839 in Kapelle.

557. **Adriana Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on July 6, 1840 in Kapelle. She is 1864 arbeidster by profession. She got married on July 1, 1864 in Kapelle with **Dingenis de Puit**. Adriana died and was buried.

558. **Janna Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on February 3, 1842 in Kapelle. Janna died on February 18, 1842 in Kapelle.

559. **Geertruit Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on March 21, 1844 in Kapelle. Geertruit died at the age of 87 on October 5, 1931 in Goes.

560. **Maria Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on March 18, 1848 in Kapelle. She got married on August 22, 1873 in Kapelle with **Adriaan Glerum**. Maria died and was buried.

561. **Dina Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on January 22, 1851 in Kapelle. Dina died on January 31, 1851 in Kapelle.

562. **Dina Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on May 28, 1852 in Kapelle. Dina died on June 9, 1852 in Kapelle.

563. **Damme**, daughter of **Marinus Damme** and **Hendrika Remijnse**, was born on May 14, 1854 in Kapelle. Deceased on May 14, 1854 in Kapelle.

564. **Adriana Remijnsen**, daughter of **Gilles Remijnse** and **Janna Leijs**, was born on September 14, 1852 in Kapelle. Adriana died at the age of 10 on August 9, 1863 in Kapelle.

565. **Marines Remijnse**, son of **Gilles Remijnse** and **Janna Leijs**, was born on October 19, 1854 in Kapelle. He got married on April 25, 1877 in Goes with **Maria Pieterella de Lignij**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johan Gilles Remijnse**, follow 1136.
- **Jacob Pieter Remijnse**, follow 1137.
- **Maria Johanna Adriana Remijnse**, follow 1138.
- **Frederik Willem Remijnse**, follow 1139.

Marines died at the age of 69 on December 11, 1923 in Rotterdam.

566. **Geertruit de Korne**, daughter of **Boudewijn de Korne** and **Johanna Reminse**, was born on August 28, 1848 in Kapelle. Geertruit died and was buried.

567. **Dirk de Korne**, son of **Boudewijn de Korne** and **Johanna Reminse**, was born on August 21, 1851 in Kapelle. Dirk died at the age of 78 on January 26, 1930 in Kalamazoo, Verenigde Staten.

568. **Adriana Remijnse**, daughter of **Geerard Remijnse** and **Janna Kakebeeke**, was born on June 18, 1855 in Kapelle. Adriana died and was buried.

569. **Adriana Remijnse**, daughter of **Marinus Reminse** and **Jozina Meijer**, was born on August 13, 1850 in Kapelle. She is 1872 arbeidster by profession. She got married on April 4, 1872 in Kapelle with **Pieter Hoogstrate**, son of **Marines Hoogstrate** and **Anna van Doorn**. He was born on January 3, 1851 in Kapelle. He is from 1892 till 1898 werkman and 1872 arbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 78 on July 25, 1929 in Kapelle.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Hoogstrate**, follow 1140.
- **Jozina Hoogstrate**, follow 1141.

Adriana died at the age of 80 on January 22, 1931 in Kapelle.

570. **Willemina Remijnse**, daughter of **Marinus Reminse** and **Jozina Meijer**, was born on March 28, 1852 in Kapelle. Willemina died at the age of 87 on January 10, 1940 in Bergen op Zoom.

571. **Dina Remijnse**, daughter of **Marinus Reminse** and **Jozina Meijer**, was born on February 17, 1856 in Kapelle. She got married on May 7, 1886 in Kapelle with **Francois Bijlo**, son of **Willem Bijlo** and **Maria van de Linde**. He was born on September 9, 1864 in Kapelle. Francois died at the age of 78 on September 9, 1942 in Kapelle. Dina died at the age of 86 on January 9, 1943 in Kapelle.

572. **Nicolaas Remijnse**, son of **Marinus Reminse** and **Jozina Meijer**, was born on August 13, 1857 in Kapelle. He is from 1898 till 1909 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on November 11, 1898 in Kapelle with **Neeltje Veerhoek**, daughter of **Marines Veerhoek** and **Jozina Jobsen**. She was born 1868 in Kapelle. Neeltje died and was buried. Nicolaas died at the age of 51 on April 29, 1909 in Kapelle.

573. **Jan Remijnse**, son of **Marinus Reminse** and **Jozina Meijer**, was born on May 29, 1863 in Kapelle. He is from 1885 till 1900 arbeider, veldarbeider by profession. He got married on August 7, 1885 in Kapelle with **Cornelia Bijlo**, daughter of **Willem Bijlo** and **Maria van de Linde**. She was born on March 6, 1863 in Kapelle. Cornelia died at the age of 79 on April 1, 1942 in Goes. Jan died at the age of 36 on May 1, 1900 in Kapelle.

574. **Janna Taal**, daughter of **Ari Taal** and **Jasperina Adriana de Kam**, was born on February 27, 1849 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1871 dienstbode by profession. She got married on October 4, 1871 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Willem Francke**. Janna died at the age of 74 on February 3, 1924 in Middelburg.

575. **Adriana Taal**, daughter of **Ari Taal** and **Jasperina Adriana de Kam**, was born on March 14, 1852 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1879 dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 2, 1879 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Andries Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Janna (Johanna) Wisse**. He was born on March 11, 1854 in Aagtekerke. He is 1879 boereknecht by profession. Andries died at the age of 71 on May 2, 1925 in Vlissingen.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 1142.
- **Jasperina Adriana Vader**, follow 1143.
- **Arij Vader**, follow 1144.
- **Johanna Vader**, follow 1145.

Adriana died at the age of 82 on January 16, 1935 in Vlissingen.

576. **Lena Taal**, daughter of **Ari Taal** and **Jasperina Adriana de Kam**, was born on November 13, 1856 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1880 dienstbode by profession. She got married on June 9, 1880 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Nicolaas van Slooten**. Lena died at the age of 85 on September 19, 1942 in Breda.

577. **Jacobus Roose**, son of **Jacobus Roose** and **Suzanna de Bruijne**, was born on July 27, 1880 in Middelburg. He is 1904 metaaldraaier, from 1899 till 1900 ketelmaker and 1901 bankwerker by profession. He got married on December 1, 1899 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, daughter of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**. She was born on January 25, 1882 in Middelburg. She is from 1899 till 1904 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Frederika died at the age of 80 on August 5, 1962 in Rotterdam.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Jacobus Roose**, follow 2219.
- **Helena Maria Roose**, follow 2220.
- **Antoinetta Frederika Roose**, follow 2221.
- **Matthijs Roose**, follow 2222.
- **Antoinetta Frederika Roose**, follow 2223.
- **Jacobus Pieter Roose**, follow 2224.
- **Catharina Roose**, follow 2225.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Roose**, follow 2226.

Jacobus died at the age of 97 on September 12, 1977 in Rotterdam.

Generation 12

578. **Cornelia Stevense**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Adriana Stevense**, was born on March 19, 1841 in Grijpskerke. She is 1867 werkvrouw, 1882 zonder and 1863 boerenmeid by profession. She got married (1) on May 6, 1863 in Middelburg with **Jan Haaij**, son of **Jan Haaij** and **Jacomina de Kroo**. He was born on March 8, 1839 in Koudekerke. He is 1863 boerenknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 26 on October 28, 1865 in Koudekerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacomina Haaij**, follow 1146.
- **Adriana Haaij**, follow 1147.

She got married (2) on December 27, 1867 in Middelburg with **Aarnout Leinse**, son of **Athonij Leijnse** and **Anna Meijer**. He was born on August 9, 1823 in Koudekerke. He is 1846 boerenknecht, from 1853 till 1855 arbeider and from 1859 till 1884 slager by profession. Aarnout died at the age of 60 on January 20, 1884 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 41 on November 11, 1882 in Middelburg.

579. **Cornelis de Poorte**, son of **Pieter de Poorte** and **Adriana Stevense**, was born on January 15, 1846 in Grijpskerke. Cornelis died at the age of 6 on May 27, 1852 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

580. **Adam de Poorte**, son of **Pieter de Poorte** and **Adriana Stevense**, was born on March 22, 1848 in Grijpskerke. He is 1918 arbeider by profession. Adam died at the age of 69 on February 1, 1918 in Bergen op Zoom.

581. **Janna Janse**, daughter of **Pieter Janse** and **Adriana Stevense**, was born on June 20, 1855 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Janna died on May 31, 1856 in Middelburg.

582. **Stevense**, son of **Adam Stevense** and **Neeltje Minderhout**, was born on October 28, 1848 in Koudekerke. Deceased on October 28, 1848 in Koudekerke.

583. **Stevense**, daughter of **Adam Stevense** and **Neeltje Minderhout**, was born on February 11, 1850 in Koudekerke. Deceased on February 11, 1850 in Koudekerke.

584. **Elizabeth Geldof**, daughter of **Pieter Geldof** and **Susanna Stevense**, was born on August 13, 1848 in Middelburg. She is 1871 particuliere by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 22 on April 15, 1871 in Koudekerke.

585. **Cornelia Geldof**, daughter of **Pieter Geldof** and **Susanna Stevense**, was born on April 27, 1850 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1899 till 1918 zonder by profession. She got married on April 26, 1899 in Grijpskerke with **Antheunis Huijsman**, son of **Antheunis Huijsman** and **Jacomina Back**. He was born on November 30, 1836 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1899 till 1906 zonder, from 1862 till 1897 landbouwer and 1859 landbouwerszoon by profession. Antheunis died at the age of 69 on January 24, 1906 in Koudekerke. Cornelia died at the age of 68 on June 1, 1918 in Koudekerke.

586. **Cornelis Geldof**, son of **Pieter Geldof** and **Susanna Stevense**, was born on June 15, 1852 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1919 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 67 on October 22, 1919 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

587. **Adriana Geldof**, daughter of **Pieter Geldof** and **Susanna Stevense**, was born on January 16, 1855 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1891 dienstbode and from 1892 till 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on October 7, 1891 in Vlissingen with **Willem Stroo**, son of **Willeboord Stroo** and **Johanna de Wolf**. He was born on September 15, 1842 in Vlissingen. He is from 1887 till 1892 dijkwachter, from 1893 till 1913 sluiswachter, 1885 werkmán and 1871 dijkwerker by profession. Willem died at the age of 71 on November 8, 1913 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Stroo**, follow 1148.
- **Pieter Cornelis Stroo**, follow 1149.

Adriana died at the age of 75 on February 24, 1930 in Vlissingen.

588. **Maria Christiaanse**, daughter of **Christiaan Christiaanse** and **Elizabeth Goedbloed**, was born on October 23, 1845 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1866 zonder, from 1868 till 1871 arbeidster and 1865 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 4, 1865 in Arnhemuiden with **Cornelis de Klerk**, son of **Paulus de Klerk** and **Leijntje van Sluijs**. He was born on February 13, 1842 in Middelburg. He is 1865 landbouwersknecht, 1880 dagloner and from 1866 till 1871 arbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on August 8, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 8 children:

- **Paulus de Klerk**, follow 1150.
- **Christiaan de Klerk**, follow 1151.
- **Jan de Klerk**, follow 1152.
- **Jan de Klerk**, follow 1153.
- **Elisabeth de Klerk**, follow 1154.
- **Willem de Klerk**, follow 1155.
- **Elisabeth de Klerk**, follow 1156.
- **Leijntje de Klerk**, follow 1157.

Maria died at the age of 75 on May 19, 1921 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

589. **Pieter Christiaanse**, son of **Christiaan Christiaanse** and **Elizabeth Goedbloed**, was born on January 15, 1849 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieter died on January 26, 1849 in Zandijk buiten.

590. **Willemina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Christiaan Christiaanse** and **Johanna Geertruida van de Wal**, was born on May 31, 1861 in Middelburg. She is from 1903 till 1940 zonder by profession. She got married on September 5, 1883 in Arnemuiden with **Andries Wattel**, son of **Jan Wattel** and **Janna Duijvekot**. He was born on November 26, 1861 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1903 landbouwer, 1954 zonder and 1883 landbouwersknecht by profession. Andries died at the age of 93 on December 15, 1954 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Wattel**, follow 1158.

Willemina died at the age of 78 on February 9, 1940 in Ritthem.

591. **Jacobus Koster**, son of **Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Christiaanse**, was born on December 31, 1855 in Kleverskerke. He is from 1881 till 1909 landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 9, 1881 in Middelburg with **Adriana Wisse**, daughter of **Leendert Wisse** and **Neeltje Geschiere**. She was born on July 30, 1861 in Ritthem. She is 1913 zonder, from 1904 till 1912 landbouwster and from 1881 till 1909 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 51 on January 14, 1913 in Middelburg.

They had 17 children:

- **Cornelis Koster**, follow 1159.
- **Leendert Cornelis Koster**, follow 1160.
- **Pieter Leendert Koster**, follow 1161.
- **Neeltje Adriana Koster**, follow 1162.
- **Adriaan Pieter Koster**, follow 1163.
- **Koster**, follow 1164.
- **Wilhelmina Neeltje Koster**, follow 1165.
- **Koster**, follow 1166.
- **Koster**, follow 1167.
- **Koster**, follow 1168.
- **Lein Adriaan Koster**, follow 1169.
- **Koster**, follow 1170.
- **Maria Wilhelmina Koster**, follow 1171.
- **Koster**, follow 1172.
- **Koster**, follow 1173.
- **Koster**, follow 1174.

- **Adriana Koster**, follow 1175.

Jacobus died at the age of 53 on December 25, 1909 in Ritthem.

592. **Maria Koster**, daughter of **Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Christiaanse**, was born on April 12, 1860 in Middelburg. She is from 1890 till 1937 zonder by profession. She got married on May 9, 1883 in Arnemuiden with **Laurens van Eenennaam**, son of **Salomon van Eenennaam** and **Willemina van Hemert**. He was born on January 12, 1862 in Arnemuiden. He is from 1883 till 1928 broodbakker and from 1890 till 1911 bakker by profession. Laurens died at the age of 66 on February 4, 1928 in Arnemuiden.

They had 5 children:

- **Willemina van Eenennaam**, follow 1176.
- **Cornelis Salomon van Eenennaam**, follow 1177.
- **Salomon Cornelis van Eenennaam**, follow 1178.
- **Salomon Cornelis van Eenennaam**, follow 1179.
- **Adriaan van Eenennaam**, follow 1180.

Maria died at the age of 76 on March 14, 1937 in Arnemuiden.

593. **Pieter Koster**, son of **Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Christiaanse**, was born on October 10, 1861 in Middelburg. He is 1889 landmansknecht and 1895 arbeider by profession. He got married on November 13, 1889 in Wissenkerke with **Pieterella Marcusse**, daughter of **Marcus Marcusse** and **Pieterella Dieleman**. She was born on October 19, 1867 in Wissenkerke. She is 1889 dienstmeid and from 1898 till 1955 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 87 on March 25, 1955 in Kortgene.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriana Koster**, follow 1181.
- **Pieterella Koster**, follow 1182.
- **Cornelia Koster**, follow 1183.
- **Pieter Koster**, follow 1184.

Pieter died at the age of 34 on November 12, 1895 in Wissenkerke.

594. **Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Christiaanse**, was born on November 6, 1862 in Middelburg. Adriana died on November 23, 1862 in Middelburg.

595. **Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Christiaanse**, was born on March 14, 1864 in Middelburg. Adriana died at the age of 1 on April 22, 1865 in Middelburg.

596. **Cornelis Koster**, son of **Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Christiaanse**, was born on September 30, 1865 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 10 on March 14, 1876 in Middelburg.

597. **Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Christiaanse**, was born on April 11, 1867 in Middelburg. She is from 1888 till 1914 zonder by profession. She got married on October 31, 1888 in Wissenkerke with **Jacob Wisse**, son of **Joost Wisse** and **Johanna Willemse**. He was born on April 25, 1867 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1888 landmansknecht, from 1919 till 1923 fabrieksarbeider, 1898 landbouwersknecht, 1931 fabrieksarbeider, 1918 werkman, 1895 arbeider, 1923 weger, from 1907 till 1909 sjouwerman and 1952 zonder by profession. Jacob died at the age of 84 on January 13, 1952 in Middelburg.

They had 12 children:

- **Johanna Adriana Wisse**, follow 1185.
- **Adriana Johanna Wisse**, follow 1186.
- **Jozina Cornelia Wisse**, follow 1187.
- **Cornelia Josina Wisse**, follow 1188.
- **Jacoba Jannetje Wisse**, follow 1189.
- **Joost Cornelis Wisse**, follow 1190.
- **Maria Jacoba Wisse**, follow 1191.
- **Wisse**, follow 1192.
- **Jannetje Maria Wisse**, follow 1193.
- **Jacob Cornelis Wisse**, follow 1194.
- **Cornelis Jacob Wisse**, follow 1195.
- **Tannetje Jannetje Wisse**, follow 1196.

Adriana died at the age of 47 on August 30, 1914 in Middelburg.

598. **Sara Areense**, daughter of **Janis Areense** and **Suzanna Christiaanse**, was born on November 14, 1852 in Kleverskerke. She is from 1904 till 1906 zonder, 1875 dienstbode and from 1876 till 1879 particuliere by profession. She got married on October 6, 1875 in Middelburg with **Adriaan van Maldegem**, son of **Jacobus van Maldegem** and **Willemina Flipse**. He was born on October 21, 1852 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1911 till 1913 slager en rietdekker, from 1875 till 1914 slager and from 1915 till 1921 zonder by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 68 on March 14, 1921 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 13 children:

- **Willemina van Maldegem**, follow 1197.
- **Janis van Maldegem**, follow 1198.
- **Jacobus van Maldegem**, follow 1199.
- **Janis van Maldegem**, follow 1200.
- **Willemina van Maldegem**, follow 1201.
- **Adriaan van Maldegem**, follow 1202.
- **Suzanna van Maldegem**, follow 1203.
- **Maria van Maldegem**, follow 1204.
- **Johanna van Maldegem**, follow 1205.
- **Cornelis van Maldegem**, follow 1206.
- **Jan van Maldegem**, follow 1207.
- **Andries van Maldegem**, follow 1208.
- **Sentina van Maldegem**, follow 1209.

Sara died at the age of 57 on December 26, 1909 in Vrouwenpolder.

599. **Maria Areense**, daughter of **Janis Areense** and **Suzanna Christiaanse**, was born on July 21, 1854 in Kleverskerke. She is 1925 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 71 on December 3, 1925 in Middelburg.

600. **Pieterella de Koster**, daughter of **Izaäk de Koster** and **Maatje Christiaanse**, was born on June 9, 1857 in Kleverskerke. Pieterella died on August 31, 1857 in Kleverskerke.

601. **Catharina de Vos**, daughter of **Maarten de Vos** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on July 18, 1842 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1897 till 1930 zonder, 1872 dienstbode and 1873 arbeidster by profession. She got married on May 15, 1872 in Vrouwenpolder with **Adriaan Dourlein**, son of **Pieter Dourlein** and **Martina de Klerk**. He was born on January 23, 1842 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1873 till 1900 arbeider, 1872 boerenknecht and from 1902 till 1903 veldarbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 76 on January 4, 1919 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Dourlein**, follow 1210.
- **Pieterella Dourlein**, follow 1211.
- **Pieter Dourlein**, follow 1212.
- **Maarten Dourlein**, follow 1213.
- **Adriaan Dourlein**, follow 1214.

Catharina died at the age of 88 on December 30, 1930 in 's-Heer Arendskerke.

602. **Anna de Vos**, daughter of **Maarten de Vos** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on January 1, 1844 in Vrouwenpolder. Anna died at the age of 1 on June 2, 1845 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

603. **Anna de Vos**, daughter of **Maarten de Vos** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on December 12, 1847 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1878 till 1913 zonder and 1874 particuliere by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Geldof**, follow 1215.

She got married (2) on October 21, 1874 in Vrouwenpolder with **Gilles Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Maria Geldof**. He was born on October 30, 1851 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1913 till 1914 veldarbeider, from 1874 till 1878 arbeider and 1892 tuinman by profession. Gilles died at the age of 63 on December 2, 1914 in Oostkapelle.

They had 2 children:

- **Maarten Geldof**, follow 1216.
- **Pieterella Geldof**, follow 1217.

Anna died at the age of 82 on January 14, 1930 in Dordrecht.

604. **Cornelia de Vos**, daughter of **Maarten de Vos** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on November 26, 1850 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1906 till 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on May 7, 1876 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieter Geerse**, son of **Gerrit Geerse** and **Maatje van den Broeke**. He was born on August 3, 1850 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1886 till 1901 arbeider and 1876 boerenknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 50 on April 29, 1901 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerrit Geerse**, follow 1218.
- **Maarten Geerse**, follow 1219.
- **Marinus Geerse**, follow 1220.
- **Aarnout Geerse**, follow 1221.

Cornelia died at the age of 79 on December 7, 1929 in Vrouwenpolder.

605. **Hendrika de Vos**, daughter of **Maarten de Vos** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on May 19, 1855 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1883 dienstbode and from 1899 till 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1883 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne**, son of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Elizabeth Sanders**. He was born on March 16, 1856 in Sluis, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1883 hoefsmid, 1899 winkelier and from 1888 till 1890 smid by profession. Adriaan Mattheüs died at the age of 43 on November 15, 1899 in Grijpskerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Elizabeth de Bruijne**, follow 1222.
- **Pieterella de Bruijne**, follow 1223.
- **Johanna Maria Maatje de Bruijne**, follow 1224.
- **Maarten de Bruijne**, follow 1225.
- **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne**, follow 1226.

Hendrika died at the age of 74 on December 18, 1929 in Oostkapelle.

606. **Bartel de Vos**, son of **Maarten de Vos** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on May 19, 1855 in Vrouwenpolder. Bartel died on June 6, 1855 in Vrouwenpolder.

607. **Jan Volmer**, son of **Aarnout Volmer** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on April 12, 1862 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1920 veldarbeider, 1929 veldarbeider, 1888 landbouwersknecht, 1939 zonder, from 1903 till 1918 werkman and from 1921 till 1923 landarbeider by profession. He got married on May 4, 1888 in Grijpskerke with **Catharina Sonius**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Adriana Dommissie**. She was born on September 3, 1864 in Aagtekerke. She is 1888 naaister and from 1918 till 1939 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 83 on August 23, 1948 in Rotterdam.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterella Volmer**, follow 1227.
- **Adriana Volmer**, follow 1228.
- **Aarnout Volmer**, follow 1229.
- **Hendrik Volmer**, follow 1230.
- **Catharina Volmer**, follow 1231.
- **Jan Volmer**, follow 1232.
- **Christiaan Volmer**, follow 1233.

Jan died at the age of 83 on May 6, 1945 in Nijmegen.

608. **Bartel Volmer**, son of **Aarnout Volmer** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on October 11, 1863 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1888 boerenknecht, from 1911 till 1914 veldarbeider and from 1917 till 1952 landbouwer by profession. He got married on December 12, 1888 in Vrouwenpolder with **Elizabeth Mesu**, daughter of **Willem Mesu** and **Jacomina Aarnoutse**. She was born on June 22, 1868 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is from 1888 till 1942 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 73 on June 7, 1942 in Middelburg.

They had 10 children:

- **Pieterella Volmer**, follow 1234.
- **Willem Volmer**, follow 1235.
- **Jacomina Volmer**, follow 1236.

- **Aarnout Volmer**, follow 1237.
- **Adriana Volmer**, follow 1238.
- **Jan Volmer**, follow 1239.
- **Adriaan Volmer**, follow 1240.
- **Bartel Volmer**, follow 1241.
- **Abraham Volmer**, follow 1242.
- **Elizabeth Volmer**, follow 1243.

Bartel died at the age of 88 on March 2, 1952 in Vrouwenpolder.

609. **Adriana Volmer**, daughter of **Aarnout Volmer** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**, was born on January 14, 1866 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1886 till 1941 zonder by profession. She got married on December 8, 1886 in Vrouwenpolder with **Jan Kerkhove**, son of **Francois Kerkhove** and **Catharina Geldof**. He was born on December 20, 1861 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1886 boerenknecht, 1887 arbeider and from 1941 till 1953 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 91 on January 10, 1953 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 2 children:

- **Francois Kerkhove**, follow 1244.
- **Pieterella Kerkhove**, follow 1245.

Adriana died at the age of 75 on November 6, 1941 in Vrouwenpolder.

610. **Theuntje Christiaanse**, daughter of **Gerrit Christiaanse** and **Dina de Voogd**, was born on December 22, 1843 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1871 particuliere by profession. She got married on April 26, 1871 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Adriaan Meijers**, son of **Hendrik Meijers** and **Jannetje Bostelaar**. He was born on May 22, 1846 in Koudekerke. He is 1871 arbeider, from 1871 till 1874 boerenknecht and from 1878 till 1922 landbouwer by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 75 on March 13, 1922 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Meijers**, follow 1246.

Theuntje died at the age of 27 on July 25, 1871 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

611. **Johannes Christiaanse**, son of **Gerrit Christiaanse** and **Dina de Voogd**, was born on December 1, 1844 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1872 boerenknecht and from 1890 till 1920 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on March 6, 1872 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Magdalena Maas**, daughter of **Leijn Maas** and **Elizabeth Louwerse**. She was born on April 20, 1845 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1872 particuliere by profession. Magdalena died at the age of 44 on January 23, 1890 in Leiden. He got married (2) on February 11, 1891 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Dina Maas**, daughter of **Kornelis Maas** and **Neeltje Verheijke**. She was born on December 26, 1866 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. She is 1891 huishoudster and from 1893 till 1936 zonder by profession. Dina died at the age of 69 on June 15, 1936 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Christiaanse**, follow 1247.
- **Dina Christiaanse**, follow 1248.
- **Cornelis Christiaanse**, follow 1249.
- **Dina Christiaanse**, follow 1250.

- **Gerrit Christiaan**, follow 1251.
- **Neeltje Christiaan**, follow 1252.

Johannes died at the age of 76 on December 27, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

612. **Christiaan Christiaan**, son of **Gerrit Christiaan** and **Dina de Voogd**, was born on February 23, 1847 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1924 zonder and 1893 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 3, 1871 in Domburg with **Tannetje Bosschaart**, daughter of **Bastiaan Bosschaart** and **Catharina Schout**. She was born on November 27, 1842 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1893 till 1922 zonder and 1871 dienstbode by profession. Tannetje died at the age of 79 on September 20, 1922 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Dina Christiaan**, follow 1253.
- **Catharina Christiaan**, follow 1254.

Christiaan died at the age of 77 on November 18, 1924 in Middelburg.

613. **Jan Christiaan**, son of **Gerrit Christiaan** and **Dina de Voogd**, was born on June 15, 1849 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jan died and is buried.

614. **Pieter Christiaan**, son of **Gerrit Christiaan** and **Dina de Voogd**, was born on November 25, 1850 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1897 arbeider, 1931 zonder and from 1917 till 1922 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on April 6, 1887 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**, daughter of **Willem Dobbelaar** and **Maatje Molhoek**. She was born on February 18, 1855 in Gapinge. She is from 1897 till 1939 zonder and 1887 particuliere by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 84 on July 4, 1939 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 6 children:

- **Dina Christiaan**, follow 1255.
- **Maatje Christiaan**, follow 1256.
- **Magdalena Christiaan**, follow 1257.
- **Willem Christiaan**, follow 1258.
- **Gerrit Christiaan**, follow 1259.
- **Martina Christiaan**, follow 1260.

Pieter died at the age of 80 on April 4, 1931 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

615. **Joost Willem Huijbregtse**, son of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on August 7, 1858 in Middelburg. Joost Willem died at the age of 1 on April 12, 1860 in Middelburg.

616. **Willem Joos Huijbregtse**, son of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on February 7, 1861 in Middelburg. He is 1884 landmansknecht, from 1896 till 1921 tuinman, from 1884 till 1893 werkman and by profession. He got married on May 16, 1884 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Laurina Uijterschout**, daughter of **Krijn Uijterschout** and **Catharina Bosschaart**. She was born on January 3, 1861 in Vlissingen. She is 1884 dienstbode and from 1884 till 1929 zonder by profession. Laurina died at the age of 68 on April 11, 1929 in Vlissingen.

They had 8 children:

- **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, follow 1261.
- **Catharina Susanna Huijbregtse**, follow 1262.
- **Krijn Huijbregtse**, follow 1263.
- **Adriana Huijbregtse**, follow 1264.
- **Isaäk Huijbregtse**, follow 1265.
- **Fransina Huijbregtse**, follow 1266.
- **Susanna Huijbregtse**, follow 1267.
- **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**, follow 1268.

Willem Joos died at the age of 75 on April 2, 1936 in Middelburg.

617. **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on January 28, 1863 in Middelburg. She is 1887 dienstbode and from 1912 till 1950 zonder by profession. She got married on July 6, 1887 in Sint Laurens with **Joos Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Geertje Jongepier**. He was born on July 4, 1863 in Sint Laurens. He is 1915 veldarbeider, 1887 werkmán, 1912 landbouwer and 1942 zonder by profession. Joos died at the age of 78 on March 20, 1942 in Sint Laurens.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertje Polderman**, follow 1269.
- **Adriana Polderman**, follow 1270.

Francina Dina died at the age of 87 on April 11, 1950 in Sint Laurens.

618. **Adriaan Pieter Huijbregtse**, son of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on November 4, 1865 in Middelburg. He is 1938 landbouwer by profession. Adriaan Pieter died at the age of 73 on December 24, 1938 in Middelburg.

619. **Joos Willem Huijbregtse**, son of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on October 13, 1868 in Middelburg. He is 1896 landbouwersknecht, from 1927 till 1948 zonder and from 1906 till 1925 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on January 31, 1896 in Middelburg with **Johanna Andriessen**, daughter of **Johannis Andriessen** and **Janna Minderhout**. She was born on January 12, 1874 in Middelburg. She is from 1896 till 1906 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 32 on September 18, 1906 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 6 children:

- **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, follow 1271.
- **Johannes Huijbregtse**, follow 1272.
- **Willem Huijbregtse**, follow 1273.
- **Johanna Huijbregtse**, follow 1274.
- **Adriana Huijbregtse**, follow 1275.
- **Joos Willem Huijbregtse**, follow 1276.

He got married (2) on August 7, 1908 in Biggekerke with **Maria Dekker**, daughter of **Job Dekker** and **Susanna Louwerse**. She was born on July 17, 1866 in Biggekerke. She is from 1889 till 1927 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 68 on December 24, 1934 in Veere. Joos Willem died at the age of 80 on December 30, 1948 in Vrouwenpolder.

620. **Dina Francina Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on May 22, 1872 in Middelburg. She is 1892 zonder by profession. Dina Francina died at the age of 20 on November 12, 1892 in Middelburg.

621. **Pieter Adriaan Huijbregtse**, son of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on September 27, 1874 in Middelburg. He is from 1925 till 1941 landbouwer and 1899 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on May 3, 1899 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Geldof**, daughter of **Izaak Geldof** and **Janna van Keulen**. She was born on November 12, 1879 in Meliskerke. She is from 1899 till 1935 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 90 on January 7, 1970 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, follow 1277.
- **Johanna Huijbregtse**, follow 1278.
- **Izaak Huijbregtse**, follow 1279.
- **Willem Joos Huijbregtse**, follow 1280.

Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 66 on June 18, 1941 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

622. **Huibregt Huijbregtse**, son of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on January 5, 1878 in Middelburg. He is from 1899 till 1930 landbouwer, 1949 zonder, 1898 landbouwer and 1899 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on April 1, 1898 in Middelburg with **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, daughter of **Arend van den Broeke** and **Maria Minderhout**. She was born on May 29, 1875 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1898 till 1969 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 93 on May 9, 1969 in Koudekerke and was buried on May 13, 1969 in Middelburg.

They had 14 children:

- **Adriana Huijbregtse**, follow 1281.
- **Arie Huijbregtse**, follow 1282.
- **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, follow 1283.
- **Cornelis Huijbregtse**, follow 1284.
- **Willem Huijbregtse**, follow 1285.
- **Cornelis Huijbregtse**, follow 1286.
- **Huibregt Huijbregtse**, follow 1287.
- **Maria Huijbregtse**, follow 1288.
- **Fransina Dina Huijbregtse**, follow 1289.
- **Joost Huijbregtse**, follow 1290.
- **Arie Huijbregtse**, follow 1291.
- **Pieter Huijbregtse**, follow 1292.
- **Izaak Huijbregtse**, follow 1293.
- **Izaak Huijbregtse**, follow 1294.

Huibregt died at the age of 85 on December 14, 1963 in Middelburg and is buried on December 18, 1963 in Middelburg.

623. **Abraham Cevaal**, son of **Abraham Cevaal** and **Suzanna Janse**, was born on August 17, 1877 in Ritthem. He is 1922 werkman by profession. He got married on August 30, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Margaretha Suurmond**, daughter of **Pieter Suurmond** and **Martina van Sluijs**. She was born on December 30, 1875 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1914 till 1922 landbouwster and from 1909 till 1914 zonder by profession. Margaretha died at the age of 55 on

November 6, 1931 in Vlissingen. Abraham died at the age of 93 on November 12, 1970 in Vlissingen.

624. **Adriaan Ceva**, son of **Abraham Ceva** and **Suzanna Janse**, was born on December 9, 1878 in Ritthem. Adriaan died at the age of 1 on April 23, 1880 in Ritthem.

625. **Cornelis Ceva**, son of **Abraham Ceva** and **Suzanna Janse**, was born on March 18, 1880 in Ritthem. He is 1916 veldarbeider, 1913 landbouwer and 1904 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on April 13, 1904 in Ritthem with **Adriana Wilhelmina Barentsen**, daughter of **Willem Barentsen** and **Pieterella Pleijte**. She was born on February 17, 1881 in Ritthem. She is from 1913 till 1960 zonder and 1904 dienstbode by profession. Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on March 10, 1960 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Suzanna Ceva**, follow 1295.
- **Willem Ceva**, follow 1296.

Cornelis died at the age of 84 on August 19, 1964 in Oost-en West Souburg.

626. **Lourina Geljon**, daughter of **Gabriël Geljon** and **Krina Christiaanse**, was born on March 10, 1849 in Aagtekerke. She is 1873 dienstbode and from 1886 till 1910 zonder by profession. She got married on May 2, 1873 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Cornelis van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Catharina Vader**. He was born on March 23, 1846 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1932 veldarbeider, 1886 werkman, 1873 arbeider and 1910 grondwerker by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 86 on April 4, 1932 in Bergen op Zoom.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan van den Driest**, follow 1297.

Lourina died at the age of 82 on August 21, 1931 in Grijskerke.

627. **Cornelis Geljon**, son of **Gabriël Geljon** and **Krina Christiaanse**, was born on November 13, 1867 in Meliskerke. He is 1945 zonder, 1896 landmansknecht and from 1903 till 1932 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on October 16, 1896 in Grijskerke with **Janna Verhage**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lourina Geljon**, follow 1298.

Cornelis died at the age of 78 on December 21, 1945 in Vlissingen.

628. **Leunis de Bree**, son of **Jan de Bree** and **Christina Dommissie**, was born on February 6, 1861 in Aagtekerke. He is 1900 zonder by profession. Leunis died at the age of 39 on April 22, 1900 in Domburg.

629. **Aarnout de Bree**, son of **Jan de Bree** and **Christina Dommissie**, was born on March 16, 1862 in Meliskerke. Aarnout died on May 5, 1862 in Meliskerke.

630. **Katharina de Bree**, daughter of **Jan de Bree** and **Christina Dommissie**, was born on February 14, 1864 in Meliskerke. She is from 1895 till 1950 zonder and 1889 dienstbode by profession. She got married on June 14, 1889 in Domburg with **Willem Vreke**, son of **Pieter Vreke** and **Elizabeth Looise**. He was born on October 17, 1865 in Domburg. He is 1946 timmerman, 1917 veldarbeider, 1889 landbouwersknecht and from 1895 till 1896 arbeider by profession. Willem died at the age of 80 on February 28, 1946 in Domburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Elizabeth Vreke**, follow 1299.
- **Christina Vreke**, follow 1300.
- **Pieterella Vreke**, follow 1301.
- **Jan Vreke**, follow 1302.
- **Pieter Vreke**, follow 1303.
- **Jan Vreke**, follow 1304.
- **Pieter Vreke**, follow 1305.
- **Willem Vreke**, follow 1306.

Katharina died at the age of 86 on October 29, 1950 in Domburg.

631. **Aarnout de Bree**, son of **Jan de Bree** and **Christina Dommisse**, was born on February 2, 1872 in Domburg. He is 1898 beambte, 1923 spoorbeambte, 1934 secretaris van de bouwvereniging eigen haard and from 1909 till 1922 hoofdconductor by profession. He got married (1) on February 9, 1898 in Den Haag with **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, daughter of **Abraham Kouwenberg** and **Adriana Slijkkoord**. She was born on December 24, 1872 in Lexmond. She is 1909 zonder by profession. Geertruida Petronella died at the age of 36 on June 12, 1909 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Christina Catharina de Bree**, follow 1307.
- **Adriana de Bree**, follow 1308.
- **Jan Arnoud de Bree**, follow 1309.
- **Wilhelmina Geertruida Petronella de Bree**, follow 1310.
- **Abraham Teunis Willem de Bree**, follow 1311.
- **Catharina Geertruida de Bree**, follow 1312.
- **Geertruida Petronella de Bree**, follow 1313.

He got married (2) on November 3, 1909 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Johanna Leuntje But**, daughter of **Adriaan Nicolaas But** and **Johanna Masson**. She was born on May 27, 1884 in Koudekerke. She is 1909 zonder by profession. Johanna Leuntje died at the age of 65 on December 19, 1949 in Maastricht.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Arnouda Henriëtta de Bree**, follow 1314.

Aarnout died at the age of 62 on June 13, 1934 in Maastricht.

632. **Catharina Sonius**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on September 3, 1864 in Aagtekerke. She is 1888 naaister and from 1918 till 1939 zonder by profession. She got married on May 4, 1888 in Grijskerke with **Jan Volmer**, son of **Aarnout Volmer** and **Pieterella Christiaanse**. He was born on April 12, 1862 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1920 veldarbeider, 1929 veldarbeider, 1888 landbouwersknecht, 1939 zonder, from 1903 till 1918 werkmán and from 1921 till 1923 landarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 83 on May 6, 1945 in Nijmegen.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterella Volmer**, follow 1227.
- **Adriana Volmer**, follow 1228.
- **Aarnout Volmer**, follow 1229.

- **Hendrik Volmer**, follow 1230.
- **Catharina Volmer**, follow 1231.
- **Jan Volmer**, follow 1232.
- **Christiaan Volmer**, follow 1233.

Catharina died at the age of 83 on August 23, 1948 in Rotterdam.

633. **Pieterella Sonius**, daughter of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on October 23, 1867 in Grijskerke. Pieterella died on October 26, 1867 in Grijskerke.

634. **Marinus Sonius**, son of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on April 27, 1869 in Grijskerke. Marinus died at the age of 1 on November 14, 1870 in Grijskerke.

635. **Aarnout Sonius**, son of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on June 24, 1870 in Grijskerke. He is 1928 olieverter, 1898 pakhuisknecht, from 1896 till 1898 werkmán, 1926 zonder and from 1900 till 1905 werkmán by profession. He got married on November 20, 1896 in Heinkenszand with **Maria Hollestelle**, daughter of **Marinus Hollestelle** and **Geertruid Paauwe**. She was born on March 16, 1870 in Heinkenszand. She is from 1896 till 1926 zonder, 1931 werkvrouw and from 1933 till 1943 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 73 on March 16, 1943 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrik Marinus Sonius**, follow 1315.
- **Marinus Hendrik Sonius**, follow 1316.
- **Adriana Geertruid Sonius**, follow 1317.
- **Geertruid Adriana Sonius**, follow 1318.
- **Marinus Hendrik Sonius**, follow 1319.
- **Catharina Pieterella Sonius**, follow 1320.

Aarnout died at the age of 58 on September 30, 1928 in Middelburg.

636. **Pieterella Sonius**, daughter of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on September 4, 1871 in Grijskerke. She is from 1911 till 1941 zonder by profession. She got married on November 1, 1911 in Middelburg with **Pieter Daniëlse**, son of **Willem Daniëlse** and **Leijntje Pijpe**. He was born on March 3, 1852 in Middelburg. He is 1929 zonder and from 1873 till 1920 landbouwer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 77 on July 13, 1929 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 69 on January 29, 1941 in Middelburg.

637. **Neeltje Sonius**, daughter of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on June 30, 1873 in Grijskerke. Neeltje died at the age of 1 on May 20, 1875 in Grijskerke.

638. **Marinus Sonius**, son of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on January 31, 1878 in Grijskerke. Marinus died on August 2, 1878 in Grijskerke.

639. **Christiaan Sonius**, son of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommisse**, was born on November 13, 1880 in Grijskerke. He is 1900 barbier and 1956 zonder by profession. He got married on November 30, 1900 in Middelburg with **Maria Suzanna Jansen**, daughter of **Pieter Jansen** and **Elizabeth Michielsen**. She was born on April 25, 1869 in Groede. She is from 1900 till 1950 zonder by profession. Maria Suzanna died at the age of 81 on August 2, 1950 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Christiaan died at the age of 75 on September 26, 1956 in Vlissingen.

640. **Jan Sonius**, son of **Henderik Sonius** and **Adriana Dommissie**, was born on March 14, 1885 in Grijpskerke. He is 1960 zonder, from 1906 till 1908 pakhuisknecht, 1930 ladingmeester and 1913 los werkman by profession. He got married on November 2, 1906 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Pieterrella de Kok**, daughter of **Pieter de Kok** and **Pieterrella Steijns**. She was born on December 26, 1885 in Borssele. She is from 1906 till 1930 zonder by profession. Cornelia Pieterrella died at the age of 92 on November 26, 1978 in Middelburg and was buried on December 1, 1978 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Hendrik Pieter Sonius**, follow 1321.
- **Pieter Hendrik Sonius**, follow 1322.
- **Adriaan Jacobus Sonius**, follow 1323.
- **Adriaan Jacobus Sonius**, follow 1324.
- **Pieterrella Adriana Sonius**, follow 1325.
- **Aarnout Sonius**, follow 1326.
- **Jacoba Wilhelmina Sonius**, follow 1327.
- (Not public)

Jan died at the age of 75 on December 6, 1960 in Middelburg.

641. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterrella Bommeljé**, was born on July 27, 1861 in Aagtekerke. Marinus died on August 15, 1861 in Aagtekerke.

642. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterrella Bommeljé**, was born on May 30, 1862 in Aagtekerke. He is 1885 landmansknecht, 1904 landbouwer, from 1933 till 1946 zonder, 1920 landbouwer, from 1908 till 1912 koopman and 1888 arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on March 6, 1885 in Westkapelle with **Willemina Minderhoud**, daughter of **Jacob Minderhoud** and **Johanna Verhulst**. She was born on September 24, 1864 in Westkapelle. She is from 1885 till 1888 zonder by profession. Willemina died at the age of 23 on July 27, 1888 in Westkapelle.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieterrella van den Driest**, follow 1328.
- **Jacob van den Driest**, follow 1329.
- **van den Driest**, follow 1330.

He got married (2) on February 3, 1904 in Aagtekerke with **Jacomina Geljon**, daughter of **Pieter Geljon** and **Jacomina de Plaa**. She was born on June 15, 1877 in Domburg. She is from 1904 till 1935 zonder by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 58 on November 15, 1935 in Aagtekerke.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 1331.
- **Pieter van den Driest**, follow 1332.
- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 1333.
- **Willem van den Driest**, follow 1334.
- **Adriaan van den Driest**, follow 1335.
- **Lein van den Driest**, follow 1336.

Marinus died at the age of 83 on April 11, 1946 in Oostkapelle.

643. **Jacomina van den Driest**, daughter of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterella Bommeljé**, was born on November 7, 1863 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1887 till 1932 zonder and 1887 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 6, 1887 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Sturm**, son of **Pieter Sturm** and **Catharina Bosselaar**. He was born on December 3, 1861 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1950 zonder, from 1902 till 1918 landbouwer and from 1887 till 1903 werkman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 89 on December 4, 1950 in Middelburg.

They had 12 children:

- **Catharina Sturm**, follow 1337.
- **Pieterella Sturm**, follow 1338.
- **Johanna Sturm**, follow 1339.
- **Gerrit Sturm**, follow 1340.
- **Maatje Sturm**, follow 1341.
- **Leuntje Sturm**, follow 1342.
- **Wilhelmina Sturm**, follow 1343.
- **Maatje Sturm**, follow 1344.
- **Margaretha Sturm**, follow 1345.
- **Pieter Sturm**, follow 1346.
- **Adriana Sturm**, follow 1347.
- **Maatje Sturm**, follow 1348.

Jacomina died at the age of 68 on May 11, 1932 in Middelburg.

644. **Leuntje van den Driest**, daughter of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterella Bommeljé**, was born on December 25, 1865 in Aagtekerke. She is 1934 zonder, 1897 dienstbode, from 1911 till 1920 huishoudster and 1899 zonder by profession. She got married on May 7, 1897 in Wageningen with **Hendrik Adrianus Ipenburg**, son of **Gradus Ipenburg** and **Mechteldje van de Peppel**. He was born on September 2, 1869 in Wageningen. He is 1899 arbeider and 1897 loopknecht by profession. Hendrik Adrianus died at the age of 29 on June 9, 1899 in Wageningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrika Adriana Ipenburg**, follow 1349.

Leuntje died at the age of 68 on May 13, 1934 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

645. **Magrietha van den Driest**, daughter of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterella Bommeljé**, was born on April 6, 1870 in Aagtekerke. She is 1892 dienstmeid and from 1915 till 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on October 5, 1892 in Aagtekerke with **Willem Verhage**, son of **Jakob Verhage** and **Johanna Roelse**. He was born on June 28, 1870 in Westkapelle. He is 1892 landmansknecht and 1915 hulpbode by profession. Willem died at the age of 77 on October 4, 1947 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Verhage**, follow 1350.

Magrietha died at the age of 59 on October 22, 1929 in Zoutelande.

646. **Adriana van den Driest**, daughter of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterrella Bommeljé**, was born on September 5, 1872 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1929 till 1949 zonder, from 1895 till 1897 zonder and from 1899 till 1903 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on October 4, 1895 in Zoutelande with **Johannis Wittevrongel**, son of **Lourus Wittevrongel** and **Janna Adriaanse**. He was born on March 29, 1859 in Zoutelande. He is 1897 arbeider, 1899 koopman, 1903 koewachter, 1889 arbeider, 1917 zonder and from 1894 till 1895 winkelier by profession. Johannis died at the age of 57 on March 1, 1917 in Zoutelande.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerrit Wittevrongel**, follow 1351.
- **Gerrit Wittevrongel**, follow 1352.

She got married (2) on December 4, 1929 in Middelburg with **Pieter Bosselaar**, son of **Lein Bosselaar** and **Catharina de Bree**. He was born on October 10, 1866 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1916 till 1926 landbouwer, from 1929 till 1942 zonder and 1894 landbouwersknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 75 on February 25, 1942 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Adriana died at the age of 76 on August 13, 1949 in Middelburg.

647. **Gerrit van den Driest**, son of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterrella Bommeljé**, was born on August 5, 1873 in Aagtekerke. He is 1902 agent van politie, 1904 rijksveldwachter and 1942 zonder by profession. He got married on October 17, 1902 in Middelburg with **Jozina de Klerk**, daughter of **Izaäk de Klerk** and **Johanna de Klerk**. She was born on June 16, 1876 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1902 zonder by profession. Jozina died at the age of 91 on October 18, 1967 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerrit Izaäk van den Driest**, follow 1353.
- **Izaak Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 1354.
- **Petronella Johanna van den Driest**, follow 1355.
- **Johanna Pieterrella van den Driest**, follow 1356.
- **Gerrit Izaäk van den Driest**, follow 1357.

Gerrit died at the age of 69 on August 31, 1942 in Middelburg.

648. **Anna van den Driest**, daughter of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Pieterrella Bommeljé**, was born on February 14, 1875 in Aagtekerke. Anna died at the age of 1 on April 7, 1876 in Aagtekerke.

649. **Andries Boone**, son of **Marinus Boone** and **Magrieta van den Driest**, was born on September 23, 1865 in Grijpskerke. Andries died on January 7, 1866 in Grijpskerke.

650. **Jacomina Boone**, daughter of **Marinus Boone** and **Magrieta van den Driest**, was born on February 25, 1867 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1889 till 1921 zonder by profession. She got married on May 1, 1889 in Middelburg with **Jan van Sluijs**, son of **Jakob van Sluijs** and **Maria Looise**. He was born on January 19, 1862 in Zoutelande. He is 1935 zonder, from 1897 till 1921 gemeenteveldwachter, from 1894 till 1896 veldwachter and from 1889 till 1890 agent van politie by profession. Jan died at the age of 73 on June 26, 1935 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Margaretha van Sluijs**, follow 1358.
- **Margaretha Maria Johanna van Sluijs**, follow 1359.
- **Johanna Cornelia Jacomina van Sluijs**, follow 1360.

- **Johanna Cornelia Jacomina van Sluijs**, follow 1361.
- **Maatje Pieterella van Sluijs**, follow 1362.
- **Marinus Jakob van Sluijs**, follow 1363.
- **Jans Pieterella van Sluijs**, follow 1364.
- **van Sluijs**, follow 1365.
- **Marinus Jakob van Sluijs**, follow 1366.

Jacomina died at the age of 98 on February 4, 1966 in Middelburg.

651. **Janis Spruijt**, son of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on June 19, 1861 in Oostkapelle. He is 1882 lichtmatroos by profession. Janis died at the age of 21 on August 15, 1882 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

652. **Jacomina Spruijt**, daughter of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on April 24, 1863 in Oostkapelle. Jacomina died on September 15, 1863 in Oostkapelle.

653. **Marinus Spruijt**, son of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on February 24, 1866 in Oostkapelle. Marinus died and is buried.

654. **Pieterella Spruijt**, daughter of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on September 8, 1867 in Oostkapelle. Pieterella died at the age of 2 on October 8, 1869 in Oostkapelle.

655. **Pieterella Spruijt**, daughter of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on January 16, 1870 in Oostkapelle. She is 1893 dienstbode and from 1894 till 1945 zonder by profession. She got married on November 24, 1893 in Oostkapelle with **Leijn Puijpe**, son of **Jozias Puijpe** and **Catharina Zeeveld**. He was born on September 18, 1871 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1935 zonder, 1922 ijzerwerker, 1927 hakker en koker, 1930 hakker en caulker, from 1906 till 1908 sjouwerman, 1921 hakker en koker and from 1893 till 1901 werkman by profession. Leijn died at the age of 92 on January 24, 1964 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Jozias Puijpe**, follow 1367.
- **Johanna Puijpe**, follow 1368.
- **Catharina Puijpe**, follow 1369.
- **Abraham Puijpe**, follow 1370.
- **Catharina Puijpe**, follow 1371.
- **Jacomina Puijpe**, follow 1372.
- **Pieterella Puijpe**, follow 1373.

Pieterella died at the age of 75 on November 27, 1945 in Breskens.

656. **Jacomina Spruijt**, daughter of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on March 8, 1873 in Oostkapelle. She got married on November 7, 1900 in Rotterdam with **Kornelis Kort**, son of **Leendert Kort** and **Jacomina Geelhoed**. He was born on April 3, 1876 in Zonnemaire. He is melkboer, incasseerder and landbouwer by profession. Kornelis died at the age of 54 on May 17, 1930 in Den Haag.

They had 5 children:

- **Leendert Kort**, follow 1374.
- **Johanna Kort**, follow 1375.
- **Jacomina Kort**, follow 1376.

- **Cornelia Catharina Pieterella Kort**, follow 1377.
- **Lena Kort**, follow 1378.

Jacomina died at the age of 73 on February 5, 1947 in 's-Gravenhage.

657. **Abraham Spruijt**, son of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on May 4, 1875 in Oostkapelle. He is 1941 landbouwer and 1898 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on December 9, 1898 in Oostkapelle with **Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Dingeman Jongepier** and **Pieterella Vreke**. She was born on September 29, 1874 in Domburg. She is 1898 dienstbode by profession. Adriana died at the age of 89 on September 27, 1964 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham Spruijt**, follow 1379.

Abraham died at the age of 66 on May 21, 1941 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

658. **Gerrit Spruijt**, son of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on July 10, 1877 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1921 till 1929 veldarbeider, 1900 landbouwersknecht and 1957 zonder by profession. He got married on December 5, 1900 in Oostkapelle with **Leijntje Labruijère**, daughter of **Adriaan Labruijère** and **Jannetje Maas**. She was born on September 6, 1876 in Domburg. She is from 1921 till 1929 zonder and 1900 dienstbode by profession. Leijntje died after 1957.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Spruijt**, follow 1380.
- **Jannetje Spruijt**, follow 1381.
- **Pieterella Spruijt**, follow 1382.
- **Adriana Spruijt**, follow 1383.

Gerrit died at the age of 80 on November 5, 1957 in Oostkapelle.

659. **Adriaan Spruijt**, son of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on March 27, 1880 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1903 till 1912 koopman and 1901 sjouwerman by profession. He got married on February 20, 1901 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Margaretha Puijpe**, daughter of **Jozias Puijpe** and **Catharina Zeeveld**. She was born on July 19, 1877 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1901 till 1903 zonder by profession. Margaretha died at the age of 26 on July 31, 1903 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham Spruijt**, follow 1384.
- **Jozias Spruijt**, follow 1385.
- **Johanna Spruijt**, follow 1386.

Adriaan died at the age of 32 on November 14, 1912 in Middelburg.

660. **Jacob Spruijt**, son of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Johanna van den Driest**, was born on July 17, 1881 in Oostkapelle. He is 1959 zonder, 1934 los werkman, from 1905 till 1908 veldarbeider, 1903 landbouwersknecht and from 1927 till 1930 veedrijver by profession. He got married on September 9, 1903 in Vrouwenpolder with **Geertje van den Broeke**, daughter of **Simon van den Broeke** and **Pieterella de Later**. She was born on December 6, 1884 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1903 dienstbode and from 1927 till 1959 zonder by profession. Geertje died at the age of 74 on February 9, 1959 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna Spruijt**, follow 1387.
- **Pieterella Spruijt**, follow 1388.
- **Simon Spruijt**, follow 1389.
- **Pieterella Spruijt**, follow 1390.
- **Pieterella Spruijt**, follow 1391.
- **Jacomina Spruijt**, follow 1392.
- **Abraham Spruijt**, follow 1393.

Jacob died at the age of 78 on September 2, 1959 in Vlissingen.

661. **Catharina van den Driest**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on February 4, 1872 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1916 zonder by profession. She got married (1) 1907 in Amsterdam with **Petrus Johannes Thijssen**, son of **Petrus Johannes Thijssen** and **Anna Maria van Outersterp**. He was born on May 23, 1858 in Amsterdam. He is 1907 handelsreiziger and 1916 zonder by profession. Petrus Johannes died at the age of 58 on November 18, 1916 in Warnsveld. She got married (2) 1928 in Amsterdam with **Israel Zante**, son of **Salomon Zante** and **Golda Deegen**. He was born on October 17, 1887 in Amsterdam. Israel died at the age of 55 on October 22, 1942 in Auschwitz. Catharina died at the age of 86 on February 8, 1958 in Amsterdam.

662. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on April 10, 1873 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1942 zonder and from 1899 till 1905 tuinman by profession. He got married on February 15, 1899 in Westkapelle with **Apolonia de Pagter**, daughter of **Daniël de Pagter** and **Johanna Lieveense**. She was born on October 19, 1873 in Westkapelle. She is from 1899 till 1956 zonder by profession. Apolonia died at the age of 83 on October 24, 1956 in Sint Laurens.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Johanna van den Driest**, follow 1394.
- **Daniël Adriaan van den Driest**, follow 1395.
- **Adriaan Daniël van den Driest**, follow 1396.

Marinus died at the age of 68 on February 12, 1942 in Sint Laurens.

663. **Jacomina van den Driest**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on August 3, 1875 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on November 3, 1910 in Amsterdam with **Ferdinand Herman Stadler**, son of **Carl August Stadler** and **Wilhelmina ten Napel**. He was born on October 13, 1861 in Amsterdam. He is 1891 slachter and 1910 slager by profession. Ferdinand Herman died and is buried. Jacomina died 1952 in Amsterdam.

664. **Leuntje van den Driest**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on September 21, 1876 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Leuntje died at the age of 3 on February 6, 1880 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

665. **van den Driest**, a child of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on December 18, 1878 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Deceased and is buried.

666. **van den Driest**, a child of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on December 20, 1878 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Deceased and is buried.

667. **Gerrit van den Driest**, son of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on January 6, 1880 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Gerrit died on January 8, 1880 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

668. **Willem van den Driest**, son of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on April 1, 1883 in Middelburg. He is 1913 fotograaf and 1946 conciërge by profession. He got married on August 13, 1913 in Middelburg with **Atoinetta Pieterella Klinge**, daughter of **Gustaaf Albert Klinge** and **Wilhelmina Antoinetta Bosdijk**. She was born on November 13, 1886 in Middelburg. She is 1913 zonder by profession. Atoinetta Pieterella died at the age of 68 on March 11, 1955 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmina Antoinetta Maria van den Driest**, follow 1397.

Willem died at the age of 62 on January 20, 1946 in Middelburg.

669. **Jan van den Driest**, son of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Catharina van Schagen**, was born on December 11, 1863 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1895 till 1897 winkelier, from 1890 till 1892 werkman, from 1899 till 1909 melkslijter, 1888 landbouwer and 1887 werkman by profession. He got married on February 16, 1887 in Middelburg with **Johanna de Troije**, daughter of **Adriaan de Troije** and **Maria Machielse**. She was born on January 7, 1863 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1887 till 1914 zonder, from 1920 till 1948 zonder and 1918 winkelierster by profession. Johanna died at the age of 85 on April 30, 1948 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Catharina Maria van den Driest**, follow 1398.
- **Maria van den Driest**, follow 1399.
- **Anna Maatje van den Driest**, follow 1400.
- **Adriaan van den Driest**, follow 1401.
- **Nicolaas van den Driest**, follow 1402.
- **Marinus Willem van den Driest**, follow 1403.
- **Pieterella Josina van den Driest**, follow 1404.
- **Jacomina van den Driest**, follow 1405.
- **Jan Lois van den Driest**, follow 1406.

Jan died at the age of 45 on August 5, 1909 in Middelburg.

670. **Jan van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacoba Kervink**, was born on May 5, 1871 in Veere. He is 1940 zonder, from 1899 till 1905 werkman, from 1926 till 1928 voorlager and from 1897 till 1900 voorlager by profession. He got married on June 2, 1897 in Vlissingen with **Leuntje de Wolf**, daughter of **Jan de Wolf** and **Grietje de Klerk**. She was born on August 29, 1872 in Koudekerke. She is from 1897 till 1940 zonder by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 77 on June 11, 1950 in Rotterdam.

They had 3 children:

- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 1407.
- **Jan van den Driest**, follow 1408.
- **Cornelis van den Driest**, follow 1409.

Jan died at the age of 76 on March 31, 1948 in Rotterdam.

671. **Cornelis van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacoba Kervink**, was born on December 20, 1872 in Vlissingen. Cornelis died on April 15, 1873 in Vlissingen.

672. **Cornelis van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacoba Kervink**, was born on December 3, 1875 in Vlissingen. He is 1909 machinedrijver, from 1943 till 1960 zonder, from 1900 till 1903 timmerman and from 1924 till 1932 timmerman by profession. He got married on January 26, 1900 in Vlissingen with **Lena de Rooij**, daughter of **Gerrit de Rooij** and **Jannetje Schenk**. She was born on January 23, 1879 in Vlissingen. She is from 1900 till 1943 zonder by profession. Lena died at the age of 90 on July 2, 1969 in Vlissingen.

They had 7 children:

- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 1410.
- **Jannetje van den Driest**, follow 1411.
- **Jacoba van den Driest**, follow 1412.
- **van den Driest**, follow 1413.
- **Wilhelmina Johanna van den Driest**, follow 1414.
- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 1415.
- **Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 1416.

Cornelis died at the age of 84 on February 20, 1960 in Vlissingen.

673. **Andries Wisse**, son of **Pieter Wisse** and **Leuntje van den Driest**, was born on June 5, 1870 in Vrouwenpolder. Andries died on March 27, 1871 in Vrouwenpolder.

674. **Jacoba Adriana van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Sara Groenewegen**, was born on May 15, 1838 in Middelburg. She is from 1873 till 1899 zonder and 1872 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 22, 1872 in Middelburg with **Pieter Tazelaar**, son of **N. N.** and **Blasina Tazelaar**. He was born on December 20, 1833 in Wissenkerke. He is 1873 koopman, from 1899 till 1909 zonder, 1865 varensgezel, 1877 werkman, 1864 zeeman, from 1870 till 1873 agent van politie, from 1867 till 1869 werkman and from 1880 till 1890 logementhouder by profession. Pieter died at the age of 75 on April 29, 1909 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Saartje Tazelaar**, follow 1417.
- **Cornelia Tazelaar**, follow 1418.
- **Elisabeth Tazelaar**, follow 1419.

Jacoba Adriana died at the age of 68 on December 28, 1906 in Middelburg.

675. **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, son of **Willem van den Broek** and **Sara Groenewegen**, was born on November 7, 1841 in Middelburg. He is from 1879 till 1890 timmerman, 1897 timmerman en metselaar, from 1868 till 1877 timmermansknecht, from 1865 till 1866 timmerman and 1901 metselaar by profession. He got married on May 10, 1865 in Middelburg with **Catharina Hoogenboom**, daughter of **Simon Hoogenboom** and **Lena Elisabeth Brandt**. She was born on April 23, 1844 in Middelburg. She is from 1865 till 1925 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 81 on May 8, 1925 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Willem van den Broek**, follow 1420.
- **Simon Leendert van den Broek**, follow 1421.
- **Jacobus Adrianus van den Broek**, follow 1422.
- **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**, follow 1423.
- **Pieter Johannes van den Broek**, follow 1424.
- **Pieter Johannes van den Broek**, follow 1425.
- **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, follow 1426.
- **van den Broek**, follow 1427.

Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 60 on December 23, 1901 in Middelburg.

676. **Joost van den Broek**, son of **Willem van den Broek** and **Sara Groenewegen**, was born on April 1, 1845 in Middelburg. He is 1871 dagloner by profession. He got married on April 19, 1871 in Middelburg with **Jacoba Grootendorst**, daughter of **Jacob Grootendorst** and **Angenitha Verburg**. She was born on March 9, 1839 in Gouda. She is 1871 werkvrouw by profession. Jacoba died at the age of 79 on August 22, 1918 in Rotterdam.

They had 8 children:

- **van den Broek**, follow 1428.
- **Willem van den Broek**, follow 1429.
- **Sara van den Broek**, follow 1430.
- **Sara van den Broek**, follow 1431.
- **van den Broek**, follow 1432.
- **Joost van den Broek**, follow 1433.
- **van den Broek**, follow 1434.
- **van den Broek**, follow 1435.

Joost died at the age of 73 on November 14, 1918 in Rotterdam.

677. **Neeltje van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Sara Groenewegen**, was born on February 7, 1850 in Middelburg. Neeltje died on March 23, 1850 in Middelburg.

678. **Leijntje van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Sara Groenewegen**, was born on February 7, 1850 in Middelburg. Leijntje died on February 10, 1850 in Middelburg.

679. **Jan Pieter van den Broek**, son of **Willem van den Broek** and **Sara Groenewegen**, was born on April 14, 1855 in Middelburg. He is 1937 zonder, 1881 timmerman, from 1911 till 1912 metselaarsknecht, from 1878 till 1879 timmerman, 1883 opperman, 1915 metselaar, 1879 metselaar and from 1886 till 1892 werkman by profession. He got married on May 8, 1878 in Middelburg with **Maria Elisabeth Pauline Bergman**, daughter of **Johannes Willem Bergman** and **Pauline de Louw**. She was born on February 21, 1853 in Middelburg. She is from 1879 till 1932 zonder and 1878 dienstbode by profession. Maria Elisabeth Pauline died at the age of 79 on April 7, 1932 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Sara van den Broek**, follow 1436.
- **Pauline Willemina van den Broek**, follow 1437.
- **Willem van den Broek**, follow 1438.

- **Johannes Willem van den Broek**, follow 1439.
- **Sara van den Broek**, follow 1440.

Jan Pieter died at the age of 82 on August 3, 1937 in Middelburg.

680. **Jacoba van den Broek**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Broek** and **Leijntje Groenewegen**, was born on January 21, 1845 in Vlissingen. Jacoba died on May 17, 1845 in Vlissingen.

681. **Johanna van den Broek**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Broek** and **Leijntje Groenewegen**, was born on March 21, 1846 in Middelburg. Johanna died on July 29, 1846 in Middelburg.

682. **Jacobus van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis van den Broek** and **Leijntje Groenewegen**, was born on February 23, 1848 in Middelburg. He is from 1875 till 1879 zeeman by profession. He got married on January 13, 1875 in Middelburg with **Johanna Elisabeth Verwer**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Elisabeth Verwer**. She was born on August 5, 1849 in Middelburg. She is 1891 werkvrouw, from 1901 till 1921 zonder, from 1875 till 1879 zonder and from 1872 till 1875 dienstbode by profession. Johanna Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on April 2, 1921 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, follow 1441.
- **Lambertus Ari van den Broek**, follow 1442.

Jacobus died at the age of 31 on July 24, 1879 in a. b. Stoomschip Ariadne.

683. **Elisabeth Sara van den Broek**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Broek** and **Leijntje Groenewegen**, was born on February 23, 1854 in Middelburg. Elisabeth Sara died on October 26, 1854 in Middelburg.

684. **Pieterella Anthonetta de Broekert**, daughter of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on August 18, 1840 in Middelburg. She is from 1874 till 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on April 1, 1874 in Middelburg with **Jan Cornelis Hartman**, son of **Jacobus Hartman** and **Elisabeth Cornelia van Boven**. He was born about 1843 in 's-Gravenhage. He is 1917 winkelier and from 1874 till 1875 koopman by profession. Jan Cornelis died on December 11, 1918 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Cornelia Hartman**, follow 1443.

Pieterella Anthonetta died at the age of 77 on December 18, 1917 in Middelburg.

685. **Jannetje de Broekert**, daughter of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on July 19, 1841 in Middelburg. Jannetje died on September 22, 1841 in Middelburg.

686. **Anthonie de Broekert**, son of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on December 2, 1842 in Middelburg. Anthonie died at the age of 7 on September 3, 1850 in Middelburg.

687. **Johanna Henderika de Broekert**, daughter of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on December 17, 1843 in Middelburg. She is 1892 particuliere, from 1892 till 1912 zonder, from 1865 till 1870 zonder, 1871 winkelierster and 1887 koffiehuishoudster by profession. She got married (1) on April 19, 1865 in Middelburg with **Jan Pieter van Ham**, son of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Johanna Sentina Willems**. He was born on January 13, 1838 in Middelburg. He is 1865 zonder, from 1865 till 1866 winkelier and 1870 koopman by profession. Jan Pieter died at the age of 32 on July

12, 1870 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Pieter van Ham**, follow 1444.
- **Izaak van Ham**, follow 1445.
- **Johannes Sentinus van Ham**, follow 1446.
- **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham**, follow 1447.

She got married (2) on November 1, 1871 in Middelburg with **Kornelis Boogaart**, son of **Bartel Boogaart** and **Cornelia Pieterella Paasse**. He was born on October 14, 1843 in Nieuwekerk. He is 1871 landbouwer by profession. Kornelis died at the age of 85 on July 28, 1929 in Leimuiden. Johanna Henderika died at the age of 68 on March 6, 1912 in Middelburg.

688. **Henderik de Broekert**, son of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on April 10, 1845 in Middelburg. Henderik died at the age of 1 on September 3, 1846 in Middelburg.

689. **Cornelis de Broekert**, son of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on April 16, 1847 in Middelburg. Cornelis died and is buried.

690. **Jannetje de Broekert**, daughter of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on November 7, 1848 in Middelburg. She is from 1869 till 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on March 24, 1869 in Middelburg with **Lourens Johannes van Pagé**, son of **Andries van Pagé** and **Dina Minderhout**. He was born on April 19, 1844 in Koudekerke. He is 1920 zonder and from 1869 till 1890 timmerman by profession. Lourens Johannes died at the age of 75 on February 29, 1920 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Dina van Pagé**, follow 1448.

Jannetje died at the age of 77 on September 4, 1926 in Koudekerke.

691. **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert**, son of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on February 18, 1850 in Middelburg. He is from 1885 till 1907 houthandelaar, from 1873 till 1877 koopman and 1872 houtkoper by profession. He got married (1) on April 24, 1872 in Middelburg with **Johanna Jacoba Maria van Puffelen**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes van Puffelen** and **Anthonette Gernier**. She was born on June 18, 1849 in Middelburg. She is from 1872 till 1892 zonder by profession. Johanna Jacoba Maria died at the age of 43 on July 2, 1892 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Hendrika de Broekert**, follow 1449.
- **Pieter Johannes de Broekert**, follow 1450.
- **Izaak de Broekert**, follow 1451.

He got married (2) on January 31, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage with **Henriëtte Maria Hartman**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Cornelia de Broekert**, follow 1452.
- **Izaak de Broekert**, follow 1453.
- **Christina Anna Maria de Broekert**, follow 1454.
- **Jacobus de Broekert**, follow 1455.

Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 57 on August 16, 1907 in Middelburg.

692. **Tannetje de Broekert**, daughter of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on March 18, 1851 in Middelburg. She is from 1875 till 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on May 4, 1875 in Middelburg with **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, son of **Johannes Walraven van de Garde** and **Catharina Lucieer**. He was born on July 16, 1849 in Biervliet. He is 1917 zonder, 1875 onderwijzer, from 1884 till 1908 hoofd der school noordgouwe and from 1877 till 1879 hoofdonderwijzer grijskerke by profession. Michiel Walraven died at the age of 67 on February 6, 1917 in Koudekerke.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Walraven van de Garde**, follow 1456.
- **Izaak van de Garde**, follow 1457.
- **Johanna Hendrika van de Garde**, follow 1458.
- **Johannes Walraven van de Garde**, follow 1459.
- **Johanna Hendrika (Walraven) van de Garde**, follow 1460.
- **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, follow 1461.
- **Izaak van de Garde**, follow 1462.
- **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, follow 1463.
- **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, follow 1464.
- **Jan Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van de Garde**, follow 1465.

Tannetje died at the age of 94 on April 14, 1945 in Schoorl.

693. **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, daughter of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on June 2, 1852 in Middelburg. She is from 1873 till 1896 zonder by profession. She got married on August 27, 1873 in Middelburg with **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars**, son of **Jacobus Marinus van Ditmars** and **Antonetta Hanenberg**. He was born on January 28, 1852 in Middelburg. He is 1892 koopman, from 1882 till 1890 manufacturier, from 1893 till 1918 zonder, 1877 koopman and from 1873 till 1876 winkelier by profession. Franciscus Jacobus died at the age of 66 on November 24, 1918 in Koudekerke.

They had 9 children:

- **Jacobus Marinus van Ditmars**, follow 1466.
- **Johanna Hendrika van Ditmars**, follow 1467.
- **van Ditmars**, follow 1468.
- **Johanna Hendrika van Ditmars**, follow 1469.
- **Antoinetta van Ditmars**, follow 1470.
- **Catharina Maria van Ditmars**, follow 1471.
- **Izaak van Ditmars**, follow 1472.
- **Cornelis van Ditmars**, follow 1473.
- **Wilhelmina van Ditmars**, follow 1474.

Catharina Maria died at the age of 44 on July 24, 1896 in Koudekerke.

694. **Anthonie de Broekert**, son of **Izaak de Broekert** and **Johanna Henderika Wisse**, was born on July 12, 1857 in Middelburg. He is 1879 student, 1887 stalhouder and 1906 parapluafabrikant by profession. He got married (1) with **Jacomina Alijda Maria van Olst**, daughter of **Otto Johan van Olst** and **Petronella Jacomina Tap**. She was born about 1857 in Herveld. She is 1879 zonder by profession. Jacomina Alijda Maria died on April 17, 1881 in Utrecht.

They had 2 children:

- **Isaäk de Broekert**, follow 1475.
- **Johan Otto de Broekert**, follow 1476.

He got married (2) on July 29, 1887 in Middelburg with **Adriana Alberta Gijssen**, daughter of **Teunis Gijssen** and **Helena Kempkens**. She was born about 1861 in Utrecht. She is 1887 zonder by profession. Adriana Alberta died and was buried. Anthonie died and is buried.

695. **Adriaansen**, son of **Marinus Zacharias Adriaansen** and **Catharina de Keijzer**, was born on February 20, 1862 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

696. **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, daughter of **Marinus Zacharias Adriaansen** and **Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on March 4, 1866 in Middelburg. She is from 1891 till 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on May 29, 1891 in Middelburg with **Leijn Cornelis de Pagter**, son of **Pieter de Pagter** and **Cornelia Bakker**. He was born on August 24, 1865 in Middelburg. He is from 1891 till 1927 letterzetter by profession. Leijn Cornelis died at the age of 82 on May 14, 1948 in Zeist.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieter de Pagter**, follow 1477.
- **Marinus Zacharias de Pagter**, follow 1478.
- **Cornelis Johannes de Pagter**, follow 1479.
- **Leuntje Johanna de Pagter**, follow 1480.
- **Johan de Pagter**, follow 1481.
- **Christoffel de Pagter**, follow 1482.

Maria Cornelia died at the age of 79 on September 11, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage.

697. **Johanna Adriaansen**, daughter of **Marinus Zacharias Adriaansen** and **Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on March 10, 1867 in Middelburg. She is from 1894 till 1942 zonder by profession. She got married on June 1, 1894 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Slabber**, son of **Adriaan Slabber** and **Maria de Rijke**. He was born on July 9, 1867 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1894 till 1896 timmerman and 1933 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 65 on May 6, 1933 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Slabber**, follow 1483.
- **Adriaan Slabber**, follow 1484.

Johanna died at the age of 74 on January 28, 1942 in Middelburg and was buried on January 31, 1942 in Middelburg.

698. **Adriaansen**, a child of **Marinus Zacharias Adriaansen** and **Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on July 2, 1871 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

699. **Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on September 3, 1852 in Sint Laurens. Pieter died on May 29, 1853 in Grijpskerke.

700. **Jacobus Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on October 13, 1853 in Grijpskerke. He is 1925 zonder, 1877 arbeider, from 1879 till 1917 werkman and 1876 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on June 28, 1876 in Vlissingen with **Prina Dekker**, daughter of **Willem Dekker** and **Adriana Marijs**. She was born on December 16, 1853 in Vlissingen. She is from 1876 till 1928 zonder by profession. Prina died at the age of 74 on May 18, 1928 in Vlissingen.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriana Jacobse**, follow 1485.
- **Aaltje Jacobse**, follow 1486.
- **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, follow 1487.
- **Johanna Jacobse**, follow 1488.
- **Pieterella Jacobse**, follow 1489.
- **Prina Jacobse**, follow 1490.
- **Leuntje Jacobse**, follow 1491.

Jacobus died at the age of 71 on May 31, 1925 in Vlissingen.

701. **Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on September 27, 1855 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1941 zonder, from 1880 till 1897 arbeider and from 1897 till 1927 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on April 28, 1880 in Middelburg with **Willemina de Kam**, daughter of **Abraham de Kam** and **Suzanna Uijterschout**. She was born on February 18, 1858 in Biggekerke. She is from 1889 till 1901 particuliere, 1880 dienstbode and from 1897 till 1927 zonder by profession. Willemina died at the age of 68 on January 20, 1927 in Koudekerke.

They had 11 children:

- **Aaltje Jacobse**, follow 1492.
- **Abraham Jacobse**, follow 1493.
- **Suzanna Jacobse**, follow 1494.
- **Johanna Jacobse**, follow 1495.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 1496.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 1497.
- **Pieter Jacobse**, follow 1498.
- **Jacobus Jacobse**, follow 1499.
- **Jacobse**, follow 1500.
- **Laurina Jacobse**, follow 1501.
- **Jacobus Jacobse**, follow 1502.

Pieter died at the age of 86 on October 29, 1941 in Koudekerke.

702. **Pieterella Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on April 6, 1857 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella died on May 21, 1857 in Sint Laurens.

703. **Johanna Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on July 28, 1858 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1902 till 1933 zonder and 1885 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on May 6, 1885 in Vlissingen with **Abraham Dekker**, son of **Willem Dekker** and **Adriana Marijs**. He was born on September 12, 1855 in Vlissingen. He is 1885 werkman and 1898 zonder by profession. Abraham died at the age of 42 on July 25, 1898 in Vlissingen. She got married (2) on April 2, 1902 in Vlissingen with **Willem Bostelaar**, son of **Adriaan Bostelaar** and **Adriana Barendse**. He was born on April 15, 1854 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1902 landbouwer and 1931 zonder by profession. Willem died at the age of 77 on June 26, 1931 in Vlissingen. Johanna died at the age of 74 on July 22, 1933 in Vlissingen.

704. **Pieterella Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on January 16, 1860 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella died on June 14, 1860 in Sint Laurens.

705. **Pieterella Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on February 4, 1861 in Sint Laurens. She is 1897 dienstbode by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 36 on March 2, 1897 in Middelburg.

706. **Leuntje Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on January 23, 1864 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1892 till 1906 zonder and 1886 dienstbode by profession. She got married on February 10, 1886 in Sint Laurens with **Cornelis Jobse**, son of **Maarten Jobse** and **Jannetje Karman**. He was born on April 1, 1859 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1892 till 1893 werkmán, 1886 boerenknecht, 1938 zonder, 1927 directeur van een meelfabriek and from 1903 till 1907 sjouwerman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 79 on December 21, 1938 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Maarten Jobse**, follow 1503.
- **Aaltje Jobse**, follow 1504.
- **Jobse**, follow 1505.

Leuntje died at the age of 42 on February 10, 1906 in Middelburg.

707. **Lein Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on July 6, 1865 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1899 till 1900 veldarbeider, 1888 boerenknecht and 1889 arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on October 3, 1888 in Sint Laurens with **Neeltje de Bree**, daughter of **Jan de Bree** and **Neeltje Baljeu**. She was born on April 1, 1860 in Sint Laurens. She is 1899 zonder, 1888 dienstbode and 1889 particuliere by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 38 on January 12, 1899 in Koudekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 1506.
- **Neeltje Jacobse**, follow 1507.
- **Aaltje Jacobse**, follow 1508.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 1509.

He got married (2) on January 19, 1900 in Koudekerke with **Jacomina Aarnoutse**, daughter of **Willem Aarnoutse** and **Tannetje Vermeulen**. She was born on May 4, 1869 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1900 till 1939 zonder by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 70 on June 14, 1939 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Pieter Jacobse**, follow 1510.

Lein died at the age of 35 on July 20, 1900 in Koudekerke.

708. **Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on January 26, 1868 in Sint Laurens. Deceased and was buried.

709. **Maarten Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on November 18, 1872 in Sint Laurens. Maarten died on April 21, 1873 in Sint Laurens.

710. **Cornelis Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Aaltje Jongepier**, was born on November 1, 1875 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1899 till 1906 werkmán, from 1907 till 1928 metselaar and 1928 timmerman en metselaar by profession. He got married on May 10, 1899 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Frederika Wondergem**, daughter of **Jan Wondergem** and **Willemina Elizabeth de Boeft**. She was

born on October 25, 1874 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1899 till 1943 zonder by profession. Cornelia Frederika died at the age of 96 on November 15, 1970 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 1511.
- **Willemina Elizabeth Jacobse**, follow 1512.
- **Jacobus Jacobse**, follow 1513.
- **Willem Jacobse**, follow 1514.
- **Pieter Cornelis Jacobse**, follow 1515.
- **Aaltje Jacobse**, follow 1516.
- **(Not public)**

Cornelis died at the age of 53 on December 9, 1928 in Middelburg.

711. **Johanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maatje Wisse**, was born on July 21, 1864 in Ritthem. She is 1900 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 35 on May 4, 1900 in Ritthem.

712. **Jan Poppe**, son of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on February 25, 1863 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 5 on March 6, 1868 in Arnemuiden.

713. **Janna Pieterella Poppe**, daughter of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on January 9, 1865 in Middelburg. Janna Pieterella died at the age of 3 on February 2, 1868 in Arnemuiden.

714. **Jan Poppe**, son of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on September 13, 1868 in Arnemuiden. Jan died at the age of 23 on February 12, 1892 in Hellevoetsluis.

715. **Jacobus Poppe**, son of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on November 28, 1869 in Middelburg. He is 1889 houtzager by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 19 on July 8, 1889 in Middelburg.

716. **Pieter Poppe**, son of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on November 8, 1871 in Middelburg. He is from 1904 till 1908 sjouwerman, 1959 zonder, from 1898 till 1902 werkman, 1934 sjouwerman, 1928 fabrieksarbeider and from 1905 till 1928 werkman by profession. He got married on May 6, 1898 in Middelburg with **Adriana Castel**, daughter of **Cornelis Castel** and **Pieterella Blankenburgh**. She was born on February 28, 1875 in Kloetinge. She is from 1898 till 1934 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 94 on February 2, 1970 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Frans Cornelis Poppe**, follow 1517.
- **Pieterella Jannetje Poppe**, follow 1518.
- **Cornelis Frans Poppe**, follow 1519.
- **Jan Poppe**, follow 1520.
- **Janna Pieterella Poppe**, follow 1521.
- **Cornelis Frans Poppe**, follow 1522.
- **Geetruida Poppe**, follow 1523.
- **Neeltje Adriana Poppe**, follow 1524.

Pieter died at the age of 87 on January 21, 1959 in Middelburg.

717. **Janna Poppe**, daughter of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on February 7, 1875 in Middelburg. Janna died at the age of 17 on January 3, 1893 in Middelburg.

718. **Marinus Poppe**, son of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on March 12, 1877 in Middelburg. He is February , 1903 besteller, 1902 wisselwachter and August , 1903 wisselwachter by profession. He got married on October 8, 1902 in Kortgene with **Maatje van Gemert**, daughter of **Cornelis van Gemert** and **Kornelia Tazelaar**. She was born on July 14, 1878 in Kortgene. She is 1902 dienstbode, from February , 1903 till August , 1903 zonder, from 1906 till 1907 zonder and December , 1903 werkvrouw by profession. Maatje died at the age of 91 on May 3, 1970 in Goes.

They had 1 child:

- **Frans Poppe**, follow 1525.

Marinus died at the age of 26 on August 5, 1903 in Middelburg.

719. **Pieterella Poppe**, daughter of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on January 14, 1880 in Middelburg. She is from 1904 till 1955 zonder by profession. She got married on March 4, 1904 in Middelburg with **Franciscus Lauer**, son of **Eduard Pieter Lauer** and **Clara Boel**. He was born on August 10, 1876 in Middelburg. He is from 1910 till 1920 bediende te oost souburg, 1949 hofmeester, 1904 varensgezel and 1932 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Franciscus died after 1955.

They had 3 children:

- **Eduard Pieter Izebel Lauer**, follow 1526.
- **Coenraad Charles Lauer**, follow 1527.
- **Emil Jacobus Petrus Lauer**, follow 1528.

Pieterella died at the age of 75 on July 28, 1955 in Middelburg.

720. **Leuntje Poppe**, daughter of **Frans Poppe** and **Jannetje Jongepier**, was born on March 1, 1883 in Middelburg. She is 1907 zonder by profession. She got married on November 8, 1907 in Middelburg with **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher**, son of **Joannes Gerardus Dutscher** and **Adriana de Leeuw**. He was born on June 15, 1882 in Schagen, West Friesland. He is 1907 sjouwerman and from 1909 till 1939 los werkmán by profession. Hendricus Gerardus died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Gerardus Dutscher**, follow 1529.
- **Frans Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher**, follow 1530.
- **Gerardus Joannes Dutscher**, follow 1531.
- **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher**, follow 1532.
- **Helena Elisabeth Dutscher**, follow 1533.
- **Lodewijk Adriaan Dutscher**, follow 1534.

Leuntje died at the age of 34 on May 29, 1917 in Den Haag.

721. **Johanna Andrina Jongepier**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on June 20, 1878 in Middelburg. She is from 1904 till 1918 zonder by profession. She got married on November 9, 1904 in Middelburg with **Jan Joziasse**, son of **Jan Joziasse** and **Elisabeth Sturm**. He was born on January 27, 1878 in Veere. He is 1899 landbouwersknecht, from 1902 till 1904 postbode, from 1918 till 1925 brievenbesteller and 1900 veldarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 89 on September

25, 1967 in Kloetinge and is buried on September 28, 1967 in Kloetinge.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Johanna Joziasse**, follow 1535.
- **Johanna Andrina Joziasse**, follow 1536.
- **Andreas Willem Joziasse**, follow 1537.
- **Maatje Jannetje Joziasse**, follow 1538.

Johanna Andrina died at the age of 86 on November 2, 1964 in Kloetinge.

722. **Jacobus de Bree**, son of **Jan de Bree** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on October 4, 1880 in Biggekerke. Jacobus died at the age of 6 on April 9, 1887 in Biggekerke.

723. **Leuntje de Bree**, daughter of **Jan de Bree** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on September 16, 1881 in Biggekerke. Leuntje died on May 26, 1882 in Biggekerke.

724. **Leuntje de Bree**, daughter of **Jan de Bree** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on January 31, 1883 in Biggekerke. She is from 1902 till 1903 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on January 24, 1902 in Middelburg with **David Koets**, son of **Pieter Koets** and **Riekje Catharina Kok**. He was born on May 11, 1882 in Middelburg. He is from 1902 till 1903 werkman, sjouwerman by profession. David died at the age of 23 on May 15, 1905 in Rotterdam.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Koets**, follow 1539.
- **Johanna Frederika Koets**, follow 1540.

She got married (2) with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **de Bree**, follow 1541.

She got married (3) on October 9, 1918 in Rotterdam with **Pieter van Es**, son of **Jan van Es** and **Cornelia Bastiaantje Sluiter**. He was born on July 28, 1878 in Dirksland. He is los werkman, bootwerker, havenarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 72 on April 7, 1951 in Rotterdam. Leuntje died at the age of 55 on July 4, 1938 in Rotterdam.

725. **Jannetje de Bree**, daughter of **Jan de Bree** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on February 27, 1884 in Biggekerke. She is 1907 zonder by profession. She got married on December 6, 1907 in Middelburg with **Johannis Schets**, son of **Frans Schets** and **Jacomijntje de Ridder**. He was born on May 6, 1882 in Arnemuiden. He is 1944 controleur luchtleidingen and from 1907 till 1908 klinker by profession. Johannis died at the age of 61 on February 19, 1944 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Frans Schets**, follow 1542.

Jannetje died at the age of 86 on October 13, 1970 in Vlissingen.

726. **Cornelia de Bree**, daughter of **Jan de Bree** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on June 23, 1885 in Biggekerke. Cornelia died on November 29, 1885 in Biggekerke.

727. **Cornelis de Bree**, son of **Jan de Bree** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on November 7, 1886 in Biggekerke. Cornelis died on December 11, 1886 in Biggekerke.

728. **Jacobus de Bree**, son of **Jan de Bree** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on June 7, 1888 in Biggekerke. He is 1918 fabrieksarbeider and 1957 zonder by profession. He got married on November 8, 1918 in Middelburg with **Johanna Geertruida Hubrechtsen**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes Hubrechtsen** and **Geertje Francooij**. She was born on May 19, 1896 in Middelburg. She is 1953 zonder and 1918 dienstbode by profession. Johanna Geertruida died at the age of 57 on December 26, 1953 in Middelburg. Jacobus died at the age of 69 on July 13, 1957 in Middelburg.

729. **Cornelis Wielemaker**, son of **Daniël Wielemaker** and **Suzanna Jongepier**, was born on February 6, 1876 in Koudekerke. He is from 1926 till 1931 brievenbesteller, 1943 zonder and 1900 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on October 12, 1900 in Koudekerke with **Jozina Koppejan**, daughter of **Pieter Koppejan** and **Jacomina Lampers**. She was born on April 8, 1872 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1926 till 1950 zonder and 1900 dienstbode by profession. Jozina died at the age of 78 on August 1, 1950 in Koudekerke.

They had 6 children:

- **Daniël Wielemaker**, follow 1543.
- **Pieter Wielemaker**, follow 1544.
- **Suzanna Wielemaker**, follow 1545.
- **Jacobus Wielemaker**, follow 1546.
- **Abraham Wielemaker**, follow 1547.
- **Jacomina Johanna Wielemaker**, follow 1548.

Cornelis died at the age of 67 on December 20, 1943 in Middelburg.

730. **Johanna Wielemaker**, daughter of **Daniël Wielemaker** and **Suzanna Jongepier**, was born on February 25, 1877 in Koudekerke. She is 1917 zonder and 1904 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 6, 1904 in Koudekerke with **Hendrik van de Voorde**, son of **Geeraard van de Voorde** and **Dorothea Boogaard**. He was born on November 24, 1879 in Koudekerke. He is from 1904 till 1917 postbode and 1925 zonder by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 57 on September 6, 1937 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerard van de Voorde**, follow 1549.

Johanna died at the age of 40 on March 26, 1917 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

731. **Jacobus Wielemaker**, son of **Daniël Wielemaker** and **Suzanna Jongepier**, was born on December 12, 1880 in Koudekerke. Jacobus died at the age of 82 on December 24, 1962 in Koudekerke.

732. **Jacoba Wielemaker**, daughter of **Daniël Wielemaker** and **Suzanna Jongepier**, was born on September 27, 1885 in Koudekerke. She is 1914 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 8, 1914 in Koudekerke with **Cornelis Dingemanse**, son of **Pieter Dingemanse** and **Johanna Cornelia Riemens**. He was born on May 7, 1889 in Zoutelande. He is 1946 zonder and 1914 lijnwerker by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 57 on December 22, 1946 in Koudekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Dingemanse**, follow 1550.
- **Suzanna Johanna Dingemanse**, follow 1551.
- **Johanna Cornelia Dingemanse**, follow 1552.

Jacoba died at the age of 95 on December 3, 1980 in Middelburg and was buried on December 5, 1980 in Koudekerke.

733. **Cornelia Wielemaaker**, daughter of **Daniël Wielemaker** and **Suzanna Jongepier**, was born on July 23, 1887 in Koudekerke. Cornelia died at the age of 49 on April 5, 1937 in Koudekerke.

734. **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer**, son of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Pieterella van Houte**, was born on April 30, 1865 in Middelburg. He is 1889 timmerman by profession. He got married on June 7, 1889 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**, daughter of **Pieter Johannis Dierx** and **Elisabeth Rebekka van den Heuvel**. She was born on October 9, 1865 in Breskens. She is 1889 zonder by profession. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 68 on September 15, 1934 in Rotterdam.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieterella Elisabeth Leuntje de Keijzer**, follow 1553.
- **Pieter Gerrit Jacobus de Keijzer**, follow 1554.
- **Elisabeth Cornelia de Keijzer**, follow 1555.
- **Gerrit Cornelis de Keijzer**, follow 1556.
- **Kornelis Pieter de Keijzer**, follow 1557.
- **Jacobus de Keijzer**, follow 1558.

Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 73 on November 4, 1938 in Nieuwveen.

735. **Sara Pieterella de Keijzer**, daughter of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Pieterella van Houte**, was born on April 21, 1866 in Middelburg. She is from 1891 till 1955 zonder by profession. She got married on November 6, 1891 in Middelburg with **Adrianus Wagensveld**, son of **Gijsbertus Wagensveld** and **Maria Zevenboom**. He was born on January 2, 1868 in Amersfoort. He is from 1891 till 1929 kleermaker and 1953 zonder by profession. Adrianus died at the age of 85 on February 20, 1953 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Pieterella Wagensveld**, follow 1559.
- **Gerredina Gijsberta Wagensveld**, follow 1560.
- **Adriaan Gijsbertus Wagensveld**, follow 1561.

Sara Pieterella died at the age of 88 on April 3, 1955 in Middelburg and was buried on April 6, 1955 in Middelburg.

736. **Pieter de Keijzer**, son of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Pieterella van Houte**, was born on September 29, 1867 in Middelburg. Pieter died on October 20, 1867 in Middelburg.

737. **Pieter de Keijzer**, son of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Pieterella van Houte**, was born on December 20, 1868 in Middelburg. He is 1892 pakhuisknecht and 1947 zonder by profession. He got married on May 6, 1892 in Middelburg with **Dina Elisabeth Goeman**, daughter of **Willem Cornelis Goeman** and **Pieterella Wouterse**. She was born on September 2, 1861 in Breskens. She is 1931 zonder and 1892 dienstbode by profession. Dina Elisabeth died at the age of 69 on July 5, 1931 in Middelburg.

Pieter died at the age of 78 on May 26, 1947 in Middelburg.

738. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Pieterella van Houte**, was born on December 18, 1869 in Middelburg. She is 1894 zonder by profession. She got married on May 4, 1894 in Middelburg with **Willem Soons**, son of **Jacob Soons** and **Wouterina de Haan**. He was born on August 26, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk. He is agent levensverzekeringen and 1894 schilder by profession. Willem died at the age of 69 on September 4, 1936 in Rotterdam.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Wouterina Pieterella Soons**, follow 1562.
- **Pieterella Gerardina Soons**, follow 1563.
- **Jacob Soons**, follow 1564.
- **Gerdina Soons**, follow 1565.

Leuntje died at the age of 66 on August 30, 1936 in Rotterdam.

739. **Abraham de Keijzer**, son of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Pieterella van Houte**, was born on February 10, 1871 in Middelburg. Abraham died at the age of 2 on April 14, 1873 in Middelburg.

740. **Jan de Keijzer**, son of **Gerrit de Keijzer** and **Pieterella van Houte**, was born on April 21, 1874 in Middelburg. He is 1921 chef kruidenier, from 1895 till 1901 winkelbediende, 1935 reiziger and from 1896 till 1906 pakhuisknecht by profession. He got married on November 29, 1895 in Middelburg with **Neeltje Bosschaart**, daughter of **Izaäk Bosschaart** and **Neeltje Tavenier**. She was born on March 28, 1869 in Middelburg. She is from 1895 till 1927 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 58 on December 25, 1927 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerrit Izaäk de Keijzer**, follow 1566.
- **Neeltje Pieterella de Keijzer**, follow 1567.
- **Gerritdina Josina de Keijzer**, follow 1568.

Jan died at the age of 61 on December 27, 1935 in Middelburg.

741. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on October 6, 1861 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1942 zonder by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 80 on May 21, 1942 in Middelburg.

742. **Elisabeth de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on January 25, 1863 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1926 zonder by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 63 on October 21, 1926 in Middelburg.

743. **de Keijzer**, son of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on July 25, 1865 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Deceased and is buried.

744. **de Keijzer**, son of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on June 20, 1866 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Deceased and is buried.

745. **Cornelis de Keijzer**, son of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on September 12, 1867 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He is 1897 timmermans knecht and from 1907 till 1922 timmerman by profession. He got married on May 19, 1897 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland with **Krina Baljeu**, daughter of **François Baljeu** and **Thona Klap**. She was born on November 16, 1869 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is from 1907 till 1955 zonder and 1897 dienstbode by profession. Krina

died at the age of 85 on March 23, 1955 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus de Keijzer**, follow 1569.
- **Francois de Keijzer**, follow 1570.

Cornelis died at the age of 54 on June 25, 1922 in Middelburg.

746. **Johanna de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on August 20, 1869 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Johanna died on September 11, 1869 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

747. **Johanna de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on June 9, 1871 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Johanna died on September 28, 1871 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

748. **de Keijzer**, son of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on October 6, 1874 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Deceased and is buried.

749. **de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Pieterella Rijkse**, was born on January 15, 1882 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Deceased and was buried.

750. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on February 8, 1872 in Middelburg. Leuntje died on April 30, 1872 in Middelburg.

751. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on November 2, 1873 in Middelburg. Leuntje died on December 2, 1873 in Middelburg.

752. **Helena de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on November 2, 1873 in Middelburg. She is from 1901 till 1904 zonder by profession. She got married on October 23, 1901 in Middelburg with **Lein de Bruijne**, son of **Leendert de Bruijne** and **Leintje Geschiere**. He was born on May 30, 1874 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1900 till 1902 wagenmaker, 1910 timmerman, 1905 koopman and 1904 winkelier by profession. Lein died at the age of 35 on May 6, 1910 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Leuntje Hendrika Adriana de Bruijne**, follow 1571.
- **Hendrika Pieterella Adriana de Bruijne**, follow 1572.
- **Hendrika Adriana Pieterella de Bruijne**, follow 1573.

Helena died at the age of 66 on July 17, 1940 in Middelburg.

753. **Abraham de Keijzer**, son of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on February 27, 1875 in Middelburg. He is 1913 timmermans knecht and from 1907 till 1910 timmerman by profession. He got married on May 8, 1907 in Middelburg with **Elizabeth Louiza Koning**, daughter of **Jan Lodewijk Koning** and **Elizabeth Leintje Messer**. She was born on April 28, 1876 in Middelburg. She is from 1907 till 1941 zonder by profession. Elizabeth Louiza died after 1941.

They had 4 children:

- **Henderika Elizabeth de Keijzer**, follow 1574.
- **Jan Lodewijk de Keijzer**, follow 1575.
- **Henderika Elizabeth de Keijzer**, follow 1576.

- **Elizabeth de Keijzer**, follow 1577.

Abraham died at the age of 38 on September 26, 1913 in Middelburg.

754. **Klara de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on July 7, 1876 in Middelburg. Klara died on August 19, 1876 in Middelburg.

755. **Cornelia de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on July 7, 1876 in Middelburg. Cornelia died on August 18, 1876 in Middelburg.

756. **Cornelis de Keijzer**, son of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on January 1, 1878 in Middelburg. He is from 1903 till 1933 schilder by profession. He got married on February 20, 1903 in Middelburg with **Maria Lena Bouterse**, daughter of **Jan Bouterse** and **Susanna de Smit**. She was born on May 4, 1875 in Wissenkerke. Maria Lena died at the age of 86 on January 2, 1962 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Machiel Jan de Keijzer**, follow 1578.
- **Susanna Henderika de Keijzer**, follow 1579.

Cornelis died at the age of 55 on March 31, 1933 in Middelburg.

757. **Pieter de Keijzer**, son of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on May 18, 1879 in Middelburg. Pieter died on June 17, 1879 in Middelburg.

758. **Adriana de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on July 1, 1880 in Middelburg. Adriana died on August 20, 1880 in Middelburg.

759. **Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on July 1, 1880 in Middelburg. Leuntje died on July 23, 1880 in Middelburg.

760. **Johanna Henderika de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel de Keijzer** and **Henderika Douw**, was born on September 9, 1882 in Middelburg. She is 1904 zonder by profession. Johanna Henderika died at the age of 21 on August 26, 1904 in Middelburg.

761. **Margaritha Wanjon**, daughter of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on March 21, 1842 in Middelburg Ambacht. Margaritha died at the age of 7 on February 6, 1850 in Middelburg.

762. **Sara Wanjon**, daughter of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on January 24, 1843 in Schellach. Sara died on October 21, 1843 in Schellach.

763. **Hendrik Wanjon**, son of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on January 13, 1844 in Vrouwenpolder. Hendrik died at the age of 15 on September 30, 1859 in Middelburg.

764. **Jacomina Wanjon**, daughter of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on January 11, 1846 in Middelburg Ambacht. Jacomina died on July 23, 1846 in Middelburg.

765. **Engel Wanjon**, son of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on June 3, 1847 in Middelburg. He is from 1876 till 1887 arbeider, 1908 sjouwerman, 1915 veldarbeider, 1922 zonder, from 1890 till 1912 werkman and 1872 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on February 21, 1872 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, daughter of **Izaäk Hubregtse** and **Pieterella Machielse**. She was born on December 25, 1851 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1876 till 1937 zonder and 1872 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 85 on August 11, 1937 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 18 children:

- **Francina Wanjon**, follow 1580.
- **Pieterella Wanjon**, follow 1581.
- **Jan Engel Wanjon**, follow 1582.
- **Maria Apolonia Wanjon**, follow 1583.
- **Sara Wanjon**, follow 1584.
- **Adriana Jacoba Wanjon**, follow 1585.
- **Jan Wanjon**, follow 1586.
- **Izaäk Wanjon**, follow 1587.
- **Margaretha Wanjon**, follow 1588.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, follow 1589.
- **Johanna Wanjon**, follow 1590.
- **Wanjon**, follow 1591.
- **Adriaan Wanjon**, follow 1592.
- **Cornelis Wanjon**, follow 1593.
- **Adriana Jacoba Wanjon**, follow 1594.
- **Sara Johanna Wanjon**, follow 1595.
- **Engel Wanjon**, follow 1596.
- **Maria Apolonia Wanjon**, follow 1597.

Engel died at the age of 75 on November 16, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

766. **Sara Wanjon**, daughter of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on July 2, 1849 in Middelburg. She is 1875 dienstbode and from 1876 till 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on December 29, 1875 in Middelburg with **Abraham Meijers**, son of **Laurens Meijer(s)** and **Magdalena Provoost**. He was born on July 19, 1847 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1876 till 1879 arbeider, 1910 sjouwerman, 1900 veldarbeider, from 1904 till 1915 los werkman, 1935 zonder, 1888 werkman and 1875 boerenknecht by profession. Abraham died at the age of 87 on February 23, 1935 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Magdalena Meijers**, follow 1598.
- **Jan Meijers**, follow 1599.
- **Lourens Meijers**, follow 1600.
- **Frans Meijers**, follow 1601.

Sara died at the age of 83 on April 18, 1933 in Middelburg.

767. **Margrietha Wanjon**, daughter of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on March 23, 1851 in Middelburg. She is from 1876 till 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on August 23, 1876 in Middelburg with **Cornelis van Tatenhove**, son of **Cornelis van Tatenhove** and **Johanna van Keulen**. He was born on December 27, 1849 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1906 till 1908 opzichter, 1923 zonder and 1876 arbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 73 on January 3, 1923 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Francina van Tatenhove**, follow 1602.
- **Jan Cornelis van Tatenhove**, follow 1603.

Margrietha died at the age of 66 on July 17, 1917 in Vlissingen.

768. **Johanna Wanjon**, daughter of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on September 26, 1854 in Middelburg. She got married on July 13, 1899 in Klundert, Noord Brabant with **Johannes Stoof**, son of **Johannes Stoof** and **Pieterella van Geulen**. He was born on April 30, 1862 in Klundert, Noord Brabant. He is koperslager by profession. Johannes died at the age of 67 on October 12, 1929 in Klundert, Noord Brabant. Johanna died at the age of 82 on January 25, 1937 in Klundert, Noord Brabant.

769. **Hendrikus Regnerus Wanjon**, son of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on October 19, 1855 in Middelburg. Hendrikus Regnerus died at the age of 9 on June 19, 1865 in Middelburg.

770. **Adriaan Wanjon**, son of **Jan Wanjon** and **Fransina Jongepier**, was born on September 18, 1856 in Middelburg. He got married on November 15, 1894 in Klundert with **Elizabeth Stoof**, daughter of **Johannes Stoof** and **Pieterella van Geulen**. She was born on March 9, 1855 in Klundert, Noord Brabant. Elizabeth died at the age of 72 on February 18, 1928 in Klundert, Noord Brabant. Adriaan died at the age of 86 on September 12, 1943 in Klundert, Noord Brabant.

771. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Henricus Regnerus Jongepier** and **Tannetje Pouwer**, was born on May 16, 1841 in Grijskerke. Abraham died on September 10, 1841 in Grijskerke.

772. **Elisabeth Wisse**, daughter of **Geerhard Wisse** and **Willemina Adriana Jongepier**, was born on August 15, 1848 in Middelburg. She is from 1869 till 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on April 7, 1869 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Goedbloed**, son of **Abraham Goedbloed** and **Tannetje Meeuwse**. He was born on October 9, 1846 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1869 boerenknecht, from 1870 till 1873 arbeider, 1930 zonder and from 1873 till 1895 landbouwer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 83 on January 29, 1930 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Tannetje Goedbloed**, follow 1604.
- **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, follow 1605.
- **Abraham Goedbloed**, follow 1606.

Elisabeth died at the age of 83 on December 18, 1931 in Middelburg.

773. **Margarietha Wisse**, daughter of **Geerhard Wisse** and **Willemina Adriana Jongepier**, was born on January 6, 1851 in Middelburg Ambacht. Margarietha died on September 19, 1851 in Middelburg Ambacht.

774. **Neeltje van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on November 29, 1844 in Middelburg. She is 1873 dienstbode and 1893 zonder by profession. She got married on February 19, 1873 in Oostkapelle with **Izaäk Midavaine**, son of **Jan Midavaine** and **Maria Jobs**. He was born on September 26, 1839 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1867 till 1879 arbeider, from 1910 till 1917 veldarbeider, 1920 zonder, from 1891 till 1896 veldarbeider, 1865 boerenknecht and 1901 arbeider by profession. Izaäk died at the age of 80 on July 10, 1920 in Oostkapelle.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Midavaine**, follow 1607.
- **Cornelia Midavaine**, follow 1608.
- **Adriana Midavaine**, follow 1609.
- **Janna Midavaine**, follow 1610.

- **Jan Midavaine**, follow 1611.

Neeltje died at the age of 48 on July 2, 1893 in Oostkapelle.

775. **Hendrik van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on January 8, 1847 in Middelburg. Hendrik died and is buried.

776. **Johanna van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on September 27, 1849 in Middelburg. Johanna died at the age of 1 on October 27, 1850 in Middelburg.

777. **Margaritha van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on April 5, 1851 in Middelburg. Margaritha died at the age of 7 on December 21, 1858 in Middelburg.

778. **Adriaan van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on March 24, 1858 in Middelburg. He is 1878 molenaarsknecht, 1885 pakhuisknecht, 1943 zonder, 1881 arbeider, from 1887 till 1898 werkman, 1879 slepersknecht, 1907 stoker, 1884 werkman and 1880 werkman by profession. He got married on April 17, 1878 in Middelburg with **Adriana de Lange**, daughter of **Andries de Lange** and **Elisabeth Kooman**. She was born on December 13, 1857 in Domburg. She is from 1879 till 1934 zonder and 1878 dienstbode by profession. Adriana died at the age of 76 on June 18, 1934 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, follow 1612.
- **Cornelia Pieterella van Maldegem**, follow 1613.
- **Cornelis Adriaan van Maldegem**, follow 1614.
- **Andries van Maldegem**, follow 1615.
- **Andries van Maldegem**, follow 1616.
- **Hendrik van Maldegem**, follow 1617.
- **Andries van Maldegem**, follow 1618.
- **Pieterella Cornelia van Maldegem**, follow 1619.
- **Adriaan van Maldegem**, follow 1620.

Adriaan died at the age of 85 on November 26, 1943 in Den Haag.

779. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Elizabeth de Rijke**, was born on September 7, 1851 in Middelburg. Hendrik died at the age of 4 on February 7, 1856 in Middelburg.

780. **Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Elizabeth de Rijke**, was born on December 12, 1854 in Middelburg. She is from 1876 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married on May 10, 1876 in Middelburg with **Gillis Dorleijn**, son of **Pieter Dorleijn** and **Prina Lourina Broeke**. He was born on January 26, 1848 in West-Souburg. He is 1876 landbouwersknecht and 1912 zonder by profession. Gillis died at the age of 64 on December 20, 1912 in Koudekerke. Maria died at the age of 89 on June 3, 1944 in Barneveld.

781. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Elizabeth de Rijke**, was born on May 24, 1856 in Middelburg. He is from 1878 till 1912 landbouwer, 1943 tuinder and from 1921 till 1934 zonder by profession. He got married (1) on April 17, 1878 in Middelburg with **Catharina Flipse**, daughter of **Pieter Flipse** and **Cornelia Blazina de Smit**. She was born on February 12, 1856 in Wissenkerke. She is from 1878 till 1893 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 37 on September 14, 1893 in Middelburg.

They had 12 children:

- **Elisabeth Jongepier**, follow 1621.
- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 1622.
- **Maria Jongepier**, follow 1623.
- **Pieterella Jongepier**, follow 1624.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 1625.
- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 1626.
- **Anna Jongepier**, follow 1627.
- **Elisabeth Jongepier**, follow 1628.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 1629.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 1630.
- **Margrieta Jongepier**, follow 1631.
- **Jongepier**, follow 1632.

He got married (2) on April 12, 1907 in Middelburg with **Sara Wisse**, daughter of **Jacobus Wisse** and **Adriana Louws**. She was born on June 28, 1867 in Meliskerke. She is 1888 particuliere and from 1904 till 1935 zonder by profession. Sara died at the age of 68 on October 24, 1935 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Jongepier**, follow 1633.

Hendrik died at the age of 87 on September 11, 1943 in Middelburg.

782. **Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Elizabeth de Rijke**, was born on May 5, 1858 in Middelburg. Deceased and was buried.

783. **Margrieta Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Elizabeth de Rijke**, was born on April 12, 1859 in Middelburg. She is from 1884 till 1937 zonder by profession. She got married on July 25, 1884 in Middelburg with **Joost Kamermans**, son of **Theunis Kamermans** and **Elisabeth van der Meer van den Wiel**. He was born on December 19, 1861 in Vlissingen. He is from 1884 till 1893 schipper and from 1917 till 1919 graanhandelaar by profession. Joost died at the age of 57 on June 14, 1919 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Elizabeth Kamermans**, follow 1634.
- **Theunis Kamermans**, follow 1635.
- **Maria Margrieta Kamermans**, follow 1636.
- **Christina Adriana Kamermans**, follow 1637.
- **Elisabeth Kamermans**, follow 1638.

Margrieta died at the age of 77 on February 4, 1937 in Middelburg.

784. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Gerard Jongepier** and **Johanna Marinissen**, was born on September 4, 1849 in Middelburg. He is 1869 landbouwer, 1927 veehandelaar, 1895 koopman and 1907 commissionair by profession. He got married on August 4, 1869 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Brouwer**, daughter of **Willem Brouwer** and **Cornelia Jongepier**. She was born on February 20, 1851 in Middelburg. She is from 1869 till 1931 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 80 on May 24, 1931 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Jongepier**, follow 1639.
- **Willem Jan Jongepier**, follow 1640.

Hendrik died at the age of 78 on December 31, 1927 in Middelburg.

785. **Martina Jongepier**, daughter of **Gerard Jongepier** and **Johanna Marinissen**, was born on March 10, 1854 in Middelburg. She is 1879 huishoudster, 1878 zonder and from 1888 till 1928 zonder by profession. She got married (1) 1878 with **N. N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Martinus Gerardus Jongepier**, follow 1641.

She got married (2) on June 13, 1879 in Koudekerke with **Bartholomeus de Rijcke**, son of **Abraham de Rijke** and **Adriana Blok**. He was born on June 24, 1842 in Middelburg. He is from 1869 till 1887 landbouwer by profession. Bartholomeus died at the age of 44 on March 24, 1887 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmina Johanna de Rijcke**, follow 1642.

She got married (3) on June 6, 1888 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Johannes Adriaanse**, son of **Jan Adriaanse** and **Maatje Meerman**. He was born on November 20, 1854 in Goes. He is 1888 molenaar and 1916 zonder by profession. Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 61 on August 24, 1916 in Middelburg. Martina died at the age of 73 on February 12, 1928 in Middelburg.

786. **Clara Melse**, daughter of **Gillis Melse** and **Tannetje Jongepier**, was born on October 7, 1862 in Middelburg. She is from 1884 till 1935 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on February 6, 1884 in Middelburg with **Jan Kempe**, son of **Pieter Kempe** and **Neeltje de Rijcke**. He was born on January 23, 1862 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1884 till 1895 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 32 on January 5, 1895 in Leiden.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Kempe**, follow 1643.
- **Tannetje Kempe**, follow 1644.
- **Janna Petronella Kempe**, follow 1645.

She got married (2) on February 24, 1899 in Middelburg with **Simon Vreeke**, son of **Simon Vreeke** and **Maatje Kodde**. He was born on March 29, 1864 in Grijpskerke. He is 1947 zonder, from 1900 till 1930 landbouwer and 1899 landbouwersknecht by profession. Simon died at the age of 83 on October 21, 1947 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Maatje Vreeke**, follow 1646.
- **Gillis Vreeke**, follow 1647.

Clara died at the age of 72 on January 25, 1935 in Sint Laurens.

787. **Adriana Polderman**, daughter of **Pieter Polderman** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on July 20, 1859 in Middelburg. She is from 1883 till 1954 zonder by profession. She got married on July 25, 1883 in Sint Laurens with **Willem Bassie**, son of **Pieter Bassie** and **Johanna Wondergem**. He was born on October 22, 1856 in Middelburg. He is 1885 tuinman, from 1920 till 1923 tuinman, 1883 bloemist, from 1889 till 1894 bloemkweker, 1903 bloemkweker, from 1895 till 1898 tuinman, from 1907 till 1921 bloemist and from 1886 till 1887 werkman by profession. Willem died at the age of 66 on June 24, 1923 in Middelburg.

They had 10 children:

- **Johanna Bassie**, follow 1648.
- **Geertje Bassie**, follow 1649.
- **Pieter Bassie**, follow 1650.
- **Hendrik Bassie**, follow 1651.
- **Pieterella Bassie**, follow 1652.
- **Wilhelmina Jacoba Bassie**, follow 1653.
- **Margaretha Bassie**, follow 1654.
- **Dina Bassie**, follow 1655.
- **Adriana Bassie**, follow 1656.
- **Willem Bassie**, follow 1657.

Adriana died at the age of 94 on June 27, 1954 in Middelburg.

788. **Hendrik Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on June 13, 1861 in Sint Laurens. He is 1918 landbouwer and 1937 zonder by profession. He got married on May 1, 1918 in Sint Laurens with **Neeltje de Bree**, daughter of **Abraham de Bree** and **Jacoba Caljouw**. She was born on November 15, 1861 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1918 till 1955 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 93 on March 6, 1955 in Middelburg. Hendrik died at the age of 75 on January 8, 1937 in Sint Laurens.

789. **Joos Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on July 4, 1863 in Sint Laurens. He is 1915 veldarbeider, 1887 werkman, 1912 landbouwer and 1942 zonder by profession. He got married on July 6, 1887 in Sint Laurens with **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Adriana Janse**. She was born on January 28, 1863 in Middelburg. She is 1887 dienstbode and from 1912 till 1950 zonder by profession. Francina Dina died at the age of 87 on April 11, 1950 in Sint Laurens.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertje Polderman**, follow 1269.
- **Adriana Polderman**, follow 1270.

Joos died at the age of 78 on March 20, 1942 in Sint Laurens.

790. **Margaretha Polderman**, daughter of **Pieter Polderman** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on June 6, 1865 in Sint Laurens. Margaretha died on June 26, 1865 in Sint Laurens.

791. **Adriana Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on January 9, 1860 in Middelburg. Adriana died on January 16, 1860 in Middelburg.

792. **Cornelis Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on May 1, 1861 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 61 on March 13, 1923 in Middelburg.

793. **Adriana Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on December 13, 1863 in Middelburg. She got married on March 5, 1886 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Leunis Koole**, son of **Arij Koole** and **Cornelia Barentsen**. He was born on February 23, 1858 in Ritthem. He is 1886 landmansknecht, 1889 landbouwer and 1907 zonder by profession. Leunis died at the age of 91 on February 3, 1950 in Terheijden.

They had 1 child:

- **Koole**, follow 1658.

Adriana died at the age of 43 on May 1, 1907 in Koudekerke.

794. **Maatje Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on March 20, 1868 in Middelburg. Maatje died on March 28, 1868 in Middelburg.

795. **Geertje Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on March 20, 1868 in Middelburg. Geertje died at the age of 1 on October 13, 1869 in Middelburg.

796. **Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on October 24, 1870 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

797. **Jozua Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on September 3, 1874 in Middelburg. He is 1897 landbouwersknecht and from 1898 till 1921 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 30, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Sara Louwerse**, daughter of **Lodewijk Louwerse** and **Maatje Geldhof**. She was born on October 16, 1874 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Sara died at the age of 70 on January 27, 1945 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Maas**, follow 1659.
- **Lourens Maas**, follow 1660.
- **Jozua Maas**, follow 1661.
- **Maatje Maas**, follow 1662.
- **Cornelis Maas**, follow 1663.
- **Elizabeth Maas**, follow 1664.
- **Adriana Maas**, follow 1665.
- **Pieter Maas**, follow 1666.

Jozua died at the age of 77 on April 14, 1952 in Middelburg.

798. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on February 14, 1865 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1898 till 1918 sleper by profession. He got married on March 11, 1898 in Middelburg with **Adriana Cornelia Wondergem**, daughter of **Cornelis Wondergem** and **Adriana Leijnse**. She was born on January 11, 1873 in Middelburg. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 45 on March 16, 1918 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 1667.

Cornelis died at the age of 88 on September 2, 1953 in Terneuzen.

799. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on March 17, 1866 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on November 11, 1892 in Gorinchem with **Aaltje Snoek**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Martus Snoek** and **Geertrui van 't Sant**. She was born on August 6, 1865 in Gorinchem. She is 1928 huishoudster by profession. Aaltje died at the age of 63 on November 3, 1928 in Middelburg. Abraham died at the age of 39 on August 7, 1905 in Middelburg.

800. **Sara Jongepier**, daughter of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on April 29, 1867 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1888 dienstbode and from 1888 till 1948 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on September 12, 1888 in Middelburg with **Lein Ingelse**, son of **Pieter Ingelse** and **Tannetje Willemina Kraamer**. He was born on March 5, 1865 in Middelburg. He is 1910 sleper, from 1899 till 1901 winkelier and from 1888 till 1895 werkman by profession. Lein died at the age of 45 on June 7, 1910 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Ingelse**, follow 1668.
- **Catharina Ingelse**, follow 1669.
- **Tannetje Willemina Ingelse**, follow 1670.
- **Geertruida Ingelse**, follow 1671.
- **Maria Ingelse**, follow 1672.

She got married (2) on April 27, 1917 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Janssen**, son of **Johannes Balthasar Janssen** and **Maria Helena van Es**. He was born on December 1, 1861 in Den Helder. He is 1915 fabrieksarbeider and from 1917 till 1938 zonder by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 76 on June 3, 1938 in Arnhem. Sara died at the age of 81 on November 26, 1948 in Middelburg.

801. **Bartholomeus Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on November 23, 1868 in Vrouwenpolder. Bartholomeus died at the age of 3 on March 6, 1872 in Koudekerke.

802. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on April 28, 1872 in Koudekerke. He is from 1924 till 1925 gemeenteveldwachter, 1896 agent van politie and 1957 zonder by profession. He got married (1) on May 15, 1896 in Middelburg with **Aaltje Janse**, daughter of **Willem Janse** and **Sara Rijkse**. She was born on October 6, 1871 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is from 1896 till 1924 zonder by profession. Aaltje died at the age of 52 on July 26, 1924 in Duivendijke. He got married (2) on May 19, 1925 in Duivendijke with **Johanna Jopse**, daughter of **Marinus Jopse** and **Eva Krijger**. She was born on August 11, 1875 in Noordwelle. She is 1952 zonder and 1925 dienstbode by profession. Johanna died at the age of 77 on October 30, 1952 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 85 on December 26, 1957 in Middelburg.

803. **Bartholomeus Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on September 18, 1873 in Koudekerke. Bartholomeus died on December 5, 1873 in Koudekerke.

804. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on November 18, 1874 in Koudekerke. Jan died at the age of 71 on March 5, 1946 in Middelburg.

805. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on September 14, 1876 in Koudekerke. He is 1933 zonder and 1904 winkelbediende by profession. He got married on November 18, 1904 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Francina de Kok**, daughter of **Pieter de Kok** and **Pieterella Steijns**. She was born on June 30, 1878 in Borsele. She is 1904 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Francina died at the age of 83 on January 16, 1962 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Pieter Jongepier**, follow 1673.

Adriaan died at the age of 56 on August 15, 1933 in Middelburg.

806. **Bartholomeus Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on January 16, 1878 in Koudekerke. Bartholomeus died at the age of 3 on September 28, 1881 in Koudekerke.

807. **Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on September 25, 1879 in Koudekerke. Adriana died on November 12, 1879 in Koudekerke.

808. **Jozua Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on May 6, 1881 in Koudekerke. He is from 1905 till 1921 timmerman and 1917 fabrieksdirecteur by profession. He got married on June 29, 1905 in Amsterdam with **Jacoba Nicasie**, daughter of **Jacobus Nicasie** and **Johanna Catharina van der Graft**. She was born on March 27, 1885 in Amsterdam. Jacoba died at the age of 69 on March 1, 1955 in Arnhem and was buried in Apeldoorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Catharina Jongepier**, follow 1674.
- **Gustaaf Jozua Jongepier**, follow 1675.
- (Not public)

Jozua died after 1955.

809. **Martinus Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jongepier** and **Katharina de Rijke**, was born on January 30, 1885 in Middelburg. He is 1931 kantoorbiedende by profession. He got married on May 21, 1931 in Amsterdam with **Adriana Hermina Ninaber**. Martinus died at the age of 81 on August 18, 1966 in Rheden.

810. **Daniël Rooze**, son of **Jan Rooze** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on February 8, 1866 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1887 till 1918 landbouwer and 1937 zonder by profession. He got married on April 1, 1887 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Cornelia Louwerse**, daughter of **Willem Louwerse** and **Maria Poppe**. She was born on October 3, 1866 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelia died at the age of 83 on November 6, 1949 in Sint Laurens.

They had 5 children:

- **Francina Maria Rooze**, follow 1676.
- **Maria Francina Rooze**, follow 1677.
- **Jan Rooze**, follow 1678.
- **Willem Rooze**, follow 1679.
- **Francina Maria Rooze**, follow 1680.

Daniël died at the age of 71 on May 5, 1937 in Sint Laurens.

811. **Cornelis Rooze**, son of **Jan Rooze** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on December 9, 1867 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1892 till 1927 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on May 11, 1892 in Middelburg with **Neeltje Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Christina Willemse**. She was born on December 4, 1869 in Sint Laurens. Neeltje died at the age of 50 on May 18, 1920 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

They had 1 child:

- **Francina Christina Rooze**, follow 1681.

He got married (2) on April 29, 1921 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland with **Theodora Jacoba van Waarde**, daughter of **Adriaan van Waarde** and **Crina Baas**. She was born on April 2, 1882 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Theodora Jacoba died at the age of 84 on April 19, 1966 in Koudekerke. Cornelis died at the age of 59 on October 25, 1927 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

812. **Cornelia Rooze**, daughter of **Jan Rooze** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on May 23, 1871 in Sint Laurens. She got married on October 10, 1894 in Middelburg with **Klaas Houterman**, son of **Jan Houterman** and **Jakomina Francke**. He was born on September 26, 1871 in Meliskerke. He is 1894 landbouwer, from 1913 till 1921 landbouwer and from 1895 till 1900 zonder by profession. Klaas died at the age of 84 on June 13, 1956 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jakomina Francina Houterman**, follow 1682.
- **Jan Houterman**, follow 1683.
- **Francina Cornelia Houterman**, follow 1684.

Cornelia died at the age of 68 on July 23, 1939 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

813. **Sara Rooze**, daughter of **Jan Rooze** and **Francina Jongepier**, was born on May 23, 1871 in Sint Laurens. She got married on February 3, 1892 in Middelburg with **Leendert Wisse**, son of **Leendert Wisse** and **Willemina de Steur**. He was born on June 1, 1870 in Middelburg. He is from 1892 till 1894 landbouwer and 1920 zonder by profession. Leendert died at the age of 82 on May 11, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom.

They had 2 children:

- **Leendert Jan Wisse**, follow 1685.
- **Jan Leendert Wisse**, follow 1686.

Sara died at the age of 22 on February 6, 1894 in Middelburg.

814. **Sara Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Aaltje Pouwer**, was born on February 11, 1870 in Middelburg. Sara died on July 19, 1870 in Vrouwenpolder.

815. **Laurina Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Aaltje Pouwer**, was born on February 8, 1871 in Vrouwenpolder. Laurina died on February 12, 1871 in Middelburg.

816. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Aaltje Pouwer**, was born on February 29, 1872 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1897 landbouwersknecht, from 1907 till 1921 landbouwer and 1954 zonder by profession. He got married on February 12, 1897 in Koudekerke with **Maria Maas**, daughter of **Pieter Maas** and **Jans Jasperse**. She was born on February 27, 1875 in Koudekerke. Maria died at the age of 92 on June 2, 1967 in Oost-en West Souburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 1687.
- **Jans Jongepier**, follow 1688.
- **Willem Jongepier**, follow 1689.

Cornelis died at the age of 82 on September 9, 1954 in Koudekerke.

817. **Laurina Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Aaltje Pouwer**, was born on May 9, 1875 in Middelburg. She got married on October 30, 1896 in Koudekerke with **Hendrik Groenberg**, son of **Jacob Groenberg** and **Willemina Melis**. He was born on September 13, 1874 in Grijpskerke. He is 1920 landbouwer, 1900 veldarbeider and 1896 landbouwersknecht by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 87 on January 11, 1962 in Sint Laurens.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Groenberg**, follow 1690.
- **Jakob Groenberg**, follow 1691.
- **Willemina Groenberg**, follow 1692.

Laurina died at the age of 63 on April 23, 1939 in Koudekerke.

818. **Adriana Sara de Rijke**, daughter of **Bartholomeus de Rijke** and **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on February 26, 1873 in Koudekerke. Adriana Sara died at the age of 61 on May 2, 1934 in Middelburg.

819. **Maria Cornelisse**, daughter of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on September 17, 1869 in Middelburg. She is from 1894 till 1943 zonder by profession. She got married on October 24, 1894 in Arnemuiden with **Cornelis Ventevogel**, son of **Jacobus Ventevogel** and **Crina Mulder**. He was born on July 28, 1867 in Arnemuiden. He is 1894 schoenmaker and 1947 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 79 on April 4, 1947 in Arnemuiden. Maria died at the age of 73 on June 1, 1943 in Arnemuiden.

820. **Adriana Cornelisse**, daughter of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on December 2, 1870 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1893 till 1937 zonder by profession. She got married on August 16, 1893 in Arnemuiden with **Janis de Hamer**, son of **Janis de Hamer** and **Johanna de Buck**. He was born on August 5, 1869 in Arnemuiden. He is 1893 slager, 1902 slachter and from 1916 till 1923 slager by profession. Janis died at the age of 70 on March 18, 1940 in Apeldoorn.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Cornelia de Hamer**, follow 1693.
- **Cornelia Johanna de Hamer**, follow 1694.
- **Magdalena Pieterella de Hamer**, follow 1695.
- **Klazina de Hamer**, follow 1696.
- **Janis de Hamer**, follow 1697.

Adriana died at the age of 66 on April 8, 1937 in Arnemuiden.

821. **Cornelia Cornelisse**, daughter of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on December 26, 1871 in Arnemuiden. Cornelia died on January 12, 1872 in Arnemuiden.

822. **Adriaan Cornelisse**, son of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on June 26, 1873 in Arnemuiden. Adriaan died on August 1, 1873 in Arnemuiden.

823. **Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on November 28, 1874 in Arnemuiden. Cornelis died at the age of 1 on October 8, 1876 in Arnemuiden.

824. **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on September 20, 1877 in Arnemuiden. He is from 1905 till 1911 landbouwer and 1900 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on October 10, 1900 in Arnemuiden with **Adriana Boone**, daughter of **Pieter Boone** and **Willemina Wielemaker**. She was born on March 20, 1881 in Koudekerke. She is from 1905 till 1911 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 88 on February 12, 1970 in Tiel and was buried on February 17, 1970 in Zoelen.

They had 12 children:

- **Cornelia Cornelisse**, follow 1698.
- **Pieter Cornelisse**, follow 1699.
- **Nicolaas Cornelisse**, follow 1700.
- **Krijn Cornelisse**, follow 1701.
- **Cornelisse**, follow 1702.
- **Cornelisse**, follow 1703.
- **Wilhelmina Cornelisse**, follow 1704.
- **Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 1705.
- **Adriana Cornelisse**, follow 1706.
- **Cornelisse**, follow 1707.
- **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 1708.
- **(Not public)**

Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 86 on August 5, 1964 in Zoelen.

825. **Cornelia Maria Cornelisse**, daughter of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on April 15, 1882 in Arnemuiden. Cornelia Maria died on April 22, 1882 in Arnemuiden.

826. **Cornelis Adriaan Cornelisse**, son of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on July 25, 1885 in Arnemuiden. He is 1917 landbouwer and 1910 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on August 3, 1910 in Arnemuiden with **Elizabeth Klap**, daughter of **Cornelis Klap** and **Jacoba Maria Broerse**. She was born on February 6, 1888 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Elizabeth died March , 1976 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Cornelisse**, follow 1709.

Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 73 on November 25, 1958 in Vlissingen.

827. **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on July 25, 1872 in Middelburg. He is 1900 veldarbeider, from 1908 till 1947 landbouwer and 1898 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on May 4, 1898 in Sint Laurens with **Leuntje Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**. She was born on December 10, 1874 in Sint Laurens. Leuntje died at the age of 25 on March 6, 1900 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Pieterella Cornelisse**, follow 1710.

He got married (2) on April 25, 1906 in Middelburg with **Johanna Koppejan**, daughter of **Pieter Koppejan** and **Jozina Brasser**. She was born on December 16, 1877 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1906 till 1952 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 74 on January 6, 1952 in Middelburg.

They had 13 children:

- **Cornelia Cornelisse**, follow 1711.
- **Pieter Cornelisse**, follow 1712.
- **Pieter Cornelisse**, follow 1713.
- **Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 1714.
- **Jozina Cornelisse**, follow 1715.
- **Adriaan Cornelisse**, follow 1716.
- **Jozina Cornelisse**, follow 1717.
- **Maria Cornelisse**, follow 1718.
- **Johanna Cornelisse**, follow 1719.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Geertruida Cornelisse**, follow 1720.
- (Not public)

Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 74 on April 17, 1947 in Middelburg.

828. **Maria Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on September 14, 1873 in Middelburg. Maria died at the age of 46 on September 8, 1920 in Middelburg.

829. **Adriana Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on December 21, 1875 in Middelburg. She got married on April 26, 1899 in Middelburg with **Pieter van de Putte**, son of **Jan van de Putte** and **Pieterella Meijers**. He was born on April 19, 1874 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1899 till 1944 landbouwer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 70 on December 27, 1944 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan van de Putte**, follow 1721.
- **Cornelis van de Putte**, follow 1722.
- **Pieter van de Putte**, follow 1723.
- **Adriaan Cornelis van de Putte**, follow 1724.
- **Marinus van de Putte**, follow 1725.
- **Jacobus van de Putte**, follow 1726.

Adriana died at the age of 92 on February 16, 1968 in Middelburg.

830. **Cornelia Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on October 10, 1877 in Middelburg. She got married on October 9, 1903 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Adriaan de Pree**, son of **Adriaan de Pree** and **Elizabeth Breas**. He was born on June 18, 1881 in Colijnsplaat. He is 1903 landbouwersknecht by profession. Jacobus Adriaan died at the age of 74 on October 6, 1955 in Goes. Cornelia died at the age of 66 on February 6, 1944 in Wolphaartsdijk.

831. **Elizabeth Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on November 10, 1879 in Middelburg. She got married on November 8, 1911 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Abrahamse**, son of **Passchier Adriaan Abrahamse** and **Neeltje den Boeft**. He was born on July 21, 1876 in Sint Laurens. He is 1911 landbouwer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 69 on February 27, 1946 in Wolphaartsdijk. Elizabeth died at the age of 68 on December 29, 1947 in Middelburg.

832. **Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on November 16, 1880 in Middelburg. He is from 1904 till 1911 landbouwer and from 1913 till 1916 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on September 9, 1904 in Middelburg with **Janna Davidse**, daughter of **Pieter Davidse** and **Tannetje Kodde**. She was born on October 23, 1881 in Middelburg. Janna died at the age of 89 on September 21, 1971 in Middelburg.

They had 12 children:

- **Cornelis Cornelisse**, follow 1727.
- **Pieter Cornelisse**, follow 1728.
- **Adriana Tannetje Cornelisse**, follow 1729.
- **Krijn Cornelisse**, follow 1730.
- **Tannetje Cornelisse**, follow 1731.
- **Pieter Cornelisse**, follow 1732.
- **Adriaan Cornelisse**, follow 1733.
- **Cornelisse**, follow 1734.
- **Lourens Cornelisse**, follow 1735.
- **Cornelisse**, follow 1736.
- **Maria Cornelisse**, follow 1737.
- **Laurens Cornelisse**, follow 1738.

Cornelis died at the age of 74 on February 19, 1955 in Middelburg.

833. **Jacomina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on December 14, 1881 in Middelburg. Jacomina died at the age of 78 on September 26, 1960 in Middelburg.

834. **Geertruida Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on February 5, 1883 in Middelburg. She got married on May 15, 1907 in Middelburg with **Arend Willem Smits**, son of **Willem Smits** and **Hendrina Elisabeth Spierdijk**. He was born on June 22, 1880 in Rotterdam. He is 1907 handelsagent by profession. Arend Willem died at the age of 78 on December 15, 1958 in Wolphaartsdijk. Geertruida died at the age of 76 on March 20, 1959 in Middelburg.

835. **Clazina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on June 15, 1884 in Middelburg. She got married on May 6, 1908 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Cornelis Ton**, son of **Pieter Ton** and **Jacomina Louwerse**. He was born on August 18, 1881 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1908 till 1946 landbouwer by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 64 on March 1, 1946 in Middelburg.

They had 12 children:

- **Jacomina Ton**, follow 1739.
- **Cornelis Ton**, follow 1740.
- **Adriana Ton**, follow 1741.
- **Pieter Ton**, follow 1742.
- **Adriaan Ton**, follow 1743.
- **Maria Ton**, follow 1744.
- **Lein Ton**, follow 1745.
- **Lein Ton**, follow 1746.
- **Jacobus Ton**, follow 1747.
- **Maria Ton**, follow 1748.
- **Clazina Ton**, follow 1749.

- **Ton**, follow 1750.

Clazina died at the age of 88 on July 16, 1972 in Valkenisse.

836. **Francina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on November 9, 1885 in Middelburg. Francina died at the age of 53 on February 13, 1939 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

837. **Wilhelmina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on October 1, 1886 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina died at the age of 76 on January 31, 1963 in Middelburg.

838. **Matthijs Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on September 27, 1887 in Middelburg. Matthijs died on August 11, 1888 in Middelburg.

839. **Nicolaas Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on March 26, 1889 in Middelburg. Nicolaas died on August 27, 1889 in Middelburg.

840. **Pieter Johannes Davidse**, son of **David Davidse** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on May 31, 1878 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1934 hoofdconducteur n.s. by profession. He got married on May 28, 1907 in Venlo with **Engeltje Mölling**, daughter of **Roelf Mölling** and **Roelfien Hazelhoff**. She was born on April 10, 1886 in Venlo. Engeltje died at the age of 75 on October 13, 1961 in Venlo.

They had 3 children:

- **Geertruida Roelfina Engelina Davidse**, follow 1751.
- **Rudolf David Pieter Davidse**, follow 1752.
- **Harm David Rudolf Davidse**, follow 1753.

Pieter Johannes died at the age of 56 on June 19, 1934 in Goes.

841. **Maria Levina Davidse**, daughter of **David Davidse** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on August 19, 1880 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on April 19, 1905 in Arnemuiden with **Leunis de Rijke**, son of **Jan de Rijke** and **Catharina Louwerse**. He was born on April 17, 1880 in Arnemuiden. He is from 1905 till 1906 landbouwersknecht and 1921 veldarbeider by profession. Leunis died at the age of 90 on May 29, 1970 in Arnemuiden.

They had 3 children:

- **Marinus de Rijke**, follow 1754.
- **de Rijke**, follow 1755.
- **Catharina Geertje de Rijke**, follow 1756.

Maria Levina died at the age of 82 on February 19, 1963 in Arnemuiden.

842. **Levina Maria Davidse**, daughter of **David Davidse** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on May 31, 1882 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on November 13, 1901 in Arnemuiden with **Klaas Abrahamse**, son of **Stoffel Abrahamse** and **Cornelia Johanna Klaasse**. He was born on February 24, 1880 in Sint Laurens. He is 1901 landbouwersknecht and from 1903 till 1912 landbouwer by profession. Klaas died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Stoffel David Abrahamse**, follow 1757.
- **David Stoffel Abrahamse**, follow 1758.
- **David Stoffel Abrahamse**, follow 1759.
- **Abrahamse**, follow 1760.
- **Geertje Johanna Abrahamse**, follow 1761.
- **Geertje Johanna Abrahamse**, follow 1762.
- **Johanna Cornelia Abrahamse**, follow 1763.
- **Maria Levina Abrahamse**, follow 1764.
- **David Stoffel Abrahamse**, follow 1765.

Levina Maria died and was buried.

843. **Cornelis Davidse**, son of **David Davidse** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on August 13, 1886 in Arnemuiden. He is 1910 rijksveearts by profession. He got married on September 28, 1910 in Arnemuiden with **Maatje Crucq**, daughter of **Jan Karel Crucq** and **Maatje Bliek**. She was born on February 12, 1884 in Arnemuiden. Maatje died at the age of 74 on September 26, 1958 in Vlissingen. Cornelis died at the age of 59 on May 29, 1946 in Kortgene.

844. **Willem Cornelis Isaïc Brouwer**, son of **Adriaan Brouwer** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on March 26, 1867 in Middelburg. Willem Cornelis Isaïc died and is buried.

845. **Cornelis Brouwer**, son of **Adriaan Brouwer** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on November 24, 1876 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 9 on December 6, 1885 in Middelburg.

846. **Cornelia Brouwer**, daughter of **Hendrik Brouwer** and **Krina Johanna de Rijke**, was born on January 24, 1874 in Middelburg. She got married on May 1, 1901 in Middelburg with **Jan de Smidt**, son of **Hubregt Cornelis de Smidt** and **Janna Buijs**. He was born on December 14, 1871 in Arnemuiden. He is 1901 smid by profession. Jan died after 1933. Cornelia died at the age of 59 on January 30, 1933 in Middelburg.

847. **Jacobus Brouwer**, son of **Hendrik Brouwer** and **Krina Johanna de Rijke**, was born on November 26, 1875 in Middelburg. Jacobus died and is buried.

848. **Willem Brouwer**, son of **Hendrik Brouwer** and **Krina Johanna de Rijke**, was born on February 11, 1879 in Middelburg. Willem died at the age of 9 on March 30, 1888 in Middelburg.

849. **Cornelia Brouwer**, daughter of **Cornelis Brouwer** and **Johanna Davidse**, was born on December 12, 1880 in Middelburg. She got married (1) on October 19, 1904 in Middelburg with **Pieter Cornelis Adriaanse**, son of **Simon Adriaanse** and **Pieterella Cornelia Tilroe**. He was born on November 7, 1879 in Koudekerke. He is from 1904 till 1909 landbouwer by profession. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 29 on April 28, 1909 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Cornelia Adriaanse**, follow 1766.

She got married (2) on April 12, 1911 in Middelburg with **Leendert Wisse**, son of **Filippus Wisse** and **Suzanna Dingemanse**. He was born on December 31, 1880 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1907 landbouwersknecht and from 1908 till 1911 veldarbeider by profession. Leendert died at the age of 86 on January 4, 1967 in Vlissingen and is buried on January 7, 1967 in Oost Souburg. Cornelia died at the age of 82 on June 17, 1963 in Oost-en West Souburg.

850. **Pieterella Brouwer**, daughter of **Cornelis Brouwer** and **Johanna Davidse**, was born on May 7, 1882 in Middelburg. She got married on November 12, 1902 in Middelburg with **Pieter Carel Dobbelaar**, son of **Jan Dobbelaar** and **Maria Jongepier**. He was born on August 13, 1880 in Middelburg. Pieter Carel died at the age of 62 on August 1, 1943 in Oost-en West Souburg. Pieterella died at the age of 79 on June 9, 1961 in Marknesse.

851. **Fransina Brouwer**, daughter of **Cornelis Brouwer** and **Johanna Davidse**, was born on February 20, 1884 in Middelburg. She got married on February 28, 1906 in Middelburg with **Cornelis de Nood**, son of **Jan de Nood** and **Neeltje Minderhoud**. He was born on March 22, 1883 in Middelburg. He is 1906 landbouwer and 1933 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 95 on January 11, 1979 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis de Nood**, follow 1767.

Fransina died at the age of 53 on April 27, 1937 in Middelburg.

852. **Jacomina Brouwer**, daughter of **Cornelis Brouwer** and **Johanna Davidse**, was born on September 5, 1885 in Middelburg. Jacomina died at the age of 1 on November 19, 1886 in Middelburg.

853. **Willemina Brouwer**, daughter of **Cornelis Brouwer** and **Johanna Davidse**, was born on November 12, 1887 in Middelburg. She is 1910 zonder and 1952 werkvrouw by profession. She got married on April 20, 1910 in Sint Laurens with **Leendert Kwekkeboom**, son of **Jan Kwekkeboom** and **Adriana Dingemanse**. He was born on January 14, 1886 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1910 till 1918 landbouwer by profession. Leendert died at the age of 32 on November 11, 1918 in Sint Laurens.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriana Kwekkeboom**, follow 1768.
- **Cornelis Kwekkeboom**, follow 1769.
- **Jan Kwekkeboom**, follow 1770.
- **Johanna Kwekkeboom**, follow 1771.

Willemina died at the age of 64 on October 31, 1952 in Middelburg.

854. **Jacomina Brouwer**, daughter of **Cornelis Brouwer** and **Johanna Davidse**, was born on May 12, 1895 in Middelburg. She got married on April 23, 1919 in Middelburg with **Willem Wondergem**, son of **Cornelis Wondergem** and **Neeltje Pouwer**. He was born on January 31, 1896 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1919 landbouwer by profession. Willem died at the age of 75 on November 2, 1971 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Pieterella Wondergem**, follow 1772.

Jacomina died at the age of 94 on November 30, 1989 in Veere.

855. **Maatje Riemens**, daughter of **Gilles Riemens** and **Francina Brouwer**, was born on October 13, 1864 in Middelburg. She got married on January 10, 1890 in Middelburg with **Baltus Kampman**, son of **Johan Jacobus Kampman** and **Dina Carels**. He was born on February 8, 1864 in Middelburg. He is 1890 koffiehuishouder by profession. Baltus died at the age of 53 on June 26, 1917 in Rotterdam.

Maatje died at the age of 30 on July 26, 1895 in Dordrecht.

856. **Cornelia Riemens**, daughter of **Gilles Riemens** and **Francina Brouwer**, was born on August 26, 1865 in Middelburg. She got married on May 20, 1887 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Hendrik van Aartsen**, son of **Daniël Klaas van Aartsen** and **Cornelia Will**. He was born on December 11, 1859 in Middelburg. He is 1914 schildersbaas and from 1887 till 1911 schilder by profession. Jacobus Hendrik died at the age of 54 on January 20, 1914 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Carolina Francina van Aartsen**, follow 1773.
- **Francina van Aartsen**, follow 1774.
- **Daniël Nicolaas van Aartsen**, follow 1775.

Cornelia died at the age of 41 on October 4, 1906 in Middelburg.

857. **Willem Riemens**, son of **Gilles Riemens** and **Francina Brouwer**, was born on September 9, 1866 in Middelburg. Willem died on September 11, 1866 in Middelburg.

858. **Willem Riemens**, son of **Gilles Riemens** and **Francina Brouwer**, was born on September 15, 1867 in Middelburg. Willem died on October 10, 1867 in Middelburg.

859. **Catharina Krijger**, daughter of **Laurens Willemse Krijger** and **Margrietha Jongepier**, was born on February 3, 1846 in Koudekerke. She is from 1877 till 1921 zonder and 1875 dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 30, 1875 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Izaäk Bosselaar**, son of **Willem Bosselaar** and **Leijntje de Wolf**. He was born on March 9, 1847 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1897 werkman, from 1906 till 1918 veldarbeider, 1877 arbeider, 1875 landmansknecht and 1904 arbeider by profession. Izaäk died at the age of 71 on October 26, 1918 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Leintje Bosselaar**, follow 1776.
- **Lourens Bosselaar**, follow 1777.
- **Margaretha Bosselaar**, follow 1778.
- **Willem Bosselaar**, follow 1779.

Catharina died at the age of 75 on August 28, 1921 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

860. **Hendrik Krijger**, son of **Laurens Willemse Krijger** and **Margrietha Jongepier**, was born on August 25, 1847 in Koudekerke. He is from 1885 till 1889 werkman, 1927 zonder, 1877 boerenknecht, from 1878 till 1884 arbeider and 1912 veldarbeider by profession. He got married (1) on April 27, 1877 in Koudekerke with **Pieterella Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Jozina Cornelia Willemse**. She was born on June 1, 1850 in Koudekerke. She is from 1878 till 1884 zonder and 1877 boerendienstmeid by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 34 on December 4, 1884 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Louwrens Krijger**, follow 1780.
- **Josina Pieterella Krijger**, follow 1781.

He got married (2) on September 27, 1889 in Vlissingen with **Adriana Midavaine**, daughter of **Cornelis Midavaine** and **Jacomina Dingemanse**. She was born on January 3, 1852 in Biggekerke. She is from 1912 till 1915 zonder and 1889 dienstbode by profession. Adriana died at the age of 63 on August 1, 1915 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Jakomina Margaretha Krijger**, follow 1782.

Hendrik died at the age of 79 on January 2, 1927 in Vlissingen.

861. **Willem Krijger**, son of **Laurens Willemse Krijger** and **Margrietha Jongepier**, was born on March 31, 1850 in Koudekerke. He is 1897 veldarbeider, 1924 zonder, 1875 boerenknecht, from 1899 till 1921 landbouwer and 1884 arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on April 16, 1875 in Koudekerke with He got married (1) on April 16, 1875 in Koudekerke with **Arika Franse**, daughter of **Florus Franse** and **Christina Janse**. She was born on October 17, 1849 in Koudekerke. She is from 1875 till 1884 zonder by profession. Arika died at the age of 35 on November 29, 1884 in Koudekerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Margrietta Krijger**, follow 1783.
- **Christina Krijger**, follow 1784.

He got married (2) on March 12, 1897 in Grijskerke with **Johanna Poppe**, daughter of **Jan Poppe** and **Christina Schout**. She was born on September 20, 1856 in Meliskerke. She is 1876 dienstbode and from 1897 till 1944 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 88 on December 27, 1944 in Heinkenszand.

They had 3 children:

- **Louwerus Willem Krijger**, follow 1785.
- **Johannes Hendrik Krijger**, follow 1786.
- **Johanna Krijger**, follow 1787.

Willem died at the age of 74 on July 3, 1924 in Grijskerke.

862. **Izaäk Krijger**, son of **Laurens Willemse Krijger** and **Margrietha Jongepier**, was born on January 8, 1852 in Koudekerke. Izaäk died at the age of 1 on December 22, 1853 in Koudekerke.

863. **Cornelia Krijger**, daughter of **Laurens Willemse Krijger** and **Margrietha Jongepier**, was born on December 20, 1854 in Koudekerke. She is 1882 dienstbode and from 1905 till 1928 zonder by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Jongepier**, follow 1788.

She got married (2) on October 4, 1882 in Middelburg with **Izaäk Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Jacomina van Sluijs**. He was born on January 13, 1860 in Middelburg. He is 1905 keurmeester van het geslacht, 1882 werkman and 1957 zonder by profession. Izaäk died at the age of 97 on September 7, 1957 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 73 on April 19, 1928 in Middelburg.

864. **Jacobus Krijger**, son of **Laurens Willemse Krijger** and **Margrietha Jongepier**, was born on January 5, 1859 in Koudekerke. Jacobus died on August 18, 1859 in Koudekerke.

865. **Simonse**, daughter of **Pieter Simonse** and **Neeltje Jongepier**, was born on February 10, 1846 in Middelburg Ambacht. Deceased on February 10, 1846 in Middelburg Ambacht.

866. **Isaac Simonse**, son of **Pieter Simonse** and **Neeltje Jongepier**, was born on May 15, 1847 in Middelburg. He is 1871 boerenknecht and from 1897 till 1910 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 5, 1871 in Middelburg with **Jannetje Flipse**, daughter of **Andries Flipse** and **Pieterella de Pagter**. She was born on October 9, 1840 in Grijskerke. She is from 1897 till 1901 zonder and from 1867 till 1871 dienstbode by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 89 on November 26, 1929 in Veere.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Simonse**, follow 1789.
- **Pieter Simonse**, follow 1790.

Isaac died at the age of 63 on November 20, 1910 in Vrouwenpolder.

867. **Simonse**, son of **Pieter Simonse** and **Neeltje Jongepier**, was born on January 9, 1849 in Middelburg Ambacht. Deceased on January 9, 1849 in Middelburg Ambacht.

868. **Simonse**, son of **Pieter Simonse** and **Neeltje Jongepier**, was born on November 8, 1850 in Middelburg. Deceased on November 8, 1850 in Middelburg.

869. **Hendrik Simonse**, son of **Pieter Simonse** and **Neeltje Jongepier**, was born on February 6, 1852 in Middelburg. Hendrik died at the age of 2 on November 30, 1854 in Middelburg.

870. **Simonse**, daughter of **Pieter Simonse** and **Neeltje Jongepier**, was born on February 11, 1853 in Middelburg. Deceased on February 11, 1853 in Middelburg.

871. **Catharina van Keulen**, daughter of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on April 11, 1850 in Middelburg. She is 1876 dienstbode and from 1877 till 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on November 10, 1876 in Koudekerke with **Willem Kerkhove**, son of **Leunis Kerkhove** and **Maria Cijvat**. He was born on December 2, 1852 in Zoutelande. He is 1876 boerenknecht, from 1885 till 1901 werkman, 1907 pakhuisknecht, 1880 dagloner, from 1877 till 1878 arbeider and from 1926 till 1930 zonder by profession. Willem died at the age of 77 on February 6, 1930 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Willemina Kerkhoven**, follow 1791.
- **Jacobus Kerkhove**, follow 1792.
- **Kerkhove**, follow 1793.
- **Francina Kerkhove**, follow 1794.
- **Cornelia Kerkhove**, follow 1795.
- **Leunis Kerkhove**, follow 1796.

Catharina died at the age of 81 on January 14, 1932 in Middelburg.

872. **Cornelia van Keulen**, daughter of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on April 25, 1851 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1875 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 23 on April 8, 1875 in Koudekerke.

873. **Willemina van Keulen**, daughter of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on July 25, 1852 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Willemina died on October 4, 1852 in Middelburg.

874. **Willemina van Keulen**, daughter of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on January 22, 1854 in Koudekerke. She is 1881 naaister and from 1885 till 1890 zonder by profession. She got married on September 30, 1881 in Koudekerke with **Jacobus de Voogd**, son of **Hendrik de Voogd** and **Dina van Keulen**. He was born on June 22, 1854 in Middelburg. He is from 1885 till 1890 werkman, 1940 zonder, 1881 landbouwersknecht and from 1906 till 1913 sjouwerman by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 85 on February 25, 1940 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Dina de Voogd**, follow 1797.
- **Jacobus de Voogd**, follow 1798.

Willemina died at the age of 36 on February 20, 1890 in Middelburg.

875. **Margaretha van Keulen**, daughter of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on April 16, 1855 in Koudekerke. Margaretha died on May 27, 1855 in Koudekerke.

876. **van Keulen**, son of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on September 11, 1856 in Koudekerke. Deceased on September 11, 1856 in Koudekerke.

877. **Hendrik Jacobus van Keulen**, son of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on September 11, 1856 in Koudekerke. Hendrik Jacobus died at the age of 3 on February 14, 1860 in Koudekerke.

878. **Margaretha van Keulen**, daughter of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on March 20, 1858 in Koudekerke. Margaretha died on March 27, 1858 in Koudekerke.

879. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Isaäk Jongepier** and **Maria Geelhoed**, was born on January 26, 1852 in Middelburg. He is from 1875 till 1905 schilder and 1913 sjouwerman by profession. He got married (1) on May 19, 1875 in Middelburg with **Anthonetta Catharina Helbers**, daughter of **Machiel Helbers** and **Maria Joanna Bendel**. She was born on January 1, 1847 in Middelburg. She is 1875 dienstbode and 1876 zonder by profession. Anthonetta Catharina died at the age of 29 on August 18, 1876 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jongepier**, follow 1799.

He got married (2) on November 10, 1880 in Middelburg with **Reimpje Roskam**, daughter of **Willem Roskam** and **Kornelia Vogelenzang**. She was born on May 22, 1855 in Vlaardingen. She is from 1881 till 1939 zonder and 1880 dienstbode by profession. Reimpje died at the age of 84 on December 28, 1939 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Isaäk Willem Jongepier**, follow 1800.
- **Jacob Johannes Jongepier**, follow 1801.
- **Pieter Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 1802.
- **Cornelis Marinus Jongepier**, follow 1803.

Hendrik died at the age of 61 on February 22, 1913 in Middelburg.

880. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Isaäk Jongepier** and **Maria Geelhoed**, was born on April 5, 1854 in Middelburg. He is 1882 koopman, from 1906 till 1909 bediende, 1880 bakker and 1940 zonder by profession. He got married on January 28, 1880 in Middelburg with **Jansje van Gemert**, daughter of **Jan van Gemert** and **Lena van Gilst**. She was born on August 31, 1853 in Kortgene. She is from 1880 till 1931 zonder and 1880 dienstbode by profession. Jansje died at the age of 77 on June 30, 1931 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Lena Jongepier**, follow 1804.
- **Lena Maria Jongepier**, follow 1805.

Pieter died at the age of 85 on February 6, 1940 in Middelburg.

881. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Isaäk Jongepier** and **Maria Geelhoed**, was born on April 19, 1858 in Middelburg. Cornelia died on March 5, 1859 in Middelburg.

882. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Isaäk Jongepier** and **Maria Geelhoed**, was born on December 8, 1861 in Middelburg. He is from 1888 till 1893 boekhouder and 1925 rijksboekhouder 1e klasse by profession. He got married (1) on May 4, 1888 in Middelburg with **Leuntje Braber**, daughter of **Laurents Braber** and **Janna Bimmel**. She was born on April 6, 1862 in Middelburg. She is from 1888 till 1891 zonder by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 29 on November 4, 1891 in Middelburg. He got married (2) on February 22, 1893 in Middelburg with **Johanna Boucherie**, daughter of **Abraham Boucherie** and **Pieterella Blok**. She was born on September 9, 1861 in Koudekerke. She is 1893 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 82 on June 1, 1944.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Pieterella Jongepier**, follow 1806.

Jacob died at the age of 63 on May 18, 1925 in Den Haag and is buried on May 22, 1925 in Den Haag / Nieuw Eik en Duinen.

883. **Jacomina Jongepier**, daughter of **Isaäk Jongepier** and **Maria Geelhoed**, was born on October 11, 1864 in Middelburg. Jacomina died at the age of 1 on August 24, 1866 in Middelburg.

884. **Laurens Jongepier**, son of **Isaäk Jongepier** and **Maria Geelhoed**, was born on October 11, 1864 in Middelburg. Laurens died at the age of 1 on July 24, 1866 in Middelburg.

885. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Isaäk Jongepier** and **Maria Geelhoed**, was born on December 23, 1865 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on July 28, 1866 in Middelburg.

886. **Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on November 12, 1850 in Middelburg. Johannes died at the age of 8 on November 13, 1858 in Middelburg.

887. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on February 2, 1856 in Middelburg. He is from 1881 till 1882 onderwijzer and from 1891 till 1912 hoofd eener school by profession. He got married on September 9, 1881 in Middelburg with **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, daughter of **Pieter Krijger** and **Aagje Geertruida Geldof**. She was born on August 22, 1858 in Middelburg. She is from 1881 till 1912 zonder by profession. Suzanne Maria died at the age of 82 on April 10, 1941 in Utrecht.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 1807.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 1808.
- **Hendrik Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 1809.
- **Gerrit Jacobus Jongepier**, follow 1810.
- **Aagtje Geertruida Jongepier**, follow 1811.
- **Jacomina Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 1812.
- **Johan Frederik Jongepier**, follow 1813.

Hendrik died at the age of 76 on November 7, 1932 in Zeist.

888. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on February 3, 1858 in Middelburg. He is from 1878 till 1891 werkman, 1936 zonder, 1913 handelaar in brandstoffen, 1918 koopman and 1905 sjouwerman by profession. He got married on November 20, 1878 in Middelburg with **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, daughter of **Dingeman de Visser** and **Lena Flipse**. She was born on July 11, 1851 in Kats. She is from 1878 till 1926 zonder by profession. Maria Cornelia died at the age of 74 on June 14, 1926 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Jacomina Jongepier**, follow 1814.
- **Dingeman Jongepier**, follow 1815.
- **Lena Jongepier**, follow 1816.
- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 1817.
- **Lena Jongepier**, follow 1818.
- **Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 1819.
- **Dingeman Jongepier**, follow 1820.
- **Johanna Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 1821.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 1822.

Cornelis died at the age of 78 on February 6, 1936 in Middelburg.

889. **Izaäk Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on January 13, 1860 in Middelburg. He is 1905 keurmeester van het geslacht, 1882 werkman and 1957 zonder by profession. He got married (1) on October 4, 1882 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Krijger**, daughter of **Laurens Willemse Krijger** and **Margrietha Jongepier**. She was born on December 20, 1854 in Koudekerke. She is 1882 dienstbode and from 1905 till 1928 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 73 on April 19, 1928 in Middelburg. Izaäk died at the age of 97 on September 7, 1957 in Middelburg.

890. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on August 7, 1861 in Middelburg. She is from 1890 till 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on November 7, 1890 in Middelburg with **Janus Karel Meulmeester**, son of **Janus Karel Meulmeester** and **Elisabeth Catharina Philipse**. He was born on July 10, 1864 in Middelburg. He is 1932 zonder and 1890 werkman by profession. Janus Karel died at the age of 67 on May 18, 1932 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 66 on February 12, 1928 in Middelburg.

891. **Jacobus Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on February 9, 1866 in Middelburg. He is 1946 zonder, from 1918 till 1930 voorman aan de gasfabriek, from 1893 till 1894 olieslager and from 1896 till 1918 werkman by profession. He got married on May 5, 1893 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Jakoba Verhage**, daughter of **Pieter Verhage** and **Jakoba Janse**. She

was born on September 13, 1868 in Westkapelle. She is from 1893 till 1946 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Jakoba died at the age of 77 on May 27, 1946 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacomina Jacoba Jongepier**, follow 1823.
- **Pieter Jacob Jongepier**, follow 1824.
- **Jacob Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 1825.
- **Adriaan Jacobus Jongepier**, follow 1826.

Jacobus died at the age of 80 on November 8, 1946 in Middelburg.

892. **Johanna Levina Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Klara den Hollander**, was born on September 9, 1882 in Middelburg. Johanna Levina died at the age of 5 on November 12, 1887 in Middelburg.

893. **Susanne Margaretha Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Klara den Hollander**, was born on June 3, 1888 in Middelburg. She is 1908 zonder by profession. She got married on November 20, 1908 in Middelburg with **Willem de Schrijver**, son of **Johannes de Schrijver** and **Kornelia Minderhoud**. He was born on March 26, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1908 sjouwerman by profession. Willem died at the age of 83 on December 15, 1971 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes de Schrijver**, follow 1827.
- **Jacob de Schrijver**, follow 1828.

Susanne Margaretha died at the age of 78 on July 2, 1966 in Middelburg.

894. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier** and **Johanna du Mez**, was born on February 25, 1871 in Kattendijke. She got married on August 1, 1900 in Rotterdam with **Gerrit de Smidt**, son of **Krijn de Smidt** and **Korstiana Eijkelenboom**. He was born on March 17, 1872 in Vlissingen. Gerrit died at the age of 85 on November 15, 1957 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Krijn de Smidt**, follow 1829.

Cornelia died at the age of 72 on August 15, 1943 in Rotterdam.

895. **Catharina Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier** and **Johanna du Mez**, was born on January 3, 1880 in Kattendijke. She is from 1901 till 1903 zonder by profession. She got married on November 22, 1901 in Kattendijke with **Albert Molhoek**, son of **Hendricus Johannes Molhoek** and **Jakoba Donga**. He was born on June 8, 1873 in Goes. He is from 1901 till 1908 stalhouder by profession. Albert died at the age of 35 on July 21, 1908 in Rotterdam. Catharina died at the age of 23 on June 18, 1903 in Goes.

896. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Abram Jongepier** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on September 20, 1869 in Koudekerke. She is 1918 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 48 on August 30, 1918 in Koudekerke.

897. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Abram Jongepier** and **Geertje Jongepier**, was born on September 5, 1871 in Koudekerke. He is 1913 tuinknecht by profession. Abraham died at the age of 41 on May 9, 1913 in Koudekerke.

898. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Willem Jongepier** and **Catharina van der Heijden**, was born on August 6, 1870 in Goes. He is 1897 hoofdonderwijzer and 1938 zonder by profession. He got married on April 21, 1897 in Goes with **Elizabeth Catharina Heijkam**, daughter of **Johannis Gillis Heijkam** and **Pieterella Johanna Massee**. She was born on January 16, 1862 in Goes. She is 1897 winkelierster and 1941 zonder by profession. Elizabeth Catharina died at the age of 79 on January 18, 1941 in Goes.

They had 3 children:

- **Catharina Elizabeth Jongepier**, follow 1830.
- **Johanna Pieterella Jacoba Jongepier**, follow 1831.
- **Adriaan Willem Jongepier**, follow 1832.

Jacob died at the age of 68 on November 3, 1938 in Goes.

899. **Dina Jacoba Jongepier**, daughter of **Adriaan Willem Jongepier** and **Catharina van der Heijden**, was born on March 14, 1875 in Goes. She is 1899 zonder by profession. She got married on April 6, 1899 in Goes with **Willem Hollestelle**, son of **Jan Hollestelle** and **Dina de Schipper**. He was born on December 25, 1873 in Goes. He is from 1899 till 1910 bankwerker by profession. Willem died at the age of 76 on May 5, 1950 in Zuilen.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Hollestelle**, follow 1833.
- **Adriaan Willem Hollestelle**, follow 1834.
- **Dina Hollestelle**, follow 1835.

Dina Jacoba died at the age of 34 on May 24, 1909 in Tilburg.

900. **Jacob Caljouw**, son of **Jan Caljouw** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on December 6, 1870 in Koudekerke. Jacob died at the age of 4 on May 3, 1875 in Koudekerke.

901. **Hendrik Caljouw**, son of **Jan Caljouw** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on February 16, 1872 in Koudekerke. Hendrik died on August 16, 1872 in Koudekerke.

902. **Adriana Caljouw**, daughter of **Jan Caljouw** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on June 29, 1873 in Koudekerke. She is from 1920 till 1946 zonder by profession. She got married on December 1, 1920 in Veere with **Pieter Luteijn**, son of **Jannis Luteijn** and **Willemina de Voogd**. He was born on February 10, 1870 in Koudekerke. He is 1925 zonder and from 1900 till 1920 wagenmaker by profession. Pieter died at the age of 62 on December 26, 1932 in Veere. Adriana died at the age of 73 on December 5, 1946 in Koudekerke.

903. **Jacoba Caljouw**, daughter of **Jan Caljouw** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on January 22, 1875 in Koudekerke. She is 1903 dienstbode and from 1929 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married on May 15, 1903 in Biggekerke with **Jan Konraad**, son of **Floris Konraad** and **Martina Harpe**. He was born on October 7, 1876 in Biggekerke. He is from 1903 till 1944 wagenmaker by profession. Jan died at the age of 91 on October 7, 1967 in Valkenisse.

They had 2 children:

- **Martina Konraad**, follow 1836.
- **Jan Konraad**, follow 1837.

Jacoba died at the age of 69 on September 1, 1944 in Biggekerke.

904. **Cornelia Caljouw**, daughter of **Jan Caljouw** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on December 2, 1876 in Koudekerke. Cornelia died on August 20, 1877 in Koudekerke.

905. **Dina Jacoba Caljouw**, daughter of **Jan Caljouw** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on May 23, 1878 in Koudekerke. She is 1925 zonder and 1908 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 15, 1908 in Koudekerke with **Pieter Bimmel**, son of **Jacob Bimmel** and **Louwerina de Bree**. He was born on November 20, 1880 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1925 till 1932 gemeentewerkman and 1908 bierbottelaarsknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 86 on August 24, 1967 in Valkenisse.

They had 2 children:

- **Lourina Bimmel**, follow 1838.
- **Jacob Bimmel**, follow 1839.

Dina Jacoba died at the age of 47 on October 22, 1925 in Vlissingen.

906. **Jacob Caljouw**, son of **Jan Caljouw** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on November 8, 1881 in Koudekerke. He is 1913 veldarbeider and 1908 werkman by profession. He got married on May 20, 1908 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Elizabeth de Plaa**, daughter of **Adriaan de Plaa** and **Elisabeth Leijnse**. She was born on March 31, 1885 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1908 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 89 on February 21, 1975 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Wilhelmina Caljouw**, follow 1840.
- **Elizabeth Caljouw**, follow 1841.

Jacob died at the age of 80 on July 9, 1962 in Vlissingen.

907. **Leuntje Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Maatje Breel**, was born on September 21, 1849 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1870 till 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on July 20, 1870 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Cornelis Boucherie**, son of **Abraham Boucherie** and **Neeltje Bosschaart**. He was born on March 14, 1849 in Koudekerke. He is from 1897 till 1909 landbouwer, 1870 landmansknecht, 1926 zonder and 1884 landman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 77 on April 30, 1926 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Neeltje Boucherie**, follow 1842.
- **Marinus Boucherie**, follow 1843.
- **Maatje Boucherie**, follow 1844.
- **Catharina Boucherie**, follow 1845.
- **Cornelis Boucherie**, follow 1846.
- **Cornelis Boucherie**, follow 1847.

Leuntje died at the age of 67 on February 7, 1917 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

908. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Johannes Vader** and **Johanna Pieterella Polderman**, was born on October 27, 1859 in Koudekerke. He is from 1882 till 1912 landbouwer and 1935 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 7, 1882 in Koudekerke with **Catharina Jasperse**, daughter of **Aarnout Jasperse** and **Maria Koets**. She was born on November 22, 1854 in Koudekerke. She is

from 1882 till 1918 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 63 on March 26, 1918 in Koudekerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Vader**, follow 1848.
- **Maria Johanna Vader**, follow 1849.
- **Aarnout Vader**, follow 1850.
- **Cornelis Vader**, follow 1851.
- **Pieter Vader**, follow 1852.

Pieter died at the age of 76 on December 24, 1935 in Koudekerke.

909. **Suzanna Vader**, daughter of **Johannes Vader** and **Johanna Pieterella Polderman**, was born on August 17, 1865 in Koudekerke. She is from 1897 till 1904 zonder by profession. She got married on May 21, 1897 in Sint Laurens with **Adriaan Geldof**, son of **Pieter Geldof** and **Maria Verhoeff**. He was born on April 23, 1869 in Grijskerke. He is 1904 tuinier, 1896 arbeider, 1897 veldarbeider, 1894 landbouwersknecht and 1927 veldarbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 58 on December 11, 1927 in Middelburg. Suzanna died at the age of 38 on May 23, 1904 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

910. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Willemina Polderman**, was born on February 17, 1860 in Grijskerke. He is 1886 landbouwer, 1918 groenteteler and 1921 zonder by profession. He got married on June 9, 1886 in Grijskerke with **Pieterella Sohier**, daughter of **Jan Sohier** and **Jacomina Janse**. She was born on December 30, 1850 in Oostkapelle. She is 1918 zonder, 1883 particuliere, 1886 werkvrouw and 1878 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 67 on June 28, 1918 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 61 on September 21, 1921 in Middelburg.

911. **Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Willemina Polderman**, was born on October 22, 1861 in Grijskerke. She is from 1884 till 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on January 16, 1884 in Grijskerke with **Pieter Vader**, son of **Jacobus Vader** and **Pieterella Johanna Polderman**. He was born on December 10, 1858 in Sint Laurens. He is 1888 landbouwer, from 1894 till 1917 landbouwer, from 1885 till 1886 werkman, 1884 landbouwer, 1891 werkman and 1923 zonder by profession. Pieter died at the age of 64 on April 10, 1923 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, follow 1853.
- **Willemina Pieterella Vader**, follow 1854.
- **Jacobus Vader**, follow 1855.
- **Willemina Pieterella Vader**, follow 1856.
- **Pieter Vader**, follow 1857.
- **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, follow 1858.

Adriana died at the age of 69 on June 18, 1931 in Middelburg.

912. **Marinus Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Willemina Polderman**, was born on April 8, 1865 in Grijskerke. He is from 1888 till 1929 landbouwer and from 1931 till 1944 zonder by profession. He got married on November 28, 1888 in Grijskerke with **Jacomina Sinke**, daughter of **Cornelis Sinke** and **Cornelia Sanderse**. She was born on June 2, 1869 in Oostkapelle. She is 1888 dienstbode and 1929 zonder by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 59 on January 11, 1929 in Grijskerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmina Vader**, follow 1859.
- **Cornelis Pieter Vader**, follow 1860.

Marinus died at the age of 79 on October 30, 1944 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

913. **Willemina Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Willemina Polderman**, was born on November 9, 1875 in Grijskerke. She is from 1898 till 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1898 in Grijskerke with **Marinus Boucherie**, son of **Cornelis Boucherie** and **Leuntje Vader**. He was born on January 17, 1872 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1898 landbouwer, 1924 wegwerker and 1956 zonder by profession. Marinus died at the age of 84 on October 9, 1956 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Boucherie**, follow 2861.

Willemina died at the age of 92 on March 15, 1968 in Halsteren.

914. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Jacobus Vader** and **Pieterella Johanna Polderman**, was born on December 10, 1858 in Sint Laurens. He is 1888 landbouwer, from 1894 till 1917 landbouwer, from 1885 till 1886 werkman, 1884 landbouwer, 1891 werkman and 1923 zonder by profession. He got married on January 16, 1884 in Grijskerke with **Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Willemina Polderman**. She was born on October 22, 1861 in Grijskerke. She is from 1884 till 1931 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 69 on June 18, 1931 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, follow 1853.
- **Willemina Pieterella Vader**, follow 1854.
- **Jacobus Vader**, follow 1855.
- **Willemina Pieterella Vader**, follow 1856.
- **Pieter Vader**, follow 1857.
- **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, follow 1858.

Pieter died at the age of 64 on April 10, 1923 in Middelburg.

915. **Cornelis Jacobus Vader**, son of **Jacobus Vader** and **Pieterella Johanna Polderman**, was born on October 14, 1867 in Middelburg. He is from 1931 till 1944 zonder and from 1894 till 1907 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 18, 1894 in Middelburg with **Adriana Poppe**, daughter of **Marinus Poppe** and **Johanna Krijger**. She was born on July 16, 1865 in Grijskerke. She is from 1894 till 1946 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 80 on February 23, 1946 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, follow 1861.
- **Vader**, follow 1862.
- **Johanna Pieterella Vader**, follow 1863.
- **Jacobus Vader**, follow 1864.

Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 76 on March 24, 1944 in Middelburg.

916. **Leuntje Vader**, daughter of **Jacobus Vader** and **Pieterella Johanna Polderman**, was born on April 3, 1874 in Middelburg. She is from 1897 till 1937 zonder by profession. She got married with **Abraham Poppe**, son of **Marinus Poppe** and **Johanna Krijger**. He was born on December 28, 1870 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1897 till 1930 landbouwer by profession. Abraham died at the age of 60 on December 28, 1930 in Grijpskerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Pietenella Poppe**, follow 1865.
- **Pieterella Johanna Poppe**, follow 1866.

Leuntje died at the age of 63 on November 24, 1937 in Vlissingen.

917. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Jan Vader** and **Cornelia Polderman**, was born on January 9, 1865 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1898 till 1927 landbouwer, 1951 zonder, 1892 arbeider, 1891 werkman, 1895 werkman, 1893 veldarbeider and 1890 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on November 28, 1890 in Ritthem with **Francina Suzanna Breel**, daughter of **Abraham Breel** and **Antje de Vroe**. She was born on April 18, 1863 in Ritthem. She is 1890 particuliere and from 1891 till 1947 zonder by profession. Francina Suzanna died at the age of 84 on December 31, 1947 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Abraham Vader**, follow 1867.
- **Antje Cornelia Vader**, follow 1868.
- **Abraham Jan Vader**, follow 1869.
- **Cornelia Antje Vader**, follow 1870.
- **Francina Suzanna Vader**, follow 1871.
- **Adriana Johanna Vader**, follow 1872.
- **Abraham Jan Vader**, follow 1873.
- **Johanna Adriana Vader**, follow 1874.

Pieter died at the age of 86 on November 4, 1951 in Oostkapelle.

918. **Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Jan Vader** and **Cornelia Polderman**, was born on December 21, 1866 in Middelburg. She is from 1893 till 1940 zonder by profession. She got married on May 5, 1893 in Middelburg with **Geraard Sturm**, son of **Marinus Sturm** and **Pieterella Willemina Versluijs**. He was born on April 17, 1870 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1944 till 1949 zonder, from 1914 till 1923 landbouwer and 1893 landbouwersknecht by profession. Geraard died at the age of 79 on August 20, 1949 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Sturm**, follow 1875.
- **Jan Sturm**, follow 1876.

Adriana died at the age of 73 on March 16, 1940 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

919. **Adriaan Kodde**, son of **Jacobus Kodde** and **Johanna Vader**, was born on July 23, 1865 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Adriaan died on July 24, 1865 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

920. **Pieter Kodde**, son of **Jacobus Kodde** and **Johanna Vader**, was born on February 20, 1867 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1934 landbouwer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 67 on August 19, 1934 in Vlissingen.

921. **Suzanna Kodde**, daughter of **Jacobus Kodde** and **Johanna Vader**, was born on April 23, 1868 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1893 till 1900 zonder, from 1905 till 1943 zonder and from 1900 till 1905 tuinierster by profession. She got married (1) on May 3, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Cornelis Barentsen**, son of **Hendrik Barentsen** and **Wilhelmina Polderman**. He was born on January 18, 1866 in Ritthem. He is 1900 tuinier and 1893 landbouwersknecht by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 34 on October 11, 1900 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Barentsen**, follow 1877.
- **Jacobus Barentsen**, follow 1878.

She got married (2) on January 18, 1905 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Leendert Stroo**, son of **Janus Stroo** and **Leijntje Louwerse**. He was born on April 11, 1864 in Vlissingen. He is 1905 werkman, 1955 zonder and 1910 landbouwer by profession. Leendert died at the age of 91 on October 30, 1955 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Leintje Stroo**, follow 1879.

Suzanna died at the age of 75 on November 15, 1943 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

922. **Kodde**, daughter of **Jacobus Kodde** and **Johanna Vader**, was born on May 16, 1869 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased and was buried.

923. **Adriaan Kodde**, son of **Jacobus Kodde** and **Johanna Vader**, was born on June 30, 1872 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1910 till 1943 landbouwer by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 70 on June 5, 1943 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

924. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on February 16, 1867 in Sint Laurens. He is 1921 gemeentesecretaris, 1905 kassier and 1891 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on April 10, 1891 in Koudekerke with **Neeltje Elizabeth Jobse**, daughter of **Izaäk Jobse** and **Johanna Kodde**. She was born on February 19, 1868 in Koudekerke. She is 1891 dienstbode and from 1921 till 1944 zonder by profession. Neeltje Elizabeth died at the age of 77 on December 29, 1945 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Pieter Vader**, follow 1880.

Pieter died at the age of 77 on July 29, 1944 in Sint Laurens.

925. **Leendert Vader**, son of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on January 9, 1868 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1931 till 1941 zonder, 1921 tuinman and 1894 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on April 11, 1894 in Sint Laurens with **Pieterella Verhage**, daughter of **Lourens Verhage**. She was born on October 14, 1872 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1894 dienstbode and from 1895 till 1956 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 84 on October 22, 1956 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Lourens Vader**, follow 1881.
- **Lourens Vader**, follow 1882.
- **Pieter Vader**, follow 1883.

Leendert died at the age of 73 on April 10, 1941 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

926. **Marinus Vader**, son of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on March 7, 1869 in Sint Laurens. Marinus died on March 25, 1869 in Sint Laurens.

927. **Jan Vader**, son of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on April 23, 1870 in Sint Laurens. He is kruidenier, melkhandelaar, 1896 landbouwer and 1956 zonder by profession. He got married on April 29, 1896 in Sint Laurens with **Jacomina Maria Reijnierse**, daughter of **Cornelis Reijnierse** and **Maria Meijers**. She was born on March 20, 1872 in Middelburg. She is from 1896 till 1942 zonder by profession. Jacomina Maria died at the age of 70 on December 5, 1942 in Gameren. Jan died at the age of 85 on January 21, 1956 in Middelburg.

928. **Marinus Vader**, son of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on May 13, 1872 in Sint Laurens. He is 1933 landarbeider, 1953 zonder, 1896 landbouwer, 1919 landbouwer and from 1906 till 1920 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on August 19, 1896 in Sint Laurens with **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, daughter of **Jan Dobbelaar** and **Maria Jongepier**. She was born on February 1, 1875 in Middelburg. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 61 on July 12, 1936 in Arnhem.

They had 16 children:

- **Hendrik Marinus Vader**, follow 1884.
- **Maria Vader**, follow 1885.
- **Pieterella Vader**, follow 1886.
- **Johanna Cornelia Vader**, follow 1887.
- **Pieter Vader**, follow 1888.
- **Jan Cornelis Vader**, follow 1889.
- **Paulina Vader**, follow 1890.
- **Pieter Vader**, follow 1891.
- **Cornelis Vader**, follow 1892.
- **Leuntje Vader**, follow 1893.
- **Marinus Vader**, follow 1894.
- **Elisabeth Vader**, follow 1895.
- **Cornelis Vader**, follow 1896.
- (Not public)
- **Geertruida Vader**, follow 1897.
- **Tannetje Vader**, follow 1898.

Marinus died at the age of 86 on April 6, 1959 in Arnhem.

929. **Pauline Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on September 5, 1873 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1896 till 1947 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on April 15, 1896 in Middelburg with **Pieter Lorier**, son of **Jan Lorier** and **Lena Joosse**. He was born on August 19, 1873 in Middelburg. He is 1896 landbouwer, 1902 werkman and 1952 zonder by profession. Pieter died at the age of 78 on August 4, 1952 in Koudekerke. She got married (2) on April 15, 1908 in Sint Laurens with **Jacobus Wondergem**, son of **Jacobus Wondergem** and **Catharina Sneevliet**. He was

born on March 2, 1849 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1897 till 1935 zonder, 1870 boerenknecht and 1877 landbouwer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 86 on March 23, 1935 in Sint Laurens. Pauline died at the age of 74 on October 26, 1947 in Middelburg.

930. **Leuntje Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on December 10, 1874 in Sint Laurens. She got married on May 4, 1898 in Sint Laurens with **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Jongepier**. He was born on July 25, 1872 in Middelburg. He is 1900 veldarbeider, from 1908 till 1947 landbouwer and 1898 landbouwer by profession. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 74 on April 17, 1947 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Pieterella Cornelisse**, follow 1710.

Leuntje died at the age of 25 on March 6, 1900 in Middelburg.

931. **Hendrik Vader**, son of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on May 12, 1876 in Sint Laurens. Hendrik died at the age of 1 on June 30, 1877 in Sint Laurens.

932. **Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on September 17, 1878 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella died on January 2, 1879 in Sint Laurens.

933. **Elizabeth Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on February 26, 1880 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1907 till 1953 zonder by profession. She got married on April 17, 1907 in Sint Laurens with **Jacobus Wondergem**, son of **Anthonie Wondergem** and **Laurina de Rijke**. He was born on August 23, 1881 in Vrouwenpolder. He is commisionair in hooi en stro and landarbeider by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 74 on July 30, 1956 in Middelburg. Elizabeth died at the age of 73 on March 11, 1953 in Middelburg.

934. **Johannes Vader**, son of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on September 25, 1881 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1907 till 1908 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 24, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder with **Tannetje Dingemanse**, daughter of **Jacobus Dingemanse** and **Tannetje Louwerse**. She was born on June 8, 1887 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1907 till 1945 zonder by profession. Tannetje died at the age of 57 on April 8, 1945 in Goes.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Vader**, follow 1899.
- **Tannetje Pieterella Vader**, follow 1900.

Johannes died at the age of 81 on February 8, 1963 in 's-Gravenhage.

935. **Cornelia Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Vader** and **Pieterella Dorleijn**, was born on April 12, 1883 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1908 till 1909 zonder by profession. She got married on April 29, 1908 in Sint Laurens with **Willem Andries Dekker**, son of **Paulus Dekker** and **Johanna Christina Maas**. He was born on December 14, 1882 in Middelburg. He is later gemeentewerkman, 1908 landbouwer and 1909 sjouwerman by profession. Willem Andries died at the age of 73 on May 30, 1956 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Christina Francina Dekker**, follow 1901.

Cornelia died at the age of 89 on January 9, 1973 in Middelburg.

936. **Jan Reijnierse**, son of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on January 1, 1866 in Koudekerke. He is from 1889 till 1894 arbeider and 1889 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on August 23, 1889 in Koudekerke with **Adriana Jasperse**, daughter of **Jan Jasperse** and **Johanna Dildick**. She was born on January 26, 1863 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1889 dienstbode, from 1894 till 1914 zonder and 1889 particuliere by profession. Adriana died at the age of 51 on July 19, 1914 in Koudekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Reijnierse**, follow 1902.
- **Johanna Adriana Reijnierse**, follow 1903.
- **Jan Willem Reijnierse**, follow 1904.

Jan died at the age of 28 on February 4, 1894 in Koudekerke.

937. **Hendrik Reijnierse**, son of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on November 8, 1866 in Koudekerke. He is 1897 landbouwersknecht and 1917 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 30, 1897 in Zoutelande with **Jacoba Koppejan**, daughter of **Adriaan Koppejan** and **Willemina Maria Maljaars**. She was born on April 9, 1871 in Zoutelande. She is from 1897 till 1930 zonder by profession. Jacoba died at the age of 59 on August 31, 1930 in Koudekerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Willem Reijnierse**, follow 1905.
- **Adriaan Reijnierse**, follow 1906.
- **Willemina Maria Reijnierse**, follow 1907.
- **Jozina Reijnierse**, follow 1908.
- **Adriaan Reijnierse**, follow 1909.

Hendrik died at the age of 50 on April 6, 1917 in Koudekerke.

938. **Pieter Reijnierse**, son of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on December 16, 1867 in Koudekerke. He is from 1922 till 1930 landbouwer, 1937 zonder, 1902 werkman and 1897 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on May 14, 1897 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Dronkers**, daughter of **Pieter Dronkers** and **Maria de Jonge**. She was born on December 15, 1871 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. She is from 1930 till 1948 zonder, 1897 zonder and 1925 landbouweres by profession. Willemina died at the age of 76 on December 11, 1948 in Oudelande.

They had 6 children:

- **Willem Reijnierse**, follow 1910.
- **Pieter Reijnierse**, follow 1911.
- **Jan Jacobus Reijnierse**, follow 1912.
- **Wouter Reijnierse**, follow 1913.
- **Jozina Maria Reijnierse**, follow 1914.
- **Wouter Reijnierse**, follow 1915.

Pieter died at the age of 70 on December 26, 1937 in Oudelande.

939. **Johannes Reijnierse**, son of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on November 6, 1868 in Koudekerke. He is from 1917 till 1930 landbouwer, 1957 zonder and 1895 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on March 8, 1895 in Zoutelande with **Jakoba Looise**, daughter of **Pieter Looise** and **Pieterella Verhage**. She was born on July 24, 1871 in Zoutelande. She is from 1895 till 1951 zonder by profession. Jakoba died at the age of 79 on January 10, 1951 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem Reijnierse**, follow 1916.
- **Pieterella Reijnierse**, follow 1917.
- **Pieter Reijnierse**, follow 1918.
- **Jan Reijnierse**, follow 1919.

Johannes died at the age of 88 on April 14, 1957 in Middelburg.

940. **Catharina Reijnierse**, daughter of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on December 4, 1869 in Koudekerke. She is from 1895 till 1940 zonder by profession. She got married on April 26, 1895 in Koudekerke with **Pieter de Potter**, son of **Pieter de Potter** and **Jozina Abrahamse**. He was born on November 15, 1867 in Koudekerke. He is 1895 landbouwersknecht, 1923 landbouwer and 1945 zonder by profession. Pieter died at the age of 78 on December 10, 1945 in Koudekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Jozina de Potter**, follow 1920.
- **Willem Jozias de Potter**, follow 1921.
- **Pieter de Potter**, follow 1922.
- **Jan de Potter**, follow 1923.

Catharina died at the age of 70 on November 10, 1940 in Koudekerke.

941. **Jacobus Reijnierse**, son of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on November 20, 1870 in Koudekerke. He is from 1900 till 1915 koopman, from 1899 till 1901 melkslijter and 1898 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married (1) on February 11, 1898 in Koudekerke with **Johannetta Jacoba Handpoote**, daughter of **Andries Dirk Handpoote** and **Catharina Krijger**. She was born on March 16, 1871 in Koudekerke. She is from 1898 till 1901 zonder by profession. Johannetta Jacoba died at the age of 30 on August 9, 1901 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Andries Reijnierse**, follow 1924.
- **Catharina Jozina Reijnierse**, follow 1925.

He got married (2) on December 4, 1901 in Middelburg with **Maatje Meliefste**, daughter of **Jan Meliefste** and **Anna Schoolmeester**. She was born on October 19, 1874 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is from 1899 till 1915 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 84 on January 13, 1959 in Clifton, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Jozina Anna Reijnierse**, follow 1926.
- **Anna Jozina Reijnierse**, follow 1927.
- **Willem Jan Reijnierse**, follow 1928.
- **Jan Willem Reijnierse**, follow 1929.

- **Hendrik Jacobus Reijnierse**, follow 1930.
- **Neeltje Reijnierse**, follow 1931.
- **Pieter Cornelis Reijnierse**, follow 1932.

Jacobus died at the age of 72 on June 20, 1943 in Clifton, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

942. **Cornelis Reijnierse**, son of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on March 17, 1872 in Koudekerke. He is from 1899 till 1928 predikant and 1948 zonder by profession. He got married (1) on September 20, 1899 in Middelburg with **Catharina Maria Snoep**, daughter of **Jozias Snoep** and **Catharina Maria Hildernisse**. She was born on October 20, 1873 in Middelburg. She is from 1899 till 1925 zonder by profession. Catharina Maria died at the age of 51 on January 22, 1925 in Deventer.

They had 3 children:

- **Jozina Catharina Reijnierse**, follow 1933.
- **Jozias Reijnierse**, follow 1934.
- **Reijnierse**, follow 1935.

He got married (2) on October 26, 1928 in Warnsveld with **Maria Magdalena Wolff**. Cornelis died at the age of 75 on February 15, 1948 in Dieren.

943. **Neeltje Reijnierse**, daughter of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on July 8, 1873 in Koudekerke. Neeltje died and was buried.

944. **Willem Jozias Reijnierse**, son of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on October 22, 1874 in Koudekerke. Willem Jozias died on February 12, 1875 in Koudekerke.

945. **Adriana Reijnierse**, daughter of **Willem Reijnierse** and **Josina de Blok**, was born on March 13, 1878 in Koudekerke. Adriana died on January 7, 1879 in Koudekerke.

946. **Hendrik de Blok**, son of **Jacobus de Blok** and **Magrieta Riemens**, was born on November 21, 1861 in Ritthem. He is 1930 zonder by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 68 on October 15, 1930 in Ritthem.

947. **Aarnout de Buck**, son of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on March 27, 1862 in Ritthem. He is 1926 zonder and 1885 bakker by profession. He got married on November 11, 1885 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Geertruida Kraamer**, daughter of **Jan Kraamer** and **Cornelia Blok**. She was born on December 17, 1860 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1885 till 1945 zonder by profession. Geertruida died at the age of 84 on May 5, 1945 in Nunspeet. Aarnout died at the age of 64 on May 14, 1926 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

948. **Hendrik de Buck**, son of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on April 30, 1863 in Ritthem. Hendrik died on September 23, 1863 in Ritthem.

949. **Hendrik de Buck**, son of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on July 19, 1864 in Ritthem. Hendrik died on August 20, 1864 in Ritthem.

950. **Pieter de Buck**, son of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on July 19, 1864 in Ritthem. Pieter died on August 23, 1864 in Ritthem.

951. **de Buck**, son of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on November 1, 1865 in Ritthem. Deceased and is buried.

952. **de Buck**, son of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on July 7, 1867 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased and is buried.

953. **Hendrik de Buck**, son of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on July 23, 1873 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Hendrik died on August 26, 1873 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

954. **Neeltje de Buck**, daughter of **Jan de Buck** and **Catharina de Blok**, was born on June 20, 1875 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Neeltje died on August 24, 1875 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

955. **Simon Versluijs**, son of **Adriaan Versluijs** and **Catharina Wisse**, was born on August 16, 1863 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1887 till 1948 landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 30, 1887 in Aagtekerke with **Maatje de Visser**, daughter of **Cornelis de Visser** and **Cornelia Louws**. She was born on June 30, 1864 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1887 till 1940 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 76 on December 28, 1940 in Oostkapelle.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriaan Versluijs**, follow 1936.
- **Cornelis Versluijs**, follow 1937.
- **Catharina Versluijs**, follow 1938.
- **Cornelia Versluijs**, follow 1939.
- **Cornelia Versluijs**, follow 1940.

Simon died at the age of 85 on December 24, 1948 in Oostkapelle.

956. **Willem Versluijs**, son of **Adriaan Versluijs** and **Catharina Wisse**, was born on July 15, 1870 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1909 till 1930 sleper, 1889 landbouwer, 1942 zonder and 1906 slepersknecht by profession. He got married on June 7, 1889 in Oostkapelle with **Jans in 't Anker**, daughter of **Hendrik in 't Anker** and **Elizabeth Wondergem**. She was born on February 14, 1868 in Oostkapelle. She is 1889 dienstbode and from 1906 till 1957 zonder by profession. Jans died at the age of 89 on November 5, 1957 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Adriaan Versluijs**, follow 1941.
- **Hendrik Versluijs**, follow 1942.
- **Simon Versluijs**, follow 1943.
- **Elizabeth Versluijs**, follow 1944.
- **Catharina Versluijs**, follow 1945.
- **Leuntje Versluijs**, follow 1946.
- **Janna Versluijs**, follow 1947.
- **Andries Versluijs**, follow 1948.
- **Jacoba Versluijs**, follow 1949.

Willem died at the age of 71 on January 28, 1942 in Middelburg.

957. **Janna Versluijs**, daughter of **Adriaan Versluijs** and **Catharina Wisse**, was born on August 13, 1875 in Oostkapelle. Janna died on August 26, 1875 in Oostkapelle.

958. **Johannes Versluijs**, son of **Adriaan Versluijs** and **Catharina Wisse**, was born on May 25, 1878 in Oostkapelle. Johannes died on July 26, 1878 in Oostkapelle.

959. **Klaas Klaasse**, son of **Cornelis Klaasse** and **Adriana de Blok**, was born on March 2, 1860 in Middelburg. He is 1900 landbouwer by profession. Klaas died at the age of 40 on May 5, 1900 in Middelburg.

960. **Jacomina Klaasse**, daughter of **Cornelis Klaasse** and **Adriana de Blok**, was born on September 12, 1861 in Middelburg. She is from 1889 till 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on April 12, 1889 in Middelburg with **Poulus Besuijen**, son of **Jacobus Besuijen** and **Neeltje Joziasse**. He was born on September 11, 1859 in Koudekerke. He is 1889 landbouwersknecht, from 1890 till 1911 landbouwer and 1941 zonder by profession. Poulus died at the age of 82 on October 17, 1941 in Sint Laurens.

They had 4 children:

- **Neeltje Besuijen**, follow 1950.
- **Adriana Cornelia Besuijen**, follow 1951.
- **Jacoba Besuijen**, follow 1952.
- **Besuijen**, follow 1953.

Jacomina died at the age of 65 on July 21, 1927 in Sint Laurens.

961. **Johanna Klaasse**, daughter of **Cornelis Klaasse** and **Adriana de Blok**, was born on May 17, 1864 in Middelburg. Johanna died at the age of 4 on November 29, 1868 in Middelburg.

962. **Adriaan de Blok**, son of **Leijn de Blok** and **Krina Marinissen**, was born on June 1, 1862 in Middelburg. Adriaan died at the age of 15 on February 21, 1878 in Middelburg.

963. **Martina de Blok**, daughter of **Leijn de Blok** and **Krina Marinissen**, was born on August 7, 1864 in Middelburg. She is from 1882 till 1919 zonder by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Lorier**, follow 1954.

She got married (2) on August 23, 1882 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Lorier**, son of **Jan Lorier** and **Lena Joosse**. He was born on February 24, 1859 in Koudekerke. He is from 1882 till 1914 landbouwer and 1937 zonder by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 78 on December 18, 1937 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Krina Martina Lorier**, follow 1955.
- **Leijn Jacobus Lorier**, follow 1956.

Martina died at the age of 54 on January 14, 1919 in Middelburg.

964. **Jacobus Jan de Blok**, son of **Leijn de Blok** and **Krina Marinissen**, was born on April 17, 1870 in Middelburg. He is from 1895 till 1915 landbouwer, 1892 arbeider, 1891 werkman, from 1921 till 1930 zonder and 1893 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on July 1, 1891 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Johanna Andriessen**, daughter of **Johannis Andriessen** and **Janna Minderhout**. She was born on November 15, 1868 in Middelburg. She is from 1891 till 1942 zonder by profession. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 73 on June 4, 1942 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Krina Johanna Alida de Blok**, follow 1957.
- **Johannes Leijn de Blok**, follow 1958.
- **Johannes Leijn de Blok**, follow 1959.
- **Johanna Cornelia de Blok**, follow 1960.
- **Leijn Jacobus de Blok**, follow 1961.
- **Johanna Cornelia de Blok**, follow 1962.

Jacobus Jan died at the age of 60 on July 28, 1930 in Koudekerke.

965. **Jacomina de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Johanna Dekker**, was born on May 6, 1867 in Middelburg. She is 1887 zonder by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 20 on September 13, 1887 in Middelburg.

966. **Tannetje de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Johanna Dekker**, was born on May 6, 1867 in Middelburg. She is 1889 dienstbode and from 1889 till 1895 zonder by profession. She got married on February 22, 1889 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Frekenhorst**, son of **Arij Frekenhorst** and **Dina Alewijnse**. He was born on April 8, 1860 in Middelburg. He is from 1894 till 1895 koopman, 1891 winkelier, from 1899 till 1904 gedetineerde in de strafgevangenis te goes, from 1889 till 1917 gedetineerde in huis van bewaring te middelburg and 1938 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 77 on January 3, 1938 in Rotterdam.

They had 4 children:

- **Dina Cornelia Frekenhorst**, follow 1963.
- **Johannes Gerard Frekenhorst**, follow 1964.
- **Johanna Josina Frekenhorst**, follow 1965.
- **Lina Pieterella Frekenhorst**, follow 1966.

Tannetje died at the age of 28 on June 15, 1895 in Middelburg.

967. **Adriana de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Johanna Dekker**, was born on December 22, 1868 in Middelburg. She is 1893 dienstbode and from 1906 till 1950 zonder by profession. She got married on May 17, 1893 in Sint Laurens with **Adrianus Menne Mennes**, son of **Jan Albers Mennes** and **Femmetje van Herwijnen**. He was born on December 8, 1853 in Middelburg. He is 1919 fabrieksarbeider, 1922 fabrieksbaas, 1940 zonder, 1893 zonder and 1906 koffiehuisshouder by profession. Adrianus Menne died at the age of 87 on December 25, 1940 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Albertina Femmetje Mennes**, follow 1967.
- **Johanna Adriana Mennes**, follow 1968.
- **Hendrika Lamberta Mennes**, follow 1969.
- **Jan Albert Mennes**, follow 1970.

Adriana died at the age of 81 on January 10, 1950 in Borsele.

968. **Pieterella de Blok**, daughter of **Johannes de Blok** and **Johanna Dekker**, was born on August 2, 1871 in Middelburg. She is 1893 dienstbode, from 1894 till 1905 zonder, from 1912 till 1919 winkelierster and from 1927 till 1956 zonder by profession. She got married on July 7, 1893 in Vlissingen with **Alexander Johannes de Poortère**, son of **Edouard de Poortère** and **Marie Josepha Benez**. He was born on May 8, 1853 in Vlissingen. He is from 1891 till 1905 werkman and 1909

gedetineerde in de strafgevangenis te goes by profession. Alexander Johannes died at the age of 59 on January 28, 1913 in Koudekerke.

They had 7 children:

- **Marie Josepha de Poortère**, follow 1971.
- **Alexander Johannes Gerardus de Poortère**, follow 1972.
- **Johannes Cornelis Adriaan de Poortère**, follow 1973.
- **Johanna Marie Josepha de Poortère**, follow 1974.
- **Eduard de Poortère**, follow 1975.
- **Adriana Pieterella de Poortère**, follow 1976.
- **Jacomina Tannetje de Poortère**, follow 1977.

Pieterella died at the age of 84 on April 1, 1956 in Koudekerke.

969. **Jannetje Jobse**, daughter of **Frans Jobse** and **Cornelia Schout**, was born on February 18, 1890 in Koudekerke. She got married on May 10, 1912 in Biggekerke with **Jan Jobse**. Jannetje died at the age of 95 on January 9, 1986 in Koudekerke.

970. **Neeltje Jobse**, daughter of **Frans Jobse** and **Cornelia Schout**, was born on May 20, 1891 in Koudekerke. Neeltje died and was buried.

971. **Leuntje Jobse**, daughter of **Frans Jobse** and **Cornelia Schout**, was born on January 11, 1894 in Koudekerke. Leuntje died on June 7, 1894 in Koudekerke.

972. **Margaretha Davidse**, daughter of **Pieter Davidse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on March 8, 1856 in Sint Laurens. She is 1881 dienstbode, 1884 particuliere and from 1887 till 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on December 28, 1881 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen**, son of **Willem Vermeulen** and **Pieterella van den Broeke**. He was born on June 24, 1851 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1927 till 1929 zonder, 1903 bode, 1912 veldarbeider, from 1875 till 1881 arbeider, 1916 landbouwer and from 1884 till 1894 landbouwer by profession. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 77 on February 3, 1929 in Middelburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Maatje Vermeulen**, follow 1978.
- **Dina Pieterella Vermeulen**, follow 1979.
- **Pieterella Dina Vermeulen**, follow 1980.
- **Willem Vermeulen**, follow 1981.
- **Pieterella Vermeulen**, follow 1982.
- **Dina Vermeulen**, follow 1983.
- **Willem Vermeulen**, follow 1984.
- **Willem Vermeulen**, follow 1985.

Margaretha died at the age of 70 on January 18, 1927 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

973. **Pieterella Davidse**, daughter of **Pieter Davidse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on April 28, 1857 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella died on September 16, 1857 in Sint Laurens.

974. **Adriaan Davidse**, son of **Pieter Davidse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on March 2, 1859 in Sint Laurens. Adriaan died at the age of 7 on April 7, 1866 in Sint Laurens.

975. **Pieterella Davidse**, daughter of **Pieter Davidse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on March 2, 1859 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella died at the age of 3 on January 8, 1863 in Sint Laurens.

976. **Dina Davidse**, daughter of **Pieter Davidse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on April 27, 1860 in Sint Laurens. She got married on May 9, 1883 in Sint Laurens with **Pieter van Vlaanderen**, son of **Pieter van Vlaanderen** and **Suzanna Wondergem**. He was born on October 21, 1857 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1906 till 1922 veldarbeider, 1891 landbouwer, 1883 dienstknecht, 1935 zonder and 1885 arbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 78 on December 27, 1935 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Suzanna van Vlaanderen**, follow 1986.
- **Pieter van Vlaanderen**, follow 1987.
- **Maatje van Vlaanderen**, follow 1988.
- **Elizabeth van Vlaanderen**, follow 1989.

Dina died at the age of 56 on November 16, 1916 in Sint Laurens.

977. **Willem Pieter Davidse**, son of **Pieter Davidse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on November 29, 1861 in Sint Laurens. Willem Pieter died at the age of 1 on January 17, 1863 in Sint Laurens.

978. **Bartel Willem Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on October 14, 1863 in Sint Laurens. Bartel Willem died on January 16, 1864 in Sint Laurens.

979. **Willem Bartel Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on October 14, 1863 in Sint Laurens. Willem Bartel died on November 23, 1863 in Sint Laurens.

980. **Johanna Christiaanse**, daughter of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on December 18, 1864 in Sint Laurens. Johanna died on August 12, 1865 in Sint Laurens.

981. **Willem Bartel Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on September 22, 1866 in Sint Laurens. Willem Bartel died at the age of 1 on May 15, 1868 in Sint Laurens.

982. **Bartel Willem Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on October 21, 1867 in Sint Laurens. He is 1924 landbouwer, 1900 landbouwersknecht and 1926 hovenier by profession. He got married on August 29, 1900 in Sint Laurens with **Margaretha de Voogd**, daughter of **Joos de Voogd** and **Leintje Geldof**. She was born on May 1, 1878 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1900 dienstbode and from 1924 till 1958 zonder by profession. Margaretha died at the age of 79 on February 17, 1958 in Sint Laurens.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje Christiaanse**, follow 1990.
- **Joost Christiaanse**, follow 1991.
- **Jan Christiaanse**, follow 1992.

Bartel Willem died at the age of 58 on February 11, 1926 in Sint Laurens.

983. **Willem Bartel Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on March 19, 1870 in Sint Laurens. He is 1892 landbouwersknecht, arbeider, 1940 zonder, 1931 veehandelaar, 1928 veekoopman, 1919 veldarbeider and 1897 koopman by profession. He got married on April 27, 1892 in Sint Laurens with **Willemina Hubregtse**, daughter of **Hubregt Hubregtse** and **Willemina van Hoef**. She was born on May 18, 1871 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1892 till 1909 zonder by

profession. Willemina died at the age of 37 on March 26, 1909 in Sint Laurens.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Christiaan**, follow 1993.
- **Wilhelmina Christiaan**, follow 1994.
- **Maatje Christiaan**, follow 1995.
- **Maatje Christiaan**, follow 1996.
- **Jan Christiaan**, follow 1997.
- **Huberta Christiaan**, follow 1998.

Willem Bartel died at the age of 69 on March 9, 1940 in Middelburg.

984. **Pieterella Johanna Christiaan**, daughter of **Jan Christiaan** and **Maatje Slabber**, was born on August 17, 1871 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella Johanna died on February 24, 1872 in Sint Laurens.

985. **Willem Pieter Slabber**, son of **Willem Slabber** and **Catharina Isabella ten Hout**, was born on November 2, 1865 in Vlissingen. Willem Pieter died on January 2, 1866 in Vlissingen.

986. **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, daughter of **Willem Slabber** and **Catharina Isabella ten Hout**, was born on January 2, 1868 in Vlissingen. She is from 1889 till 1915 zonder, from 1919 till 1938 zonder and 1917 koopvrouw by profession. She got married on March 20, 1889 in Vlissingen with **Marinus Landmeter**, son of **Jan de Landmeter** and **Crina (Catharina) Voerman**. He was born on February 11, 1855 in Vlissingen. He is from 1889 till 1915 werkmán by profession. Marinus died at the age of 60 on February 23, 1915 in Vlissingen.

They had 13 children:

- **Jan Landmeter**, follow 1999.
- **Francina Josephina Maria Landmeter**, follow 2000.
- **Catharina Isabella Landmeter**, follow 2001.
- **Marinus Jozeph Landmeter**, follow 2002.
- **Florentina Maria Landmeter**, follow 2003.
- **Pieter Jacobus Landmeter**, follow 2004.
- **Elisabeth Landmeter**, follow 2005.
- **Pieter Landmeter**, follow 2006.
- **Francina Landmeter**, follow 2007.
- **Marinus Landmeter**, follow 2008.
- **Elisabeth Johanna Pieterella Landmeter**, follow 2009.
- **Johanna Isabella Landmeter**, follow 2010.
- **Adriana Catharina Landmeter**, follow 2011.

Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella died at the age of 70 on March 29, 1938 in Vlissingen.

987. **Willem Hoefkens**, son of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Dina Riemens**, was born on November 28, 1859 in Grijpskerke. Willem died on December 17, 1859 in Grijpskerke.

988. **Pieter Hoefkens**, son of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Dina Riemens**, was born on November 15, 1860 in Grijpskerke. He is portier, later koopman by profession. He got married on May 18, 1888 in Ridderkerk with **Cornelia Elizabeth Schipper**, daughter of **Antonie Schipper** and **Johanna Cornelia Schippers**. She was born on November 16, 1858 in Ridderkerk. Cornelia Elizabeth died at the age of

86 on December 8, 1944 in Rotterdam.

They had 3 children:

- **Dina Elizabeth Hoefkens**, follow 2012.
- **Willem Antonie Hoefkens**, follow 2013.
- **Antonie Willem Hoefkens**, follow 2014.

Pieter died at the age of 93 on November 21, 1953 in Rotterdam.

989. **Willem Hoefkens**, son of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Dina Riemens**, was born on January 10, 1862 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1897 politieagent by profession. He got married on May 26, 1897 in Den Helder with **Alida Troost**, daughter of **Gerrit Teunis Troost** and **Sijbrig Daalder**. She was born on June 10, 1863 in Den Helder. Alida died at the age of 67 on March 18, 1931 in Domburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Dina Hoefkens**, follow 2015.

Willem died at the age of 59 on March 31, 1921 in Den Helder.

990. **Pieterella Hoefkens**, daughter of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Dina Riemens**, was born on November 5, 1863 in Aagtekerke. She is 1879 dienstmeid by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 15 on November 1, 1879 in Aagtekerke.

991. **Adriaan Hoefkens**, son of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Dina Riemens**, was born on September 6, 1865 in Aagtekerke. He is 1953 zonder, from 1900 till 1931 veldarbeider, 1931 landarbeider, 1932 landbouwer and 1893 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on May 24, 1893 in Aagtekerke with **Jacomina Janse**, daughter of **Jan Janse** and **Cornelia Oranje**. She was born on September 6, 1868 in Oostkapelle. She is from 1900 till 1955 zonder and 1893 dienstmeid by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 87 on November 26, 1955 in Oostkapelle.

They had 9 children:

- **Dina Hoefkens**, follow 2016.
- **Jan Hoefkens**, follow 2017.
- **Willem Hoefkens**, follow 2018.
- **Cornelia Hoefkens**, follow 2019.
- **Pieter Hoefkens**, follow 2020.
- **Jan Hoefkens**, follow 2021.
- **Frans Hoefkens**, follow 2022.
- **Jacomina Hoefkens**, follow 2023.
- **Adriaan Hoefkens**, follow 2024.

Adriaan died at the age of 87 on March 12, 1953 in Middelburg.

992. **Frans Hoefkens**, son of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Dina Riemens**, was born on February 17, 1870 in Aagtekerke. He is from 1905 till 1908 zonder, 1945 zonder and from 1910 till 1925 winkelier by profession. He got married on April 19, 1905 in Domburg with **Jannetje Passenier**, daughter of **Willem Passenier** and **Martina Maas**. She was born on March 3, 1868 in Domburg. She is 1905 dienstbode and from 1908 till 1945 zonder by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 77 on May 24, 1945 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Dina Martina Hoefkens**, follow 2025.
- **Martina Dina Hoefkens**, follow 2026.
- **Willemina Hoefkens**, follow 2027.
- **Willem Hoefkens**, follow 2028.
- **Pieter Hoefkens**, follow 2029.

Frans died at the age of 75 on March 5, 1945 in Heinkenszand.

993. **Maatje Hoefkens**, daughter of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Dina Riemens**, was born on April 11, 1874 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1897 till 1960 zonder by profession. She got married on May 21, 1897 in Domburg with **Izaäk Wisse**, son of **Pieter Wisse** and **Pieterella de Klerk**. He was born on June 15, 1871 in Domburg. He is 1957 zonder and 1897 arbeider by profession. Izaäk died at the age of 86 on October 10, 1957 in Domburg. Maatje died at the age of 86 on August 1, 1960 in Oostkapelle.

994. **Pieterella Riemens**, daughter of **Frans Riemens** and **Maria de Troije**, was born on June 18, 1862 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieterella died at the age of 3 on July 20, 1865 in Vrouwenpolder.

995. **Nicolaas Riemens**, son of **Frans Riemens** and **Maria de Troije**, was born on April 13, 1864 in Vrouwenpolder. Nicolaas died on March 21, 1865 in Vrouwenpolder.

996. **Pieter Riemens**, son of **Frans Riemens** and **Maria de Troije**, was born on August 23, 1868 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1950 zonder and 1914 metselaar by profession. He got married on September 30, 1914 in Vlissingen with **Elizabeth van der Burght**, daughter of **Izak van der Burght** and **Cornelia Willemijna Breure**. She was born on December 14, 1870 in Tholen. Elizabeth died at the age of 74 on August 1, 1945 in Yerseke. Pieter died at the age of 81 on February 17, 1950 in Yerseke.

997. **Willemina Louws**, daughter of **Pieter Louws** and **Johanna Riemens**, was born on October 22, 1864 in Oostkapelle. She is 1891 zonder by profession. She got married on March 4, 1891 in Veere with **Willem Hoogedeure**, son of **Abraham Hoogedeure** and **Willemina de Bree**. He was born on April 9, 1867 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1891 till 1930 landbouwer by profession. Willem died at the age of 63 on November 21, 1930 in Veere.

They had 10 children:

- **Abraham Marinus Hoogedeure**, follow 2030.
- **Hoogedeure**, follow 2031.
- **Pieter Hoogedeure**, follow 2032.
- **Hoogedeure**, follow 2033.
- **Hoogedeure**, follow 2034.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Hoogedeure**, follow 2035.
- **Marinus Hoogedeure**, follow 2036.
- **Marinus Hoogedeure**, follow 2037.
- **Wilhelmina Elizabeth Hoogedeure**, follow 2038.
- **Elisabeth Hoogedeure**, follow 2039.

Willemina died at the age of 40 on January 6, 1905 in Veere.

998. **Joost Arense**, son of **Maarten Arendse** and **Paulina Back**, was born on October 1, 1878 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married (1) on March 21, 1906 in Rotterdam with **Wiepkje de Vries**, daughter of **Pieter de Vries** and **Antje Kroese**. She was born on May 29, 1881 in Irnsum. Wiepkje died at the age of 57 on March 28, 1939 in Rotterdam.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Maarten Areense**, follow 2040.
- **Johan Leendert Areense**, follow 2041.

He got married (2) on May 1, 1940 in Rotterdam with **Gerardina Alberta Wiltschut**. Joost died before 1966.

999. **Dina Kesteloo**, daughter of **Pieter Kesteloo** and **Paulina Back**, was born on May 25, 1889 in Kerkwerpe. She is 1917 naaister te middelburg by profession. She got married on November 7, 1917 in Tilburg with **Lambertus Willem Anna de Jongh**, son of **Hendrik de Jongh** and **Adriana Wilhelmina van Empel**. He was born on June 30, 1888 in Tilburg. He is 1917 schrijnwerker te tilburg by profession. Lambertus Willem Anna died at the age of 64 on November 27, 1952 in Tilburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriana Wilhelmina de Jongh**, follow 2042.
- **Pauline de Jongh**, follow 2043.
- **Hendrik de Jongh**, follow 2044.

Dina died at the age of 92 on October 1, 1981 in Tilburg.

1000. **van Leerzem**, daughter of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on May 11, 1868 in Veere. Deceased and was buried.

1001. **Gerrit van Leerzem**, son of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on April 29, 1869 in Veere. Gerrit died on September 7, 1869 in Veere.

1002. **Adriana van Leerzem**, daughter of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on August 26, 1870 in Veere. She is 1907 dienstbode, from 1929 till 1942 winkelierster and from 1911 till 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on August 14, 1907 in Arnemuiden with **Jan Siereveld**, son of **Cornelis Siereveld** and **Adriana de Ridder**. He was born on October 13, 1878 in Arnemuiden. He is 1907 winkelier, 1911 vishandelaar, 1924 visser and 1902 visser by profession. Jan died at the age of 45 on July 24, 1924 in Zoutelande.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriana Siereveld**, follow 2045.
- **Hendrik Siereveld**, follow 2046.
- **Cornelis Siereveld**, follow 2047.
- **Cornelis Siereveld**, follow 2048.

Adriana died at the age of 72 on September 20, 1942 in Middelburg.

1003. **Gerrit van Leerzem**, son of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on June 24, 1872 in Veere. He is 1895 boerenknecht and from 1896 till 1927 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on November 20, 1895 in Veere with **Francina Mesu**, daughter of **Jan Mesu** and **Martina Meijers**. She was born on July 21, 1874 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1895 till 1923 zonder by profession. Francina died at the age of 67 on September 9, 1941 in Veere.

They had 3 children:

- **Francina van Leerzem**, follow 2049.
- **Jan van Leerzem**, follow 2050.
- **Hendrik van Leerzem**, follow 2051.

Gerrit died at the age of 55 on September 22, 1927 in Veere.

1004. **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, daughter of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on April 1, 1874 in Veere. She is from 1909 till 1959 zonder and 1899 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Breel**, follow 2052.

She got married (2) on April 28, 1899 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Jacobus Cornelis Breel**, son of **Matthijs Breel** and **Maatje Pouwer**. He was born on April 28, 1873 in Ritthem. He is 1926 groentekoopman, 1909 koopman, 1899 landbouwersknecht, from 1922 till 1924 landbouwer and from 1932 till 1941 tuinder by profession. Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 75 on March 18, 1949 in Vlissingen.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrik Breel**, follow 2053.
- **Maatje Breel**, follow 2054.
- **Frans Breel**, follow 2055.
- **Matthijs Breel**, follow 2056.
- **Breel**, follow 2057.
- **Jacobus Cornelis Breel**, follow 2058.

Elisabeth died at the age of 85 on April 22, 1959 in Veere.

1005. **Jacobus van Leerzem**, son of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on April 1, 1874 in Veere. He is 1902 veldarbeider, 1956 zonder, 1923 bode, 1897 landmansknecht and 1921 vrachtrijder by profession. He got married on October 6, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieterella Sturm**, daughter of **Gillis Sturm** and **Magdalena Maria Provoost**. She was born on February 6, 1875 in Middelburg. She is from 1921 till 1923 zonder and 1897 dienstbode by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 88 on February 2, 1964 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Francina van Leerzem**, follow 2059.
- **Magdalena Maria van Leerzem**, follow 2060.
- **Hendrik van Leerzem**, follow 2061.
- **Gillis van Leerzem**, follow 2062.
- **Cornelia van Leerzem**, follow 2063.
- **Hendrik van Leerzem**, follow 2064.
- **Catharina van Leerzem**, follow 2065.

Jacobus died at the age of 82 on September 7, 1956 in Middelburg.

1006. **Francina van Leerzem**, daughter of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on August 18, 1875 in Veere. She is from 1897 till 1932 zonder and 1897 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 5, 1897 in Veere with **Willem Bassie**, son of **Izaak Bassie** and **Jacomina**

Davidse. He was born on July 20, 1875 in Middelburg. He is from 1923 till 1924 landbouwer, from 1901 till 1905 werkman, 1932 landarbeider, 1926 groentekoopman, 1920 fabrieksarbeider, 1897 veldarbeider and 1897 landbouwersknecht by profession. Willem died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacomina Bassie**, follow 2066.
- **Francina Bassie**, follow 2067.
- **Johanna Pieterella Bassie**, follow 2068.
- **Adriana Bassie**, follow 2069.
- **Izaak Bassie**, follow 2070.
- **Hendrika Bassie**, follow 2071.
- **Hendrik Bassie**, follow 2072.

Francina died at the age of 90 on February 5, 1966 in Middelburg.

1007. **Anthonie van Leerzem**, son of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on September 30, 1877 in Veere. He is 1925 zonder by profession. He got married on October 14, 1925 in Veere with **Elisabeth Susanna Stoffijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Andries Stoffijn** and **Esther Janna Eekman**. She was born on March 3, 1888 in Terneuzen. She is 1925 winkelierster by profession. Elisabeth Susanna died at the age of 80 on August 2, 1968 in Amsterdam and was buried on August 6, 1968 in Amsterdam. Anthonie died at the age of 90 on August 28, 1968 in Amsterdam and is buried on August 31, 1968 in Amsterdam.

1008. **Hendrik van Leerzem**, son of **Hendrik van Leerzem** and **Francina Back**, was born on January 10, 1880 in Veere. He is 1908 agent van politie by profession. He got married on May 20, 1908 in Veere with **Johanna Brouwer**, daughter of **Jacobus Brouwer** and **Johanna Hoogedeure**. She was born on December 25, 1888 in Veere. She is from 1908 till 1941 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 52 on January 17, 1941 in Arnhem. Hendrik died and is buried.

1009. **Adriana Back**, daughter of **Johannes Back** and **Maria Huibregtse**, was born on October 13, 1870 in Veere. She is from 1890 till 1950 zonder by profession. She got married (1) 1889 with **N. N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Adriaansen**, follow 2073.

She got married (2) on February 23, 1894 in Middelburg with **Simon David Adriaansen**, son of **Pieter Herminus Machiel Adriaansen** and **Martina Heerebout**. He was born on February 23, 1870 in Brouwershaven. He is 1923 timmerman, 1920 sjouwerman, from 1895 till 1904 werkman, from 1894 till 1896 timmerman, 1915 werkman and from 1917 till 1918 timmerman by profession. Simon David died at the age of 85 on May 17, 1955 in Rotterdam.

They had 6 children:

- **Martina Maria Adriaansen**, follow 2074.
- **Johannes Adriaansen**, follow 2075.
- **Pieterella Adriaansen**, follow 2076.
- **Maria Martina Adriaansen**, follow 2077.
- **Anthonij Johannes Adriaansen**, follow 2078.
- **Elisabeth Cornelia Adriaansen**, follow 2079.

Adriana died at the age of 87 on November 27, 1957 in Rotterdam.

1010. **Leintje Back**, daughter of **Johannes Back** and **Maria Huibregtse**, was born on January 11, 1872 in Veere. She is from 1898 till 1913 zonder by profession. She got married on September 16, 1898 in Middelburg with **Teunis Ham**.

They had 7 children:

- **Ham**, follow 2080.
- **Anna Catharina Ham**, follow 2081.
- **Jan Ham**, follow 2082.
- **Cornelia Ham**, follow 2083.
- **Maria Ham**, follow 2084.
- **Cornelis Ham**, follow 2085.
- **Ham**, follow 2086.

Leintje died at the age of 41 on March 15, 1913 in Vlissingen.

1011. **Francina Back**, daughter of **Johannes Back** and **Maria Huibregtse**, was born on February 21, 1873 in Veere. Francina died at the age of 12 on July 16, 1885 in Middelburg.

1012. **Floris Back**, son of **Johannes Back** and **Maria Huibregtse**, was born on July 28, 1874 in Middelburg. Floris died and is buried.

1013. **Maria Back**, daughter of **Johannes Back** and **Maria Huibregtse**, was born on January 19, 1876 in Middelburg. She got married on March 31, 1899 in Middelburg with **Willem Godfried van Klaveren**, son of **Willem Cornelis van Klaveren** and **Margaretha Windmeijer**. He was born on December 29, 1874 in Amsterdam. He is 1899 staaldrukker by profession. Willem Godfried died at the age of 66 on July 14, 1941 in Beverwijk.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria van Klaveren**, follow 2087.

Maria died at the age of 73 on April 19, 1949 in Beverwijk.

1014. **Anthonij Back**, son of **Johannes Back** and **Maria Huibregtse**, was born on July 13, 1877 in Middelburg. Anthonij died on August 29, 1877 in Middelburg.

1015. **Anthonij Johannes Back**, son of **Johannes Back** and **Maria Huibregtse**, was born on January 17, 1880 in Middelburg. He is from 1901 till 1903 werkman by profession. He got married on May 24, 1901 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Lourina Bimmel**, daughter of **Pieter Bimmel** and **Willemina Maas**. She was born on July 24, 1873 in Koudekerke. Pieterella Lourina died at the age of 53 on December 12, 1926 in Plymouth, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Wilhelmina Back**, follow 2088.
- **Johannes Back**, follow 2089.

Anthonij Johannes died about 1914 in USA.

1016. **Trijntje Klazina Dorland**, daughter of **Jakob Marie Dorland** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on December 6, 1886 in Slidrecht. She got married on February 9, 1915 in Slidrecht with **Johannes Schaart**, son of **Arent Schaart** and **Grietje Seinen**. He was born on March 1, 1882 in Hoogeveen. He is schipper by profession. Johannes died at the age of 77 on October 16, 1959 in Amsterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Grietje Schaart**, follow 2090.

Trijntje Klazina died at the age of 65 on August 9, 1952 in Amsterdam.

1017. **Antonie Dorland**, son of **Jakob Marie Dorland** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on August 22, 1888 in Slidrecht. He got married on July 2, 1914 in Dordrecht with **Ida Cornelia Maria de Zeeuw**, daughter of **Arie de Zeeuw** and **Maria Besterveld**. She was born on October 15, 1893 in Dordrecht. Ida Cornelia Maria died at the age of 84 on June 7, 1978 in 's-Gravenhage. Antonie died at the age of 68 on December 7, 1956 in 's-Gravenhage.

1018. **Maria Lammertje Dorland**, daughter of **Jakob Marie Dorland** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on December 8, 1890 in Slidrecht. She got married on March 23, 1920 in Slidrecht with **Jan Schaart**, son of **Gerrit Schaart** and **Femmigje Koppers**. He was born on May 30, 1884 in Zwartsluis. He is 1922 schipper by profession. Jan died at the age of 64 on May 16, 1949 in Zwartsluis.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth Schaart**, follow 2091.

Maria Lammertje died after 1960.

1019. **Johannes Dorland**, son of **Jakob Marie Dorland** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on August 20, 1893 in Slidrecht. He got married on July 23, 1914 in Alblasterdam with **Anna de Bie**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Annigje de Bie**. She was born on September 10, 1895 in Alblasterdam. Anna died at the age of 91 on October 14, 1986 in IJsselmonde. Johannes died at the age of 72 on October 10, 1965 in Alblasterdam.

1020. **Lourus Florusse**, son of **Lourus Jozias Florusse** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on March 28, 1861 in Oost-en West Souburg. Lourus died on June 3, 1861 in Oost-en West Souburg.

1021. **Lourus Florusse**, son of **Lourus Jozias Florusse** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on April 1, 1862 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is 1895 werkman, 1901 metselaar and 1888 metselaar by profession. He got married (1) on July 4, 1888 in Vlissingen with **Cornelia Braber**, daughter of **Jacob Braber** and **Maria Christina Verhoek**. She was born on February 18, 1870 in Vlissingen. She is from 1888 till 1895 zonder and 1888 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Lourus Florusse**, follow 2092.

He got married (2) on July 10, 1896 in Vlissingen with **Friederike Agnes Huhnerbein**, daughter of **Christoph Huhnerbein** and **Friederika Heidenreich**. She was born about 1863 in Rothenburg. She is 1896 naaister and 1904 dienstvrouw by profession. Friederike Agnes died after 1945. Lourus died at the age of 39 on May 18, 1901 in Vrijenban.

1022. **Willem Florusse**, son of **Lourus Jozias Florusse** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on November 22, 1864 in Vlissingen. He is from 1892 till 1893 metselaar, 1896 herbergier, from 1897 till 1899 kastelein, 1933 zonder, 1901 herbergier, 1934 metselaar, from 1906 till 1908 metselaar, 1894 metselaar and 1893 werkman by profession. He got married on November 18, 1892 in Vlissingen with **Anna Maria Velde**, daughter of **Isaac Velde** and **Elisabeth de Kramer**. She was born on July 30, 1872 in Biervliet. She is from 1893 till 1952 zonder and 1892 dienstbode by profession. Anna Maria died at the age of 88 on July 19, 1961 in Vlissingen.

They had 11 children:

- **Lourus Florusse**, follow 2093.
- **Isaac Florusse**, follow 2094.
- **Elisabeth Florusse**, follow 2095.
- **Johannes Lourus Florusse**, follow 2096.
- **Dina Pieterella Florusse**, follow 2097.
- **Agnes Florusse**, follow 2098.
- **Anna Florusse**, follow 2099.
- **Pieterella Florusse**, follow 2100.
- **Willem Florusse**, follow 2101.
- **Maria Florusse**, follow 2102.
- **Sara Florusse**, follow 2103.

Willem died at the age of 69 on November 9, 1934 in Vlissingen.

1023. **Dina Florusse**, daughter of **Lourus Jozias Florusse** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on February 7, 1867 in Vlissingen. She is from 1887 till 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on November 9, 1887 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Maatje Wondergem**. He was born on July 11, 1864 in Middelburg. He is from 1887 till 1930 schoenmaker and 1948 zonder by profession. Pieter died at the age of 83 on July 3, 1948 in Koudekerke.

They had 11 children:

- **Pieter Castel**, follow 2104.
- **Elisabeth Castel**, follow 2105.
- **Laurens Castel**, follow 2106.
- **Jan Castel**, follow 2107.
- **Willem Castel**, follow 2108.
- **Willem Castel**, follow 2109.
- **Maatje Castel**, follow 2110.
- **Dina Castel**, follow 2111.
- **Jacob Castel**, follow 2112.
- **Jacobus Castel**, follow 2113.
- **Magdalena Castel**, follow 2114.

Dina died at the age of 63 on November 5, 1930 in Vlissingen.

1024. **Johannes Florusse**, son of **Lourus Jozias Florusse** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on September 11, 1869 in Vlissingen. He is 1936 zonder, 1917 fabrieksarbeider, from 1898 till 1907 schoenmaker, 1914 werkman and 1925 werkman by profession. He got married on April 15, 1898 in Vlissingen with **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, daughter of **Jacobus van Hercules** and **Dina van IJzere**. She was born on May 14, 1873 in Middelburg. She is from 1898 till 1932 zonder by profession. Maria Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 59 on July 4, 1932 in Vlissingen.

They had 11 children:

- **Lourus Jacobus Florusse**, follow 2115.
- **Dina Elisabeth Florusse**, follow 2116.
- **Jacobus Florusse**, follow 2117.
- **Johannes Jacobus Florusse**, follow 2118.
- **Elisabeth Florusse**, follow 2119.
- **Johannes Jacobus Florusse**, follow 2120.
- **Willem Florusse**, follow 2121.
- **Gerardus Franciscus Florusse**, follow 2122.
- **Maria Johanna Cornelia Florusse**, follow 2123.
- **Elisabeth Dina Florusse**, follow 2124.
- **Florusse**, follow 2125.

Johannes died at the age of 66 on June 13, 1936 in Vlissingen.

1025. **Jacobus Florusse**, son of **Lourus Jozias Florusse** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on July 12, 1872 in Vlissingen. He is from 1907 till 1927 werkman, August , 1928 bootwerker, from 1898 till 1901 werkman, 1930 kolendrager, 1948 zonder and 1903 kolendrager by profession. He got married on January 28, 1898 in Vlissingen with **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, daughter of **Leendert van der Hooft** and **Suzanna Jolijt**. She was born on November 26, 1876 in Terneuzen. She is from 1898 till 1930 zonder by profession. Susanna Pieterella died at the age of 86 on January 13, 1963 in Vlissingen.

They had 9 children:

- **Elisabeth Susanna Florusse**, follow 2126.
- **Susanna Florusse**, follow 2127.
- **Lourus Florusse**, follow 2128.
- **Leendert Florusse**, follow 2129.
- **Willem Florusse**, follow 2130.
- **Anna Elisabeth Florusse**, follow 2131.
- **Johannes Florusse**, follow 2132.
- **Jacobus Florusse**, follow 2133.
- **Dina Florusse**, follow 2134.

Jacobus died at the age of 75 on June 25, 1948 in Vlissingen.

1026. **Florusse**, son of **Lourus Jozias Florusse** and **Elizabeth Back**, was born on December 17, 1874 in Vlissingen. Deceased on December 17, 1874 in Vlissingen.

1027. **Adriaan Lourus Back**, son of **Jacobus Back** and **Levina Willeboordse**, was born on May 2, 1870 in Oost-en West Souburg. Adriaan Lourus died at the age of 9 on June 28, 1879 in Oost-en West Souburg.

1028. **Levinus Back**, son of **Jacobus Back** and **Levina Willeboordse**, was born on November 20, 1875 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is from 1898 till 1906 timmerman, 1945 kolenhandelaar and 1928 magazijnchef by profession. He got married on June 10, 1898 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Johanna Dobbelaar**, daughter of **Jan Dobbelaar** and **Maria Jongepier**. She was born on November 16, 1876 in Middelburg. She is from 1898 till 1945 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 69 on December 24, 1945 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Levina Maria Back**, follow 2135.
- **Jan Jacobus Back**, follow 2136.
- **Jacobus Jan Back**, follow 2137.
- **Jan Levinus Back**, follow 2138.
- **Levina Maria Back**, follow 2139.

Levinus died at the age of 70 on December 30, 1945 in Vlissingen.

1029. **Dina Back**, daughter of **Jacobus Back** and **Levina Willeboordse**, was born on August 1, 1883 in Oost-en West Souburg. She is from 1908 till 1911 zonder by profession. She got married on January 29, 1908 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Krijn Baljé**, son of **Jan Baljé** and **Maatje Arendse**. He was born on April 29, 1883 in Vlissingen. He is from 1908 till 1911 winkelier by profession. Krijn died 1970.

They had 1 child:

- **Baljé**, follow 2140.

Dina died at the age of 92 on September 28, 1975 in Vlissingen.

1030. **Lourus Back**, son of **Jacobus Back** and **Levina Willeboordse**, was born on August 23, 1889 in Oost-en West Souburg. He got married with **Jaantje van Biemen**. Lourus died at the age of 76 on February 12, 1966 in Oost-en West Souburg.

1031. **Laurens Paulus Back**, son of **Joos Back** and **Maria Schout**, was born on March 7, 1871 in Ritthem. He is 1900 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on May 2, 1900 in Ritthem with **Margaretha Jacoba Koppejan**, daughter of **Jacobus Koppejan** and **Pieterella Roelse**. She was born on January 17, 1874 in Ritthem. She is 1900 zonder by profession. Margaretha Jacoba died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Joos Back**, follow 2141.

Laurens Paulus died at the age of 76 on July 24, 1947 in Ritthem.

1032. **Johanna Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Maria Schout**, was born on September 23, 1873 in Ritthem. She is from 1899 till 1902 particuliere, from 1905 till 1932 zonder and 1898 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on November 30, 1898 in Ritthem with **Johannes Maas**, son of **Cornelis Maas** and **Catharina van Vlaanderen**. He was born on September 11, 1875 in Koudekerke. He is 1898 landbouwersknecht, 1899 arbeider and from 1900 till 1905 veldarbeider by profession. Johannes died at the age of 29 on July 23, 1905 in Koudekerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Maas**, follow 2142.
- **Maria Maas**, follow 2143.
- **Catharina Maas**, follow 2144.
- **Maria Maas**, follow 2145.
- **Catharina Maas**, follow 2146.

She got married (2) on November 1, 1911 in Arnemuiden with **Marinus Beekman**, son of **Cornelis Beekman** and **Helena Krijger**. He was born on January 26, 1876 in Arnemuiden. He is from 1911 till 1939 lichtwachter and 1899 pakhuisknecht by profession. Marinus died at the age of 63 on July 16, 1939 in Arnemuiden.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Pieterella Beekman**, follow 2147.
- **Johanna Beekman**, follow 2148.
- **Cornelia Jozina Beekman**, follow 2149.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna died at the age of 94 on May 22, 1968 in Oost-Souburg.

1033. **Dina Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Maria Schout**, was born on October 17, 1874 in Ritthem. Dina died on November 16, 1874 in Ritthem.

1034. **Dina Jacoba Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Maria Schout**, was born on December 15, 1875 in Ritthem. She is 1898 dienstbode and from 1899 till 1942 zonder by profession. She got married on November 16, 1898 in Ritthem with **Marinus de Bart**, son of **Andries de Bart** and **Maatje van der Pijl**. He was born on September 8, 1877 in Oudelande. He is 1906 slepersknecht, 1942 opperman, from 1908 till 1928 werkman and from 1898 till 1901 werkman by profession. Marinus died at the age of 64 on June 1, 1942 in Vlissingen.

They had 9 children:

- **de Bart**, follow 2150.
- **Maatje Catharina de Bart**, follow 2151.
- **de Bart**, follow 2152.
- **Joost de Bart**, follow 2153.
- **Maatje de Bart**, follow 2154.
- **Maria de Bart**, follow 2155.
- **Maria de Bart**, follow 2156.
- **de Bart**, follow 2157.
- **Maria de Bart**, follow 2158.

Dina Jacoba died at the age of 66 on June 1, 1942 in Vlissingen.

1035. **Jacob Maria Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Maria Schout**, was born on January 17, 1877 in Ritthem. She is from 1908 till 1924 zonder and 1902 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on April 23, 1902 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Marinus Franse**, son of **Lourens Franse** and **Susanna Sijbrants**. He was born on September 2, 1875 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1902 landbouwersknecht and 1908 sjouwerman by profession. Marinus died at the age of 33 on November 27, 1908 in Oost-en West Souburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Suzanna Franse**, follow 2159.
- **Maria Franse**, follow 2160.
- **Lourens Franse**, follow 2161.
- **Joost Franse**, follow 2162.

She got married (2) on March 19, 1924 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Francois Baljeu**, son of **Francois Baljeu** and **Jacomina Bostelaar**. He was born on May 8, 1880 in Oost-en West Souburg. Francois died at the age of 80 on April 4, 1961 in Koudekerke. Jacoba Maria died at the age of 88 on December 8, 1965 in Koudekerke.

1036. **Elizabeth Pieterella Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Maria Schout**, was born on April 1, 1879 in Ritthem. Elizabeth Pieterella died at the age of 1 on May 5, 1880 in Ritthem.

1037. **Maria Elizabeth Back**, daughter of **Joos Back** and **Maria Schout**, was born on September 15, 1880 in Ritthem. She is 1906 dienstbode and from 1908 till 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1906 in Koudekerke with **Louwers Maas**, son of **Cornelis Maas** and **Catharina van Vlaanderen**. He was born on October 5, 1868 in Koudekerke. He is 1908 veldarbeider, 1906 landbouwersknecht and 1931 zonder by profession. Louwers died at the age of 96 on December 20, 1964 in Koudekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Maas**, follow 2163.
- **Maas**, follow 2164.
- **Maria Catharina Maas**, follow 2165.
- **Pieter Maas**, follow 2166.

Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 88 on September 10, 1969 in Vlissingen.

1038. **Pieter Laurens Back**, son of **Adriaan Back** and **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, was born on August 13, 1896 in Middelburg. He got married on July 28, 1937 in Amsterdam with **Elisabeth Cornelia Corthals**. Pieter Laurens died at the age of 58 on February 17, 1955 in Bussum.

1039. **Adriana Johanna Back**, daughter of **Adriaan Back** and **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, was born on October 8, 1897 in Middelburg. She is 1922 zonder by profession. She got married on March 22, 1922 in Middelburg with **Gijsbertus van de Kuilen**, son of **Gijsbert van de Kuilen** and **Bietje Hunestein**. He was born on March 5, 1895 in Kesteren. He is 1922 wagenmaker nederlands spoorwegen by profession. Gijsbertus died at the age of 63 on May 19, 1958 in Haarlem. Adriana Johanna died at the age of 78 on April 30, 1976 in Haarlem.

1040. **Dina Pieterella Back**, daughter of **Adriaan Back** and **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, was born on June 5, 1899 in Middelburg. She got married on August 27, 1924 in Middelburg with **Johannes Cornelis Doornebos**, son of **Johannes Doornebos** and **Pieterella Cornelia Okke**. He was born on April 6, 1899 in Middelburg. Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 86 on November 5, 1985 in Haarlem. Dina Pieterella died at the age of 91 on August 5, 1990 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1041. **Cornelia Bastiana Back**, daughter of **Adriaan Back** and **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, was born on November 14, 1902 in Middelburg. She got married on October 24, 1930 in Eindhoven with **Paul Johannes Ihme**. Cornelia Bastiana died at the age of 87 on May 2, 1990 in Marklowe,Brd,Kansas, Verenigde Staten.

1042. **Theodora Maria Back**, daughter of **Adriaan Back** and **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, was born on March 15, 1906 in Middelburg. She got married on October 13, 1937 in Middelburg with **Mauritz Jesayes**. Theodora Maria died at the age of 75 on December 24, 1981 in 's-Gravenhage and was buried on December 29, 1981 in Loosduinen.

1043. **Elisabeth Christina Back**, daughter of **Adriaan Back** and **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, was born on June 27, 1907 in Middelburg. She got married on March 2, 1933 in Eindhoven with **Johannes Andreas Loos**. Elisabeth Christina died at the age of 38 on December 31, 1945 in Utrecht.

1044. **Pieterella Adriana Back**, daughter of **Adriaan Back** and **Adriana Pieterella Scheijbeler**, was born on September 3, 1910 in Middelburg. She got married on February 27, 1942 in Middelburg with **Jan Klaver**. Pieterella Adriana died and was buried.

1045. **Willem Back**, son of **Willem Back** and **Pieterella Jacoba van der Weele**, was born on May 27, 1873 in Middelburg. He got married on May 27, 1897 in IJsselmonde with **Aaltje van Engelen**, daughter of **Jacob van Engelen** and **Pieterella van der Wal**. She was born on December 20, 1873 in Gorinchem. Aaltje died at the age of 42 on March 24, 1916 in Dordrecht.

They had 1 child:

- **Aaltje Back**, follow 2167.

Willem died at the age of 80 on December 17, 1953 in Dordrecht.

1046. **Anthoni Johannes Back**, son of **Willem Back** and **Pieterella Jacoba van der Weele**, was born on July 14, 1877 in Oostkapelle. He got married on August 22, 1907 in Dordrecht with **Alida Glimmerveen**, daughter of **Matthijs Glimmerveen** and **Cornelia Schaap**. She was born on October 17, 1882 in Dordrecht. Alida died at the age of 78 on March 26, 1961 in Dordrecht.

They had 2 children:

- **Alida Back**, follow 2168.
- **Anthoni Johannes Back**, follow 2169.

Anthoni Johannes died at the age of 64 on October 26, 1941 in Dordrecht.

1047. **Maartje Cornelia Johanna Back**, daughter of **Pieter Back** and **Matje Alida Joesse**, was born on March 19, 1884 in Amsterdam. She got married on January 31, 1917 in Amsterdam with **Willem Weenink**, son of **Berend Jan Weenink** and **Hendrika Schuppert**. He was born on March 4, 1883 in Warnsveld. Willem died at the age of 62 on May 29, 1945 in Amsterdam. Maartje Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 59 on February 2, 1944 in Amsterdam.

1048. **Pieters**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on March 13, 1873 in Veere. Deceased and is buried.

1049. **Johanna Paulina Pieters**, daughter of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on June 18, 1874 in Middelburg. She is 1904 zonder by profession. She got married on August 3, 1904 in Middelburg with **Huibrecht de Priester**, son of **Nicolaas de Priester** and **Johanna Roelse**. He was born on February 15, 1878 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He is 1904 onderwijzer by profession. Huibrecht died and is buried. Johanna Paulina died and was buried.

1050. **Willem Pieter Pieters**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on September 22, 1876 in Middelburg. He is 1899 winkelier, 1946 zonder and 1899 handelsreiziger by profession. He got married on February 1, 1899 in Middelburg with **Maria Frederika van de Putte**, daughter of **Willem Lodewijk van de Putte** and **Helena Wilhelmina de Kort**. She was born on October 19, 1877 in Breda. She is from 1899 till 1953 zonder by profession. Maria Frederika died at the age of 76 on December 28, 1953 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Willem Pieters**, follow 2170.

Willem Pieter died at the age of 69 on June 25, 1946 in Middelburg.

1051. **Cornelia Elisabeth Pieters**, daughter of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on March 24, 1878 in Middelburg. Cornelia Elisabeth died on January 15, 1879 in Middelburg.

1052. **Jan Francies Pieters**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on September 14, 1879 in Middelburg. He is from 1907 till 1941 fabrikant by profession. He got married on April 3, 1907 in Middelburg with **Jannetje Rosalie Cornelisse**, daughter of **Abraham Simon Cornelisse** and **Fijje Maria Josephina Bakker**. She was born on February 5, 1880 in Middelburg. She is from 1907 till 1951 zonder by profession. Jannetje Rosalie died after 1951.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Adriaan Pieters**, follow 2171.
- **Sophia Maria Josephina Pieters**, follow 2172.

Jan Francies died at the age of 61 on February 26, 1941 in Middelburg.

1053. **Cornelis Pieter Pieters**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on May 31, 1881 in Middelburg. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 2 on May 25, 1884 in Middelburg.

1054. **Pieter Adriaan Pieters**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on October 12, 1882 in Middelburg. He is 1913 smid and 1942 pensionhouder by profession. He got married on February 12, 1913 in Middelburg with **Susanna Johanna Baljeu**, daughter of **Jan Baljeu** and **Jacoba Maria Steendam**. She was born on May 13, 1884 in Middelburg. She is from 1913 till 1945 zonder by profession. Susanna Johanna died at the age of 60 on March 13, 1945 in Middelburg. Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 59 on January 15, 1942 in Vlissingen.

1055. **Cornelis Pieter Pieters**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on August 14, 1884 in Middelburg. He is 1916 mineraalwaterfabrikant and 1925 limonadefabrikant by profession. He got married on September 20, 1916 in Middelburg with **Levina Willemina Davidse**, daughter of **Johannis Davidse** and **Willemina van den Broeke**. She was born on December 31, 1887 in Koudekerke. Levina Willemina died at the age of 73 on May 13, 1961 in Middelburg. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 40 on April 14, 1925 in Middelburg.

1056. **Antonius Adriaan Pieters**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Pieters** and **Joletta Francina Back**, was born on November 27, 1887 in Middelburg. He is 1913 scheikundige by profession. He got married on January 9, 1913 in Amsterdam with **Anna Catharina van Buuren**. Antonius Adriaan died and is buried on January 10, 1964 in Amsterdam.

1057. **Catharina Geertruida Janna Corbijn**, daughter of **Janis Jan Corbijn** and **Antje Slot**, was born on February 10, 1877 in Warmenhuizen. Catharina Geertruida Janna died at the age of 4 on May 17, 1881 in Noordeloos.

1058. **Dirk Jan Corbijn**, son of **Janis Jan Corbijn** and **Antje Slot**, was born on September 4, 1878 in Noordeloos. Dirk Jan died and is buried.

1059. **Jan Willem Corbijn**, son of **Janis Jan Corbijn** and **Antje Slot**, was born on September 23, 1880 in Noordeloos. Jan Willem died and is buried.
1060. **Gerardus Nikolaas Corbijn**, son of **Janis Jan Corbijn** and **Antje Slot**, was born on September 21, 1882 in Noordeloos. Gerardus Nikolaas died and is buried.
1061. **Willem Catharinus Corbijn**, son of **Janis Jan Corbijn** and **Antje Slot**, was born on July 12, 1884 in 's-Gravenhage. Willem Catharinus died and is buried.
1062. **Nikolaas Jacob Corbijn**, son of **Janis Jan Corbijn** and **Antje Slot**, was born on December 1, 1886 in 's-Gravenhage. Nikolaas Jacob died and is buried.
1063. **Catharina Geertruida Susanna Corbijn**, daughter of **Janis Jan Corbijn** and **Antje Slot**, was born on November 23, 1888 in Amsterdam. Catharina Geertruida Susanna died and was buried.
1064. **Pieter Back**, son of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on December 13, 1893 in Middelburg. Pieter died on February 11, 1894 in Middelburg.
1065. **Marcus Back**, son of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on November 4, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1937 los werkman by profession. Marcus died at the age of 42 on April 6, 1937 in Middelburg.
1066. **Neeltje Back**, daughter of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on November 5, 1895 in Middelburg. Neeltje died at the age of 1 on January 29, 1897 in Middelburg.
1067. **Back**, son of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on January 15, 1897 in Middelburg. Deceased on January 15, 1897 in Middelburg.
1068. **Pieter Back**, son of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on April 2, 1898 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 11 on February 12, 1910 in Middelburg.
1069. **Cornelia Back**, daughter of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on April 4, 1899 in Middelburg. Cornelia died on September 19, 1899 in Middelburg.
1070. **Jan Cornelis Back**, son of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on May 10, 1900 in Middelburg. Jan Cornelis died on June 4, 1900 in Middelburg.
1071. **Neeltje Back**, daughter of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on October 8, 1901 in Middelburg. Neeltje died on October 10, 1901 in Middelburg.
1072. **Cornelia Back**, daughter of **Jan Willem Back** and **Maatje Timmerman**, was born on December 7, 1903 in Middelburg. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on October 23, 1925 in Middelburg with **Marinus Albert van Varik**, son of **Leendert Jacobus van Varik** and **Johanna Catharina Meijers**. He was born on July 4, 1898 in Middelburg. He is from 1925 till 1949 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Marinus Albert died at the age of 50 on May 6, 1949 in Middelburg. She got married (2) on November 5, 1954 in Middelburg with **Wouter van Hemert**. Cornelia died at the age of 83 on April 7, 1987 in Middelburg.
1073. **Andreas Smits**, son of **Johannes Frederik Smits** and **Sara Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on September 2, 1872 in Rotterdam. He got married on July 19, 1899 in Rotterdam with **Catharina Bovens**, daughter of **Dominicus Gerardus Bovens** and **Catharina Anthonia Grobben**. She was born on June 30, 1871 in Dordrecht. Catharina died at the age of 60 on July 24, 1931 in 's-Gravenhage. Andreas died at the age of 77 on March 31, 1950 in 's-Gravenhage.

1074. **Abraham Johannes Smits**, son of **Johannes Frederik Smits** and **Sara Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on May 7, 1875 in Rotterdam. He got married on December 3, 1902 in Rotterdam with **Maria Theresia Catharina van Oosterhout**, daughter of **Jan van Oosterhout** and **Catharina Anthonia van Lis**. She was born on November 4, 1869 in Rotterdam. Maria Theresia Catharina died at the age of 45 on May 23, 1915 in Brummen.

They had 4 children:

- **Elisabeth Johanna Smits**, follow 2173.
- **Cato Smits**, follow 2174.
- **Smits**, follow 2175.
- **Johannes Frederik Smits**, follow 2176.

Abraham Johannes died at the age of 84 on February 23, 1960 in Zutphen.

1075. **Adrianus Wilhelmus Johannes Smits**, son of **Johannes Frederik Smits** and **Sara Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on May 13, 1878 in Middelburg. Adrianus Wilhelmus Johannes died at the age of 5 on May 30, 1883 in Delfshaven.

1076. **Abraham Marinus Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Hendrika van der Stel**, was born on January 4, 1871 in Middelburg. He is 1927 huisknecht and kok by profession. He got married on March 30, 1927 in Hilversum with **Gerritje Zwarts**. Abraham Marinus died at the age of 62 on August 23, 1933 in Laren, Noord Holland.

1077. **Johannes Laurens Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Hendrika van der Stel**, was born on April 27, 1872 in Middelburg. Johannes Laurens Cornelis died on June 6, 1872 in Middelburg.

1078. **Anna Marina Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Hendrika van der Stel**, was born on October 26, 1873 in Middelburg. She is 1905 zonder by profession. She got married on June 7, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage with **Cornelis den Boer**, son of **Joost Pieter den Boer** and **Kaatje Rijshouwer**. He was born on March 6, 1872 in Hooze en Lage Zwaluwe. He is from 1904 till 1905 metselaar by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 52 on December 3, 1924 in Los Angeles, California, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Joost den Boer**, follow 2177.

Anna Marina died and was buried.

1079. **Maria Carolina Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Hendrika van der Stel**, was born on September 16, 1874 in Middelburg. She is 1953 zonder, 1911 kruidenierster and from 1904 till 1906 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on April 27, 1904 in 's-Gravenhage with **Willem Cornelis Schnetz**, son of **Willem George Schnetz** and **Anna Willemina Jacoba Prette**. He was born on March 16, 1878 in 's-Gravenhage. He is from 1904 till 1906 metselaar by profession. Willem Cornelis died at the age of 28 on November 16, 1906 in Leiden.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Willemina Jacoba Schnetz**, follow 2178.

She got married (2) on May 17, 1911 in 's-Gravenhage with **Albertus Spierdijk**, son of **Jacob Frederik Spierdijk** and **Maria Elisabeth Hoorendijk**. He was born on May 5, 1861 in Alkmaar. He is 1911 handelsreiziger by profession. Albertus died at the age of 78 on November 4, 1939 in 's-Gravenhage. Maria Carolina died at the age of 78 on September 13, 1953 in 's-Gravenhage.

1080. **Abraham Marinus Jongepier**, son of **Karel Jongepier** and **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, was born on June 14, 1875 in Middelburg. He is from 1903 till 1931 stafmuzikant by profession. He got married on July 27, 1903 in Assen with **Sina Schoemaker**, daughter of **Jan Schoemaker** and **Aaltien Pieters**. She was born on December 25, 1877 in Aardscheveld, Assen. Sina died at the age of 88 on January 15, 1966 in Assen.

They had 4 children:

- **Karel Jongepier**, follow 2179.
- **Jan Jongepier**, follow 2180.
- **Jacob Jongepier**, follow 2181.
- **Sara Jacoba Jongepier**, follow 2182.

Abraham Marinus died at the age of 84 on February 8, 1960 in Assen.

1081. **Johanna Catharina Sara Jongepier**, daughter of **Karel Jongepier** and **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, was born on October 13, 1876 in Middelburg. She is from 1900 till 1960 zonder by profession. She got married on August 24, 1900 in Middelburg with **Pieter Simon Hamel**, son of **Simon Pieter Hamel** and **Sara de Meester**. He was born on April 26, 1877 in Breskens. He is from 1900 till 1903 kantoorbediende, 1944 zonder and from 1907 till 1925 conducteur by profession. Pieter Simon died at the age of 66 on January 27, 1944 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Simon Pieter Hamel**, follow 2183.
- **Karel Hamel**, follow 2184.
- **Pieter Simon Hamel**, follow 2185.
- **Karel Hamel**, follow 2186.

Johanna Catharina Sara died at the age of 84 on November 17, 1960 in Middelburg.

1082. **Maria Carolina Jongepier**, daughter of **Karel Jongepier** and **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, was born on March 24, 1878 in Middelburg. Maria Carolina died on December 15, 1878 in Middelburg.

1083. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Karel Jongepier** and **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, was born on February 28, 1880 in Middelburg. He is 1907 zadelmaker by profession. He got married on June 7, 1907 in Middelburg with **Johanna Franse**, daughter of **Adriaan Franse** and **Tannetje Klaasse**. She was born on November 13, 1881 in Middelburg. She is 1907 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 62 on September 14, 1944 in Zuilen. Jacob died and is buried.

1084. **Elisabeth Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Karel Jongepier** and **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, was born on August 31, 1884 in Middelburg. She is from 1909 till 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on November 10, 1909 in Middelburg with **Antonius Christiaan Zeijger**, son of **Charles Johannes Hendricus Zeijger** and **Anna Catharina Anthonetta Frits**. He was born on June 30, 1886 in Vlissingen. He is 1952 kapper and from 1909 till 1933 barbier by profession. Antonius Christiaan died at the age of 66 on September 3, 1952 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Charles Johannes Hendricus Zeijger**, follow 2187.
- **Sara Jacoba Zeijger**, follow 2188.

Elisabeth Maria died at the age of 86 on February 9, 1971 in Goes.

1085. **Pieterella Willemina Jongepier**, daughter of **Karel Jongepier** and **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, was born on May 26, 1886 in Middelburg. She is from 1913 till 1940 zonder by profession. She got married on November 21, 1913 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Jacobus Drioel**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Drioel** and **Johanna Ponse**. He was born on October 30, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1913 behanger en stoffeerder by profession. Hendrik Jacobus died at the age of 85 on January 29, 1974 in Middelburg. Pieterella Willemina died at the age of 53 on May 4, 1940 in Middelburg.

1086. **Abraham Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Anthonia Adriana de Nooijer**, was born on April 27, 1875 in Middelburg. Abraham died and is buried.

1087. **Cornelia Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Anthonia Adriana de Nooijer**, was born on August 8, 1876 in Middelburg. She got married on May 8, 1901 in Rotterdam with **Cornelis Huisman**, son of **Cornelis Huisman** and **Pieterella Hendrika van Zelst**. He was born on March 1, 1878 in Delfshaven. Cornelis died at the age of 50 on November 25, 1928 in Rotterdam.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieterella Hendrika Huisman**, follow 2189.
- **Johannes Huisman**, follow 2190.
- **Cornelis Huisman**, follow 2191.
- **Adriana Huisman**, follow 2192.
- **Cornelis Huisman**, follow 2193.

Cornelia Maria died at the age of 83 on March 15, 1960 in Rotterdam.

1088. **Willem Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Anthonia Adriana de Nooijer**, was born on October 11, 1878 in Middelburg. Willem Johannes died at the age of 8 on February 8, 1887 in Middelburg.

1089. **Grietje Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Anthonia Adriana de Nooijer**, was born on November 17, 1879 in Middelburg. Grietje died at the age of 1 on June 17, 1881 in Middelburg.

1090. **Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Anthonia Adriana de Nooijer**, was born on February 16, 1882 in Middelburg. Adriana died and was buried.

1091. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Annichje Withaar**, was born on November 9, 1891 in Arnhem. Willem died on September 20, 1892 in Arnhem.

1092. **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, daughter of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Annichje Withaar**, was born on October 14, 1893 in Arnhem. She got married on September 9, 1914 in Arnhem with **Franciscus Reinier Leissner**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Leissner** and **Derkje Loos**. He was born on November 24, 1891 in Doesburg, Gelderland, Nederland. Franciscus Reinier died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johan Leissner**, follow 2194.
- **Franciscus Reinier Leissner**, follow 2195.

Wilhelmina died and was buried.

1093. **Jacobus Franciscus Gerardus Jongepier**, son of **Marinus Jongepier** and **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, was born on October 3, 1884 in Delfshaven. He got married on December 16, 1908 in Rotterdam with **Geertruida Adriana Johanna van der Pluijm**, daughter of **Andries Jacobus van der Pluijm** and **Johanna Catharina Geleijns**. She was born on June 29, 1884 in Rotterdam. Geertruida Adriana Johanna died at the age of 83 on February 20, 1968 in Wassenaar.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Andreas Jongepier**, follow 2196.

Jacobus Franciscus Gerardus died at the age of 75 on January 26, 1960 in Oegstgeest.

1094. **Johanna Catolijna Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Marinus Jongepier** and **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, was born on July 16, 1886 in Rotterdam. She got married on October 6, 1926 in Rotterdam with **Petrus Wilhelmus Antonius Willemsen**, son of **Petrus Wilhelmus Antonius Willemsen** and **Cornelia Francisca van der Lee**. He was born on November 15, 1881 in Rotterdam. Petrus Wilhelmus Antonius died at the age of 87 on March 4, 1969 in 's-Gravenhage. Johanna Catolijna Maria died at the age of 83 on September 7, 1969 in 's-Gravenhage.

1095. **Pieterella Wilhelmina Jongepier**, daughter of **Marinus Jongepier** and **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, was born on August 14, 1889 in Rotterdam. She got married on February 15, 1922 in Rotterdam with **Theodorus Christianus Koets**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Baptistus Koets** and **Helena Maria Jacoba Fabriaan**. He was born on December 28, 1890 in Groningen. Theodorus Christianus died at the age of 86 on November 9, 1977 in 's-Gravenhage.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Maria Jacoba Koets**, follow 2197.

Pieterella Wilhelmina died at the age of 77 on April 30, 1967 in 's-Gravenhage and was buried on May 3, 1967 in Loosduinen, 's-Gravenhage.

1096. **Huibrecht Francois Jongepier**, son of **Marinus Jongepier** and **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, was born on January 2, 1892 in Rotterdam. He is 1918 handelsreiziger by profession. He got married on June 26, 1918 in Schiedam with **Bernardina Johanna Maria Moolhuijzen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermanus Moolhuijzen** and **Johanna Petronella Voorwaldt**. She was born on December 22, 1893 in Schiedam. Bernardina Johanna Maria died at the age of 84 on July 5, 1978 in Zwijndrecht.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Jongepier**, follow 2198.
- **Johannes Hermanus Josephus Jongepier**, follow 2199.

Huibrecht Francois died at the age of 65 on December 26, 1957 in Schiedam.

1097. **Josephus Marinus Jongepier**, son of **Marinus Jongepier** and **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, was born on October 19, 1893 in Rotterdam. He is 1916 etaleur by profession. He got married on February 24, 1916 in Schiedam with **Helena Maria Liduina van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobus Arnoldus van den Berg** and **Margaretha Maria Kemper**. She was born on October 10, 1894 in

Schiedam. Helena Maria Liduina died and was buried. Josephus Marinus died at the age of 69 on February 6, 1963 in Rotterdam.

1098. **Marinus Josephus Jongepier**, son of **Marinus Jongepier** and **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, was born on January 23, 1896 in Rotterdam. Marinus Josephus died at the age of 22 on February 5, 1918 in Rotterdam.

1099. **Gerardus Franciscus Jongepier**, son of **Marinus Jongepier** and **Maria Elisabeth Kraat**, was born on February 8, 1903 in Rotterdam. Gerardus Franciscus died on May 9, 1903 in Rotterdam.

1100. **Hugo Adriaan Coenraad Pieterse**, son of **Theunis Johannis Coenraad Pieterse** and **Pietronella Jongepier**, was born on May 5, 1876 in Middelburg. He is 1896 klerk by profession. Hugo Adriaan Coenraad died at the age of 20 on May 29, 1896 in Middelburg.

1101. **Simon Carel Pieterse**, son of **Theunis Johannis Coenraad Pieterse** and **Pietronella Jongepier**, was born on December 2, 1877 in Middelburg. Simon Carel died at the age of 7 on November 27, 1885 in Middelburg.

1102. **Engelina Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, was born on July 30, 1884 in Rotterdam. She got married on September 26, 1906 in Rotterdam with **Johan Christiaan Koster**, son of **Dirk Koster** and **Burgje Bos**. He was born on July 4, 1884 in Rotterdam. Johan Christiaan died at the age of 56 on November 15, 1940 in Rotterdam.

They had 4 children:

- **Dirk Koster**, follow 2200.
- **Willem Koster**, follow 2201.
- **Johan Christiaan Koster**, follow 2202.
- **(Not public)**

Engelina died and was buried.

1103. **Louise Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, was born on January 21, 1887 in Rotterdam. She got married on November 6, 1912 in Rotterdam with **Machiel Schoemaker**, son of **Machiel Schoemaker** and **Maria Elisabeth Cras**. He was born on April 23, 1888 in Rotterdam. Machiel died and is buried. Louise died and was buried.

1104. **Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, was born on October 17, 1889 in Rotterdam. Adriana died on January 9, 1890 in Rotterdam.

1105. **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, was born on June 25, 1891 in Rotterdam. She got married on October 30, 1912 in Rotterdam with **Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers**, son of **Johannes Hendrik Kuijpers** and **Hendrina Stroo**. He was born on January 28, 1878 in Arnhem. Theodorus Stephanus died at the age of 78 on March 7, 1956 in Rotterdam.

They had 6 children:

- **Arie Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers**, follow 2203.
- **Michiel Kuijpers**, follow 2204.
- **Willem Kuijpers**, follow 2205.
- **Johan Kuijpers**, follow 2206.
- **Mathijs Kuijpers**, follow 2207.

- **Kuijpers**, follow 2208.

Hugonia Adriana died and was buried.

1106. **Matthijs Laurens Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, was born on February 11, 1894 in Rotterdam. Matthijs Laurens died at the age of 3 on October 13, 1897 in Rotterdam.

1107. **Petronella Jongepier**, daughter of **Willem Jongepier** and **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, was born on May 24, 1897 in Rotterdam. Petronella died at the age of 57 on August 3, 1954 in Poortugaal.

1108. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Louise Wilhelmina van der Heijden**, was born on February 5, 1902 in Rotterdam. He is kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on May 28, 1924 in Rotterdam with **Maatje van der Heijden**, daughter of **Govert van der Heijden** and **Boudewijna Hoogesteger**. She was born on February 9, 1893 in Goes. Maatje died and was buried. Willem died and is buried.

1109. **Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Jongepier** and **Maria Martha Israël**, was born on December 12, 1886 in Middelburg. Johannes died at the age of 1 on April 1, 1888 in Middelburg.

1110. **Jacob Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Jongepier** and **Maria Martha Israël**, was born on November 16, 1889 in Middelburg. He is 1945 notaris and 1918 kandidaat notaris by profession. He got married on May 15, 1918 in Middelburg with **Hélène Elisabeth Wilhelmina Spillenaar**, daughter of **Karel Frederik Willem Spillenaar** and **Wilhelmina Maria Blom**. She was born on August 15, 1889 in Amsterdam. Hélène Elisabeth Wilhelmina died at the age of 64 on January 28, 1954 in Bussum.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Karel Jongepier**, follow 2209.

Jacob Johannes died at the age of 55 on May 3, 1945 in Lübeckerbocht.

1111. **Engelina Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Jongepier** and **Maria Martha Israël**, was born on January 22, 1895 in Middelburg. Engelina Maria died at the age of 12 on January 3, 1908 in Middelburg.

1112. **Jacoba Adriana Hekelbeeke**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Hekelbeeke** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on February 23, 1861 in Veere. Jacoba Adriana died on September 25, 1861 in Veere.

1113. **Johannes Antoni Bakker**, son of **Johannes Bakker** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on July 18, 1870 in Middelburg. Johannes Antoni died on November 22, 1870 in Middelburg.

1114. **Johanna Antonia van Maaren**, daughter of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on November 8, 1871 in Middelburg. She is 1890 zonder by profession. She got married on September 26, 1890 in Middelburg with **Sjoerd Gabes Westra**, son of **Gabe Edzes Westra** and **Aaltje Sjoerds Postuma**. He was born on September 15, 1863 in Hardegarijp, gem. Tietjerksteradeel. He is 1890 werkmán by profession. Sjoerd Gabes died at the age of 86 on October 11, 1949 in Amsterdam.

They had 2 children:

- **Gabe Edzes Westra**, follow 2210.
- **Johanna Westra**, follow 2211.

Johanna Antonia died at the age of 87 on September 11, 1959 in Zaandam.

1115. **Antoni Jacobus van Maaren**, son of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on September 11, 1873 in Middelburg. Antoni Jacobus died on October 10, 1873 in Middelburg.

1116. **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, daughter of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on December 16, 1874 in Middelburg. She is from 1894 till 1903 zonder by profession. She got married on October 17, 1894 in Middelburg with **Pieter Hooftman**, son of **Izaäk Hooftman** and **Maria Canbier**. He was born on February 13, 1874 in Bergen op Zoom. He is 1903 sjouwerman, 1930 brigadier-rechercheur van politie, from 1894 till 1897 korporaal bij de infanterie and from 1899 till 1901 werkmán by profession. Pieter died at the age of 79 on June 14, 1953 in Castricum.

They had 6 children:

- **Hooftman**, follow 2212.
- **Izaak Jacobus Hooftman**, follow 2213.
- **Jacobus Johannes Hooftman**, follow 2214.
- **Josephus Rudolphus Petrus Hooftman**, follow 2215.
- **Helena Maria Hooftman**, follow 2216.
- **Johannes Jacobus Hooftman**, follow 2217.

Pieterella Catharina died at the age of 69 on January 22, 1944 in Amsterdam.

1117. **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, daughter of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on February 17, 1877 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina Frederika died at the age of 2 on April 23, 1879 in Middelburg.

1118. **Helena Maria van Maaren**, daughter of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on January 27, 1879 in Middelburg. She is from 1900 till 1901 zonder by profession. She got married on May 18, 1900 in Middelburg with **Jacob Roose**, son of **Pieter Roose** and **Tannetje Vendevielle**. He was born on December 20, 1874 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1900 till 1901 koperslager by profession. Jacob died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Tannetje Roose**, follow 2218.

Helena Maria died at the age of 86 on October 31, 1965 in Amsterdam.

1119. **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, daughter of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on January 25, 1882 in Middelburg. She is from 1899 till 1904 zonder by profession. She got married on December 1, 1899 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Roose**, son of **Jacobus Roose** and **Suzanna de Bruijne**. He was born on July 27, 1880 in Middelburg. He is 1904 metaaldraaier, from 1899 till 1900 ketelmaker and 1901 bankwerker by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 97 on September 12, 1977 in Rotterdam.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Jacobus Roose**, follow 2219.
- **Helena Maria Roose**, follow 2220.
- **Antoinetta Frederika Roose**, follow 2221.
- **Matthijs Roose**, follow 2222.
- **Antoinetta Frederika Roose**, follow 2223.
- **Jacobus Pieter Roose**, follow 2224.
- **Catharina Roose**, follow 2225.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Roose**, follow 2226.

Wilhelmina Frederika died at the age of 80 on August 5, 1962 in Rotterdam.

1120. **Pieter Jacobus van Maaren**, son of **Jacobus van Maaren** and **Helena Maria Jongepier**, was born on March 25, 1884 in Middelburg. He is 1934 brugdraaier, 1906 sjouwerman and from 1936 till 1939 brugwachter by profession. He got married on May 18, 1906 in Middelburg with **Adriana Cornelia Pluijmers**, daughter of **Johannes Pluijmers** and **Cornelia Wentelina van Riel**. She was born on August 1, 1885 in Middelburg. She is 1906 zonder by profession. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 71 on December 9, 1956 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **van Maaren**, follow 2227.
- **Jacobus van Maaren**, follow 2228.
- **Johannes van Maaren**, follow 2229.
- **Willem Johannes van Maaren**, follow 2230.
- **Leonardus Adriaan van Maaren**, follow 2231.

Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 70 on February 27, 1955 in Middelburg.

1121. **Pieter Alewijnse**, son of **Bastiaan Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on February 19, 1865 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1923 till 1933 veldarbeider, 1893 werkman, 1942 zonder, from 1898 till 1906 veldarbeider and 1918 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 5, 1893 in Middelburg with **Leuntje Kaljouw**, daughter of **David Kaljouw** and **Janna Schout**. She was born on June 21, 1866 in Oostkapelle. She is 1923 veldarbeidster, 1893 zonder, from 1933 till 1939 zonder, from 1906 till 1918 zonder and 1898 particuliere by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 72 on June 2, 1939 in Schoondijke.

They had 6 children:

- **Leuntje Alewijnse**, follow 2232.
- **David Alewijnse**, follow 2233.
- **Janna Alewijnse**, follow 2234.
- **Willemina Alewijnse**, follow 2235.
- **Janna Alewijnse**, follow 2236.
- **Christina Alewijnse**, follow 2237.

Pieter died at the age of 77 on October 25, 1942 in Oostburg.

1122. **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, daughter of **Bastiaan Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on March 29, 1867 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1891 dienstbode and from 1919 till 1950 zonder by profession. She got married on May 8, 1891 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Corbijn**, son of **Jacobus Corbijn** and **Krijna van Sluijs**. He was born on August 19, 1867 in Grijskerke. He is 1891 landbouwersknecht, 1953 zonder and from 1900 till 1932 veldarbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 85 on March 6, 1953 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 12 children:

- **Jacobus Corbijn**, follow 2238.
- **Bastiaan Corbijn**, follow 2239.
- **Krina Corbijn**, follow 2240.
- **Leuntje Corbijn**, follow 2241.
- **Pieter Corbijn**, follow 2242.
- **Adriana Corbijn**, follow 2243.
- **Janus Corbijn**, follow 2244.
- **Jozina Corbijn**, follow 2245.
- **Elizabeth Corbijn**, follow 2246.
- **Jan Corbijn**, follow 2247.
- **Cornelis Corbijn**, follow 2248.
- **Wilhelmina Corbijn**, follow 2249.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 83 on December 28, 1950 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1123. **Jan Alewijnse**, son of **Bastiaan Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on December 26, 1868 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1898 till 1902 veldarbeider, 1897 landbouwersknecht and from 1929 till 1930 landarbeider by profession. He got married on April 30, 1897 in Middelburg with **Adriana Lampers**, daughter of **Jacobus Lampers** and **Christina Botting**. She was born on November 7, 1868 in Middelburg. She is from 1897 till 1930 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 61 on October 8, 1930 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 3 children:

- **Leuntje Alewijnse**, follow 2250.
- **Leuntje Alewijnse**, follow 2251.
- **Jacobus Alewijnse**, follow 2252.

Jan died at the age of 77 on February 9, 1946 in Enkhuizen.

1124. **Alewijnse**, daughter of **Bastiaan Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on November 19, 1870 in Vrouwenpolder. Deceased on November 19, 1870 in Vrouwenpolder.

1125. **Adriana Alewijnse**, daughter of **Bastiaan Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Jongepier**, was born on September 22, 1872 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1899 till 1941 zonder and 1894 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 4, 1894 in Meliskerke with **Elisias Kerkhove**, son of **Antheunis Kerkhove** and **Pieterella Kleinepier**. He was born on June 5, 1865 in Domburg. He is from 1925 till 1930 landarbeider, 1894 landbouwersknecht, 1931 veldarbeider, 1899 arbeider and from 1901 till 1925 veldarbeider by profession. Elisias died at the age of 81 on May 1, 1947 in Sliedrecht.

They had 11 children:

- **Pieterella Kerkhove**, follow 2253.
- **Leuntje Kerkhove**, follow 2254.
- **Antheunis Kerkhove**, follow 2255.
- **Christiaan Kerkhove**, follow 2256.
- **Pieterella Kerkhove**, follow 2257.
- **Willemina Kerkhove**, follow 2258.
- **Christiaan Kerkhove**, follow 2259.
- **Johanna Kerkhove**, follow 2260.
- **Johanna Kerkhove**, follow 2261.
- **Elizabeth Kerkhove**, follow 2262.
- **Maria Kerkhove**, follow 2263.

Adriana died at the age of 68 on March 15, 1941 in Middelburg.

1126. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Dina de Rijke**, was born on April 19, 1869 in Serooskerke. He is from 1925 till 1960 met pensioen, brigadier majoor bij de rijksveldwacht, from 1894 till 1896 rijksveldwachter op texel and eigenaar en ontwikkelaar van natuurreserveaat "de goldhaer" by profession. He got married on November 7, 1894 in Haarlem with **Aleida Harmsen**, daughter of **Theodorus Harmsen** and **Theodora Berentsen**. She was born on November 4, 1865 in Gendt, Gelderland, Nederland. Aleida died at the age of 87 on June 1, 1953 in Ooststerwolde.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Anthonius Jongepier**, follow 2264.
- **Theodorus Johannes Jongepier**, follow 2265.
- **Johannes Jan Jongepier**, follow 2266.

Willem died at the age of 90 on January 25, 1960 in Oosterwolde.

1127. **Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Dina de Rijke**, was born on December 18, 1876 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1911 till 1912 landbouwer and 1945 werkmán by profession. He got married on July 19, 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jannetje Melse**, daughter of **Gerrit Melse** and **Leuntje Gilde**. She was born on November 14, 1879 in Vrouwenpolder. Jannetje died at the age of 65 on June 20, 1945 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 2267.
- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 2268.

Johannes died at the age of 90 on January 12, 1967 in Middelburg.

1128. **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on April 11, 1861 in Kapelle. She got married on March 1, 1888 in Goes with **Adriaan de Laat**, son of **Aarnout de Laat** and **Pieterella Sinke**. He was born on January 20, 1865 in Kloetinge. He is from 1888 till 1913 arbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 54 on January 21, 1919 in Kloetinge.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterella de Laat**, follow 2269.
- **Jacob de Laat**, follow 2270.
- **Aarnout de Laat**, follow 2271.
- **Helena de Laat**, follow 2272.

- **Izaak de Laat**, follow 2273.
- **Helena de Laat**, follow 2274.
- **Cornelis de Laat**, follow 2275.

Johanna died at the age of 73 on May 5, 1934 in Kloetinge.

1129. **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on January 4, 1863 in Yerseke. She got married on December 11, 1884 in Goes with **Cornelis Geensen**, son of **Antonie Geensen** and **Adriana Klaasen**. He was born on June 25, 1859 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. He is from 1895 till 1898 winkelier, from 1884 till 1890 koopman, from 1892 till 1894 koopman, 1891 winkelier, from 1910 till 1917 winkelier and from 1899 till 1905 koopman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on January 21, 1941 in Middelburg.

They had 13 children:

- **Antonie Geensen**, follow 2276.
- **Jacob Geensen**, follow 2277.
- **Jacob Geensen**, follow 2278.
- **Cornelis Geensen**, follow 2279.
- **Adriana Geensen**, follow 2280.
- **Cornelis Geensen**, follow 2281.
- **Cornelis Geensen**, follow 2282.
- **Helena Geensen**, follow 2283.
- **Johannes Geensen**, follow 2284.
- **Mietje Geensen**, follow 2285.
- **Johannes Geensen**, follow 2286.
- **Cornelia Geensen**, follow 2287.
- **Johanna Geensen**, follow 2288.

Hendrika died at the age of 80 on September 20, 1943 in Rhoon.

1130. **Adriana Heijnsdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on August 25, 1864 in Yerseke. She got married on August 17, 1887 in Amsterdam with **Abraham Paulus Johannes Overdijk**.

They had 2 children:

- **Abraham Paulus Johannes Overdijk**, follow 2289.
- **Bertus Karel Overdijk**, follow 2290.

Adriana died and was buried.

1131. **Marinus Heijnsdijk**, son of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on March 23, 1867 in Kruiningen. He got married on June 10, 1897 in Goes with **Maatje van Zweden**. Marinus died at the age of 90 on December 31, 1957 in Goes.

1132. **Cornelia Heijnsdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on May 28, 1869 in Kattendijke. Cornelia died on December 9, 1869 in Kattendijke.

1133. **Adriaan Heijnsdijk**, son of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on October 22, 1870 in Kattendijke. Adriaan died at the age of 4 on March 15, 1875 in Kloetinge.

1134. **Jacob Heijnsdijk**, son of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on March 27, 1872 in Kattendijke. Jacob died on October 19, 1872 in Kattendijke.

1135. **Cornelia Heijnsdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Heijnsdijk** and **Elena Damme**, was born on September 28, 1873 in Kloetinge. She got married on June 22, 1899 in Goes with **Johannes Meijaard**. Cornelia died at the age of 84 on February 25, 1958 in Ellewoutsdijk.

1136. **Johan Gilles Remijnse**, son of **Marines Remijnse** and **Maria Pieterella de Lignij**, was born on January 19, 1878 in Goes. He got married on November 9, 1916 in 's-Gravenhage with **Jeanne Francisca van der Made**. Johan Gilles died and is buried.

1137. **Jacob Pieter Remijnse**, son of **Marines Remijnse** and **Maria Pieterella de Lignij**, was born on September 27, 1879 in Middelburg. Jacob Pieter died at the age of 83 on February 9, 1963 in Rotterdam.

1138. **Maria Johanna Adriana Remijnse**, daughter of **Marines Remijnse** and **Maria Pieterella de Lignij**, was born on May 28, 1883 in Middelburg. She got married on May 2, 1918 in Utrecht with **Antonie Commarinus Sillevis**. Maria Johanna Adriana died at the age of 73 on September 22, 1956 in 's-Gravenhage.

1139. **Frederik Willem Remijnse**, son of **Marines Remijnse** and **Maria Pieterella de Lignij**, was born on March 20, 1890 in Middelburg. Frederik Willem died and is buried.

1140. **Marinus Hoogstrate**, son of **Pieter Hoogstrate** and **Adriana Remijnse**, was born on September 24, 1872 in Kapelle. He is 1898 werkmán by profession. Marinus died at the age of 25 on May 15, 1898 in Kapelle.

1141. **Jozina Hoogstrate**, daughter of **Pieter Hoogstrate** and **Adriana Remijnse**, was born on August 23, 1874 in Kapelle. She got married on July 15, 1892 in Kapelle with **Geeraard Spijk**, son of **Adriaan Spijk** and **Dina Eversdijk**. He was born on November 12, 1868 in Kapelle. He is from 1892 till 1923 spoorwegarbeider by profession. Geeraard died at the age of 74 on April 30, 1943 in Kapelle.

They had 6 children:

- **Adriaan Spijk**, follow 2291.
- **Pieter Spijk**, follow 2292.
- **Dina Maria Spijk**, follow 2293.
- **Marinus Spijk**, follow 2294.
- **Adriana Spijk**, follow 2295.
- **Nicolaas Spijk**, follow 2296.

Jozina died at the age of 63 on April 14, 1938 in Kapelle.

1142. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Andries Vader** and **Adriana Taal**, was born on January 3, 1880 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married on May 5, 1905 in Middelburg with **Suzanna Johanna Nieskens**. Pieter died and is buried.

1143. **Jasperina Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Andries Vader** and **Adriana Taal**, was born on February 21, 1881 in Sint Laurens. She got married on June 15, 1906 in Middelburg with **Pieter Provoost**. Jasperina Adriana died at the age of 81 on February 22, 1962 in Vlissingen.

1144. **Arij Vader**, son of **Andries Vader** and **Adriana Taal**, was born on August 24, 1888 in Sint Laurens. Arij died and is buried.

1145. **Johanna Vader**, daughter of **Andries Vader** and **Adriana Taal**, was born on December 11, 1892 in Sint Laurens. Johanna died and was buried.

Generation 13

1146. **Jacomina Haaij**, daughter of **Jan Haaij** and **Cornelia Stevense**, was born on July 24, 1863 in Koudekerke. She got married on November 25, 1885 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Wondergem**, son of **Cornelis Wondergem** and **Adriana Leijnse**. He was born on November 2, 1863 in Koudekerke. He is from 1885 till 1914 smid by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 50 on February 15, 1914 in Bergen op Zoom.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Cornelia Wondergem**, follow 2297.
- **Cornelia Adriana Wondergem**, follow 2298.

Jacomina died at the age of 66 on July 28, 1929 in Middelburg.

1147. **Adriana Haaij**, daughter of **Jan Haaij** and **Cornelia Stevense**, was born on March 6, 1865 in Koudekerke. She is from 1893 till 1948 zonder by profession. She got married on November 10, 1893 in Middelburg with **Anthonie Johannes Bouwens**, son of **Jan Bouwens** and **Sara Johanna de Koster**. He was born on September 14, 1861 in Middelburg. He is 1924 werkman op de gasfabriek, 1911 werkman, from 1902 till 1921 sjouwerman, from 1893 till 1902 werkman and from 1928 till 1944 zonder by profession. Anthonie Johannes died at the age of 82 on July 15, 1944 in Middelburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Bouwens**, follow 2299.
- **Cornelis Bouwens**, follow 2300.
- **Sara Johanna Bouwens**, follow 2301.
- **Zacheüs Bouwens**, follow 2302.
- **Mijntje Adriana Bouwens**, follow 2303.
- **Willem Jacobus Bouwens**, follow 2304.

Adriana died at the age of 83 on October 10, 1948 in Middelburg.

1148. **Stroo**, son of **Willem Stroo** and **Adriana Geldof**, was born on June 30, 1892 in Vlissingen. Deceased on June 30, 1892 in Vlissingen.

1149. **Pieter Cornelis Stroo**, son of **Willem Stroo** and **Adriana Geldof**, was born on September 1, 1893 in Vlissingen. He is from 1924 till 1926 timmerman by profession. He got married on July 25, 1924 in Vlissingen with **Neeltje Janna de Muijnck**, daughter of **Pieter de Muijnck** and **Neeltje Hageman**. She was born on July 20, 1901 in Vlissingen. She is from 1924 till 1926 zonder by profession. Neeltje Janna died at the age of 87 on July 16, 1989 in Koudekerke and was buried on July 21, 1989 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Neeltje Stroo**, follow 2305.
- **Pieter Willem Stroo**, follow 2306.

Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 86 on February 29, 1980 in Vlissingen.

1150. **Paulus de Klerk**, son of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on January 7, 1866 in Middelburg. Paulus died at the age of 75 on February 5, 1941 in Beaverhead, Montana, Verenigde Staten.

1151. **Christiaan de Klerk**, son of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on March 21, 1867 in Arnemuiden. Christiaan died at the age of 62 on November 22, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1152. **Jan de Klerk**, son of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on July 9, 1868 in Arnemuiden. Jan died on July 22, 1868 in Arnemuiden.

1153. **Jan de Klerk**, son of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on August 27, 1869 in Arnemuiden. Jan died at the age of 71 on July 20, 1941 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1154. **Elisabeth de Klerk**, daughter of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on July 6, 1871 in Arnemuiden. Elisabeth died on December 16, 1871 in Arnemuiden.

1155. **Willem de Klerk**, son of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on October 17, 1873 in Arnemuiden. He got married on July 7, 1898 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Geertje Gertrude Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Jacomina Cornelia Sloodmaker**. She was born on August 16, 1874 in Sint Annaland. Geertje Gertrude died at the age of 62 on May 25, 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Willem died at the age of 58 on June 12, 1932 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1156. **Elisabeth de Klerk**, daughter of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on December 27, 1875 in Arnemuiden. She got married on June 15, 1893 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Maarten Jacobus van Driel**, son of **Adriaan van Driel** and **Cornelia Ketting**. He was born on March 18, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer. Maarten Jacobus died at the age of 66 on April 18, 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Elisabeth died at the age of 87 on October 18, 1963 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1157. **Leijntje de Klerk**, daughter of **Cornelis de Klerk** and **Maria Christiaanse**, was born on March 26, 1879 in Arnemuiden. Leijntje died in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

1158. **Janna Wattel**, daughter of **Andries Wattel** and **Willemina Christiaanse**, was born on February 3, 1884 in Arnemuiden. She is from 1903 till 1960 zonder by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Tannetje Schout**, follow 2307.

She got married (2) on February 4, 1903 in Ritthem with **Pieter Jacobus Schout**, son of **Levinus Schout** and **Tannetje Verhage**. He was born on February 9, 1879 in Ritthem. He is 1921 fabrieksarbeider and 1903 landbouwersknecht by profession. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 42 on June 21, 1921 in Ritthem.

They had 7 children:

- **Andries Schout**, follow 2308.
- **Willemina Schout**, follow 2309.
- **Levinus Schout**, follow 2310.
- **Pieterella Schout**, follow 2311.
- **Jan Schout**, follow 2312.
- **Christiaan Schout**, follow 2313.
- **Elizabeth Schout**, follow 2314.

Janna died at the age of 76 on February 4, 1960 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

1159. **Cornelis Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on January 7, 1882 in Ritthem. Cornelis died at the age of 36 on November 21, 1918 in Rotterdam.

1160. **Leendert Cornelis Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on December 12, 1882 in Ritthem. He is 1932 landbouwer, 1905 landbouwersknecht and 1904 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on October 5, 1904 in Wissenkerke with **Adriana Catharina de Smit**, daughter of **Adriaan de Smit** and **Susanna Flipse**. She was born on January 30, 1886 in Wissenkerke. She is 1932 zonder and 1904 dienstbode by profession. Adriana Catharina died at the age of 87 on May 2, 1973 in Wissenkerke.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacobus Adriaan Koster**, follow 2315.
- **Susanna Adriana Koster**, follow 2316.
- **Jacobus Adriaan Koster**, follow 2317.
- **Adriana Susanna Koster**, follow 2318.
- **Catharina Neeltje Koster**, follow 2319.
- **Neeltje Wilhelmina Koster**, follow 2320.

Leendert Cornelis died at the age of 90 on November 30, 1973 in Goes.

1161. **Pieter Leendert Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on February 20, 1884 in Wissenkerke. He is from 1908 till 1932 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 9, 1908 in Koudekerke with **Leuntje Wielemaker**, daughter of **Abraham Wielemaker** and **Catharina Schroevers**. She was born on December 22, 1886 in Koudekerke. She is from 1908 till 1932 zonder by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 74 on June 29, 1961 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Abraham Koster**, follow 2321.
- **Catharina Adriana Koster**, follow 2322.

Pieter Leendert died at the age of 84 on February 25, 1968 in Vrouwenpolder.

1162. **Neeltje Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on May 16, 1885 in Wissenkerke. She is from 1907 till 1959 zonder by profession. She got married on May 8, 1907 in Ritthem with **David Coppoolse**, son of **Pieter Coppoolse** and **Maria Gideonse**. He was born on April 27, 1885 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1907 landbouwersknecht, 1957 varkenshandelaar and from 1927 till 1933 koopman by profession. David died at the age of 71 on January 18, 1957 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Coppoolse**, follow 2323.
- **Jacobus Coppoolse**, follow 2324.
- **Marinus Coppoolse**, follow 2325.

Neeltje Adriana died at the age of 74 on December 9, 1959 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1163. **Adriaan Pieter Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on June 26, 1886 in Wissenkerke. He is 1913 landbouwer and 1960 zonder by profession. He got married on August 20, 1913 in Ritthem with **Johanna Mesu**, daughter of **Joos Mesu** and **Jozina Maas**. She was born on July 10, 1877 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1904 till 1913 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 81 on September 9, 1958 in Grijskerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Jozina Koster**, follow 2326.
- **Jozina Adriana Koster**, follow 2327.

Adriaan Pieter died at the age of 74 on December 27, 1960 in Vlissingen.

1164. **Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on February 18, 1888 in Wissenkerke. Deceased and is buried.

1165. **Wilhelmina Neeltje Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on December 23, 1889 in Ritthem. She is 1912 zonder by profession. She got married on April 3, 1912 in Ritthem with **Krijn Coppoolse**, son of **Pieter Coppoolse** and **Maria Gideonse**. He was born on May 27, 1888 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1912 landbouwer by profession. Krijn died at the age of 87 on September 21, 1975 in Koudekerke and is buried on September 24, 1975 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Coppoolse**, follow 2328.

Wilhelmina Neeltje died at the age of 84 on May 31, 1974 in Serooskerke, Walcheren and was buried on June 4, 1974 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1166. **Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on December 30, 1890 in Ritthem. Deceased and was buried.

1167. **Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on July 11, 1892 in Ritthem. Deceased and is buried.

1168. **Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on January 6, 1894 in Ritthem. Deceased and was buried.

1169. **Lein Adriaan Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on September 20, 1895 in Ritthem. Lein Adriaan died on November 21, 1895 in Ritthem.

1170. **Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on September 8, 1896 in Ritthem. Deceased and is buried.

1171. **Maria Wilhelmina Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on September 4, 1897 in Ritthem. Maria Wilhelmina died on September 7, 1897 in Ritthem.

1172. **Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on June 12, 1898 in Ritthem. Deceased and was buried.

1173. **Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on September 4, 1899 in Ritthem. Deceased and was buried.

1174. **Koster**, son of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on November 22, 1900 in Ritthem. Deceased and is buried.

1175. **Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Adriana Wisse**, was born on October 23, 1901 in Ritthem. Adriana died on October 25, 1901 in Ritthem.

1176. **Willemina van Eenennaam**, daughter of **Laurens van Eenennaam** and **Maria Koster**, was born on June 19, 1885 in Arnhem. She is from 1930 till 1952 zonder by profession. She got married on July 4, 1907 in Arnhem with **Marcus Jacobus Lagendijk**, son of **Jan Lagendijk** and **Jacoba Maria de Lange**. He was born on June 1, 1878 in Wissenkerke. He is 1952 zonder, 1907 telegrafist and 1930 commissionair by profession. Marcus Jacobus died at the age of 73 on February 25, 1952 in Arnhem.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacoba Maria Lagendijk**, follow 2329.
- **Laurens Jan Lagendijk**, follow 2330.

Willemina died at the age of 66 on February 16, 1952 in Arnhem.

1177. **Cornelis Salomon van Eenennaam**, son of **Laurens van Eenennaam** and **Maria Koster**, was born on July 12, 1887 in Arnhem. He is 1954 zonder and 1911 winkelier by profession. He got married on April 5, 1911 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland with **Leintje Kodde**, daughter of **Lein Kodde** and **Pieterella Mesu**. She was born on March 31, 1892 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1911 zonder by profession. Leintje died at the age of 85 on February 24, 1978 in Vlissingen.

They had 4 children:

- **Laurens van Eenennaam**, follow 2331.
- **(Not public)**
- **Maria van Eenennaam**, follow 2332.
- **Pieterella Maria van Eenennaam**, follow 2333.

Cornelis Salomon died at the age of 67 on December 15, 1954 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1178. **Salomon Cornelis van Eenennaam**, son of **Laurens van Eenennaam** and **Maria Koster**, was born on December 10, 1889 in Arnhem. Salomon Cornelis died on February 25, 1890 in Arnhem.

1179. **Salomon Cornelis van Eenennaam**, son of **Laurens van Eenennaam** and **Maria Koster**, was born on February 27, 1891 in Arnhem. Salomon Cornelis died at the age of 74 on July 2, 1965 in Middelburg.

1180. **Adriaan van Eenennaam**, son of **Laurens van Eenennaam** and **Maria Koster**, was born on August 29, 1893 in Arnemuiden. Adriaan died on October 29, 1893 in Arnemuiden.

1181. **Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Pieter Koster** and **Pieterella Marcusse**, was born on October 26, 1890 in Wissenkerke. She got married on July 13, 1918 in Leeuwarden with **Gerrit Bruins**. Adriana died and was buried.

1182. **Pieterella Koster**, daughter of **Pieter Koster** and **Pieterella Marcusse**, was born on October 25, 1891 in Wissenkerke. She got married on January 16, 1913 in Bergen op Zoom with **Dinus Johannes de Haas**, son of **Marinus de Haas** and **Anna Schot**. He was born on October 25, 1888 in Bergen op Zoom. He is schipper by profession. Dinus Johannes died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna de Haas**, follow 2334.

Pieterella died at the age of 75 on January 26, 1967 in Etten-Leur.

1183. **Cornelia Koster**, daughter of **Pieter Koster** and **Pieterella Marcusse**, was born on May 1, 1893 in Wissenkerke. She got married (1) on July 19, 1916 in Leeuwarden with **Maarten Mersie**, son of **Jan Mersie** and **Leuntje Midavaine**. He was born on June 14, 1891 in Aagtekerke. Maarten died at the age of 89 on August 14, 1980 in Grave.

They had 3 children:

- **Leuntje Pieterella Mersie**, follow 2335.
- **Pieterella Leuntje Mersie**, follow 2336.
- **Nicolaas Cornelis Martinus Mersie**, follow 2337.

She got married (2) on February 22, 1922 in Brunssum with **Nicolaas Gerrit van Rennes**, son of **Frans van Rennes** and **Sandrina Roos**. He was born on May 11, 1889 in Veenendaal. Nicolaas Gerrit died at the age of 79 on February 26, 1969 in Den Haag. Cornelia died at the age of 33 on July 7, 1926 in Utrecht.

1184. **Pieter Koster**, son of **Pieter Koster** and **Pieterella Marcusse**, was born on May 11, 1896 in Wissenkerke. He is 1919 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on March 26, 1919 in Wissenkerke with **Hendrika Lena Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana de Smit**. She was born on January 13, 1897 in Wissenkerke. She is 1919 zonder by profession. Hendrika Lena died at the age of 72 on March 29, 1969 in Goes. Pieter died at the age of 78 on August 9, 1974 in Middelburg.

1185. **Johanna Adriana Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on April 4, 1889 in Wissenkerke. Johanna Adriana died and was buried.

1186. **Adriana Johanna Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on March 5, 1890 in Wissenkerke. She got married on February 20, 1918 in Middelburg with **Izaäk de Regt**, son of **Dingenus de Regt** and **Cornelia de Regt**. He was born on May 4, 1888 in Wissenkerke. He is from 1918 till 1943 timmerman by profession. Izaäk died at the age of 55 on May 27, 1943 in Middelburg. Adriana Johanna died and was buried.

1187. **Jozina Cornelia Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on July 1, 1891 in Wissenkerke. She is 1958 zonder by profession. Jozina Cornelia died at the age of 66 on April 23, 1958 in Vlissingen.

1188. **Cornelia Josina Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on September 28, 1892 in Wissenkerke. She is 1919 dienstbode and 1953 zonder by profession. She got married on February 21, 1919 in Middelburg with **Jan Groenberg**, son of **Johannes Groenberg** and **Maria Geldof**. He was born on April 15, 1891 in Grijpskerke. He is 1919 timmerman by profession. Jan died at the age of 70 on January 14, 1962 in Leiden. Cornelia Josina died at the age of 61 on December 14, 1953 in Grijpskerke.

1189. **Jacoba Jannetje Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on February 12, 1894 in Wissenkerke. Jacoba Jannetje died and was buried.

1190. **Joost Cornelis Wisse**, son of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on March 24, 1895 in Wissenkerke. Joost Cornelis died on September 5, 1895 in Wissenkerke.

1191. **Maria Jacoba Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on December 21, 1896 in Wissenkerke. She is 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on January 12, 1923 in Middelburg with **Willem Sohler**, son of **Pieter Sohler** and **Francina Johanna Wisse**. He was born on October 14, 1894 in Vlissingen. He is 1923 timmerman by profession. Willem died and is buried. Maria Jacoba died and was buried.

1192. **Wisse**, son of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on March 26, 1898 in Wissenkerke. Deceased and is buried.

1193. **Jannetje Maria Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on February 9, 1900 in Wissenkerke. She is 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on March 21, 1923 in Middelburg with **Cornelius Bartelds**, son of **Berend Jacobus Bartelds** and **Frouwke Ahlers**. He was born on June 15, 1899 in Winschoten. He is from 1923 till 1930 scheepswerktuigkundige by profession. Cornelius died at the age of 69 on October 30, 1968 in Vlissingen. Jannetje Maria died 1989 in Vlissingen.

1194. **Jacob Cornelis Wisse**, son of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on April 28, 1906 in Wissenkerke. He is 1931 houtbewerker by profession. He got married on December 11, 1931 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Pieterella Roth**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobus Roth** and **Pieterella Hendrikse**. She was born on February 9, 1907 in Middelburg. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Pieterella died at the age of 69 on September 25, 1976 in Vlissingen. Jacob Cornelis died at the age of 72 on January 18, 1979 in Vlissingen.

1195. **Cornelis Jacob Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on June 11, 1907 in Middelburg. She is 1931 kantoorbediende by profession. She got married on February 4, 1931 in Wissenkerke with **Jannetje Reijnhoudt**, son of **N. N.** and **Jannetje Reijnhoudt**. He was born on May 8, 1908 in Wissenkerke. He is 1931 zonder by profession. Jannetje died and is buried. Cornelis Jacob died and was buried.

1196. **Tannetje Jannetje Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on January 11, 1909 in Middelburg. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on May 15, 1931 in Middelburg with **Marinus Hendrik Cornelis Pieter de Vos**, son of **Pieter Marinus de Vos** and **Johanna Suzanna Allaart**. He was born on April 18, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk. He is 1931 kelner by profession. Marinus Hendrik Cornelis Pieter died and is buried. Tannetje Jannetje died and was buried.

1197. **Willemina van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Arense**, was born on January 5, 1876 in Vrouwenpolder. Willemina died on August 23, 1876 in Vrouwenpolder.

1198. **Janis van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on January 12, 1877 in Vrouwenpolder. Janis died at the age of 2 on February 2, 1879 in Vrouwenpolder.

1199. **Jacobus van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on February 15, 1878 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1913 slager en rietdekker and 1930 keurmeester van vee en vlees by profession. He got married on May 9, 1913 in Arnemuiden with **Maria Cornelisse**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelisse** and **Pieterella Koster**. She was born on January 25, 1881 in Arnemuiden. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 52 on July 25, 1933 in Middelburg. Jacobus died at the age of 52 on December 25, 1930 in Middelburg.

1200. **Janis van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on March 19, 1879 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1904 slager and 1911 slager en rietdekker by profession. He got married on May 13, 1904 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland with **Johanna Mesu**, daughter of **Joos Mesu** and **Jozina Maas**. She was born on July 10, 1877 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1904 till 1913 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 81 on September 9, 1958 in Grijpskerke. Janis died at the age of 32 on September 3, 1911 in Arnemuiden.

1201. **Willemina van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on March 31, 1880 in Vrouwenpolder. Willemina died at the age of 13 on April 25, 1893 in Vrouwenpolder.

1202. **Adriaan van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on January 28, 1882 in Vrouwenpolder. Adriaan died at the age of 13 on March 19, 1895 in Vrouwenpolder.

1203. **Suzanna van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on August 22, 1883 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1906 dienstbode and from 1922 till 1947 zonder by profession. She got married on August 15, 1906 in Sint Laurens with **Jan Francke**, son of **Joos Francke** and **Pieterella Geerse**. He was born on May 27, 1883 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1906 till 1909 landbouwer, from 1922 till 1933 stoker and 1944 grondwerker by profession. Jan died at the age of 75 on March 21, 1959 in Vlissingen.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterella Francke**, follow 2338.
- **Adriaan Francke**, follow 2339.
- **Joos Francke**, follow 2340.
- **Sara Francke**, follow 2341.
- **Christiaan Francke**, follow 2342.
- **Jacobus Francke**, follow 2343.
- **Maria Francke**, follow 2344.

Suzanna died at the age of 63 on January 3, 1947 in Koudekerke.

1204. **Maria van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on November 27, 1884 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1915 till 1953 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on April 28, 1915 in Sint Laurens with **Jan Hollebrandse**, son of **Jakobus Hollebrandse** and **Jannetje de Rijcke**. He was born on May 9, 1880 in Sint Laurens. He is 1940 zonder and 1915 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 60 on November 7, 1940 in Sint Laurens. She got married (2) on May 8, 1946 in Sint Laurens with **Abraham Gideonse**, son of **Johannes Gideonse** and **Jacomina Maas**. He was born on October 30, 1882 in Middelburg. He is from 1907 till 1908 landbouwer by profession. Abraham died at the age of 84 on January 24, 1967 in Middelburg. Maria died at the age of 68 on September 7, 1953 in Middelburg.

1205. **Johanna van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on February 19, 1887 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1911 till 1956 zonder by profession. She got married on May 17, 1911 in Vrouwenpolder with **Nicolaas Cornelisse**, son of **Jacobus Cornelisse** and **Pieterella Koster**. He was born on June 4, 1887 in Colijnsplaat. He is 1956 zonder and 1911 landbouwer by profession. Nicolaas died at the age of 89 on July 16, 1976 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacobus Cornelisse**, follow 2345.
- **Adriaan Cornelisse**, follow 2346.
- (Not public)

Johanna died at the age of 83 on December 17, 1970 in Middelburg.

1206. **Cornelis van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on March 4, 1888 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1915 till 1917 slager and 1958 zonder by profession. He got married on May 5, 1915 in Vrouwenpolder with **Catharina Meijers**, daughter of **Jacobus Meijers** and **Martina van Zuijen**. She was born on December 21, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1915 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 84 on August 19, 1974 in Domburg. Cornelis died at the age of 70 on November 30, 1958 in Vrouwenpolder.

1207. **Jan van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on May 22, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder. Jan died on August 23, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder.

1208. **Andries van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on October 22, 1890 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1922 till 1930 timmerman and 1921 timmermansknecht by profession. He got married on October 5, 1921 in Westkapelle with **Willemina Flipse**, daughter of **Willeboord Flipse** and **Gelina Minderhoud**. She was born on October 11, 1899 in Westkapelle. She is from 1921 till 1930 zonder by profession. Willemina died at the age of 62 on March 31, 1962 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 3 children:

- **van Maldegem**, follow 2347.
- **Adriaan van Maldegem**, follow 2348.
- **Johanna van Maldegem**, follow 2349.

Andries died at the age of 76 on July 23, 1967 in Vlissingen.

1209. **Sentina van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Sara Areense**, was born on May 8, 1892 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1932 zonder and 1914 dienstbode by profession. She got married on June 3, 1914 in Veere with **Anthonie Janse**, son of **Jacobus Janse** and **Jacomina Rijkse**. He was born on June 26, 1894 in Arnemuiden. He is 1942 opperwachtmeester marechaussee, 1932 rijksveldwachter and 1914 landbouwersknecht by profession. Anthonie died at the age of 80 on May 18, 1975 in Lewedorp and is buried in Kleverskerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacobus Janse**, follow 2350.
- **Sara Jacomina Janse**, follow 2351.
- (Not public)
- **Janse**, follow 2352.

Sentina died at the age of 83 on December 15, 1975 in Lewedorp and was buried in Kleverskerke.

1210. **Pieter Dourlein**, son of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Catharina de Vos**, was born on February 7, 1873 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieter died on August 16, 1873 in Vrouwenpolder.

1211. **Pieterella Dourlein**, daughter of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Catharina de Vos**, was born on April 2, 1874 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1897 till 1902 zonder and 1897 dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 20, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder with **Jacob Poortvliet**, son of **Paulus Poortvliet** and **Cornelia Jacoba Boone**. He was born on September 22, 1873 in Arnemuiden. He is 1897 landbouwersknecht, 1902 slepersknecht, 1954 zonder, 1925 landarbeider, from 1897 till 1900 veldarbeider, 1929 veldarbeider and from 1904 till 1921 sjouwerman by profession. Jacob died at the age of 81 on December 13, 1954 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Paulus Poortvliet**, follow 2353.
- **Adriaan Poortvliet**, follow 2354.
- **Cornelia Catharina Poortvliet**, follow 2355.

Pieterella died at the age of 27 on March 16, 1902 in Middelburg.

1212. **Pieter Dourlein**, son of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Catharina de Vos**, was born on July 30, 1875 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1935 landbouwer, 1929 landarbeider and 1903 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on May 6, 1903 in Meliskerke with **Kornelia Jobse**, daughter of **Jan Jobse** and **Maria Dommisie**. She was born on May 25, 1878 in Meliskerke. She is 1903 dienstbode and from 1929 till 1956 zonder by profession. Kornelia died at the age of 78 on May 28, 1956 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriaan Dourlein**, follow 2356.
- **Maria Dourlein**, follow 2357.
- **Jan Dourlein**, follow 2358.
- **Catharina Dourlein**, follow 2359.
- **Pieter Dourlein**, follow 2360.

Pieter died at the age of 93 on November 3, 1968 in Middelburg.

1213. **Maarten Dourlein**, son of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Catharina de Vos**, was born on July 10, 1877 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1910 till 1931 spoorwegwerker, from 1935 till 1955 zonder and 1900 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on July 25, 1900 in Arnemuiden with **Jannetje Polderdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Polderdijk** and **Jannetje van Eenennaam**. She was born on January 21, 1879 in Arnemuiden. She is 1926 wachteres staatsspoor, May , 1931 overwegwachters, from June , 1931 till 1935 zonder and 1910 spoorwegwachteres by profession. Jannetje died after 1955.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriaan Jacobus Dourlein**, follow 2361.
- **Jannetje Catharina Dourlein**, follow 2362.
- **Jacobus Adriaan Dourlein**, follow 2363.
- **Pieter Dourlein**, follow 2364.
- **Lourens Dourlein**, follow 2365.

Maarten died at the age of 78 on September 9, 1955 in 's-Heer Arendskerke.

1214. **Adriaan Dourlein**, son of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Catharina de Vos**, was born on June 11, 1883 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1931 landbouwersknecht, 1929 landarbeider and 1908 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 13, 1908 in Vrouwenpolder with **Johanna Katharina de Voogd**, daughter of **Jozias de Voogd** and **Adriana Jobse**. She was born on February 26, 1888 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1929 till 1931 zonder and 1908 dienstbode by profession. Johanna Katharina died at the age of 82 on December 29, 1970 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Dourlein**, follow 2366.
- **Adriana Dourlein**, follow 2367.
- **Joost Dourlein**, follow 2368.
- **Pieter Dourlein**, follow 2369.

Adriaan died at the age of 80 on December 10, 1963 in Middelburg.

1215. **Jacobus Geldof**, son of **N. N.** and **Anna de Vos**, was born on December 7, 1872 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1892 till 1911 timmerman by profession. He got married on April 1, 1892 in Domburg with **Leuntje Schout**, daughter of **Cornelis Schout** and **Catharina Maas**. She was born on September 25, 1871 in Koudekerke. She is from 1892 till 1953 zonder by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 81 on January 20, 1953 in Koudekerke.

They had 11 children:

- **Anna Geldof**, follow 2370.
- **Catharina Geldof**, follow 2371.
- **Gillis Geldof**, follow 2372.
- **Catharina Geldof**, follow 2373.
- **Gillis Geldof**, follow 2374.
- **Cornelis Geldof**, follow 2375.
- **Gillis Geldof**, follow 2376.
- **Willem Geldof**, follow 2377.
- **Jacobus Geldof**, follow 2378.
- **Catharina Anna Geldof**, follow 2379.
- **Pieter Geldof**, follow 2380.

Jacobus died at the age of 38 on August 28, 1911 in Domburg.

1216. **Maarten Geldof**, son of **Gilles Geldof** and **Anna de Vos**, was born on August 5, 1875 in Oostkapelle. Maarten died on August 19, 1875 in Oostkapelle.

1217. **Pieterrella Geldof**, daughter of **Gilles Geldof** and **Anna de Vos**, was born on February 12, 1890 in Domburg. She is 1913 zonder by profession. She got married on October 24, 1913 in Oostkapelle with **Pieter Florusse**, son of **Andries Florusse** and **Leuntje Geldof**. He was born on May 16, 1885 in Aagtekerke. He is 1913 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 83 on August 25, 1968 in Valkenisse. Pieterrella died at the age of 84 on July 19, 1974 in Middelburg.

1218. **Gerrit Geerse**, son of **Pieter Geerse** and **Cornelia de Vos**, was born on June 25, 1877 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from May , 1931 till 1934 veldarbeider, January , 1931 landbouwer, from 1937 till 1943 landarbeider and 1906 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on May 11, 1906 in Oostkapelle with **Maatje de Rijke**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rijke** and **Cornelia Schoe**. She was born

on September 15, 1883 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1906 dienstbode and from 1931 till 1934 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 90 on April 2, 1974 in Serooskerke, Walcheren and was buried on April 6, 1974 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 9 children:

- **Cornelia Geerse**, follow 2381.
- **Cornelis Geerse**, follow 2382.
- **Pieterella Geerse**, follow 2383.
- **Pieter Geerse**, follow 2384.
- **Jacob Geerse**, follow 2385.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Maatje Geerse**, follow 2386.

Gerrit died at the age of 83 on January 5, 1961 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1219. **Maarten Geerse**, son of **Pieter Geerse** and **Cornelia de Vos**, was born on June 1, 1882 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1925 till 1943 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on February 4, 1925 in Vrouwenpolder with **Louwerina Vlieger**, daughter of **Gideon Vlieger** and **Johanna Geerse**. She was born on August 7, 1892 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1925 till 1943 zonder by profession. Louwerina died at the age of 76 on July 26, 1969 in Oostburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Geerse**, follow 2387.

Maarten died at the age of 60 on April 23, 1943 in Vrouwenpolder.

1220. **Marinus Geerse**, son of **Pieter Geerse** and **Cornelia de Vos**, was born on August 25, 1885 in Vrouwenpolder. Marinus died at the age of 1 on October 6, 1886 in Vrouwenpolder.

1221. **Aarnout Geerse**, son of **Pieter Geerse** and **Cornelia de Vos**, was born on November 26, 1887 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1918 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on November 13, 1918 in Middelburg with **Janna Cevaal**, daughter of **Pieter Cevaal** and **Elizabeth Philipse**. She was born on October 31, 1888 in Ritthem. She is from 1917 till 1918 zonder and 1909 dienstbode by profession. Janna died at the age of 91 on April 28, 1980 in Valkenisse.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Geerse**, follow 2388.

Aarnout died at the age of 81 on June 18, 1969 in Middelburg.

1222. **Elizabeth de Bruijne**, daughter of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Hendrika de Vos**, was born on September 19, 1883 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1911 till 1939 zonder by profession. She got married on May 3, 1911 in Grijpskerke with **David Bakker**, son of **David Bakker** and **Maria van Wallenburg**. He was born on October 22, 1884 in Veere. He is from 1911 till 1929 landbouwer, 1940 pluimveehouder and 1936 kippenfokker by profession. David died at the age of 82 on December 8, 1966 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **David Bakker**, follow 2389.
- **Hendrika Bakker**, follow 2390.
- **Adriaan Mattheus Bakker**, follow 2391.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Elizabeth died at the age of 56 on October 29, 1939 in Rosmalen.

1223. **Pieterella de Bruijne**, daughter of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Hendrika de Vos**, was born on August 30, 1886 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieterella died and was buried.

1224. **Johanna Maria Maatje de Bruijne**, daughter of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Hendrika de Vos**, was born on February 20, 1888 in Nisse. She is 1910 dienstbode and 1959 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1910 in Grijskerke with **Willem den Hollander**, son of **Simon den Hollander** and **Maatje de Voogd**. He was born on August 21, 1886 in Oostkapelle. He is 1934 kippenfokker and 1910 landbouwer by profession. Willem died at the age of 47 on June 22, 1934 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje den Hollander**, follow 2392.
- **Maarten den Hollander**, follow 2393.
- **Willem den Hollander**, follow 2394.

Johanna Maria Maatje died at the age of 70 on February 13, 1959 in Middelburg.

1225. **Maarten de Bruijne**, son of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Hendrika de Vos**, was born on October 3, 1890 in Nisse. He is 1913 timmerman by profession. He got married on February 12, 1913 in Rotterdam with **Antje Beinema**, daughter of **Albert Beinema** and **Symentje Valk**. She was born on October 19, 1890 in Koudum. Antje died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrika Adriana de Bruijne**, follow 2395.
- **Albert Simon de Bruijne**, follow 2396.
- (Not public)

Maarten died and is buried.

1226. **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne**, son of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Hendrika de Vos**, was born on April 5, 1893 in Grijskerke. He is from 1918 till 1935 timmerman by profession. He got married on June 19, 1918 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord Brabant with **Maria Agnes Hubertina Peltzer**, daughter of **Joseph Hubert Peltzer** and **Anna Gertrudis Wijlands**. She was born on April 1, 1896 in Vaals. Maria Agnes Hubertina died at the age of 95 on January 9, 1992 in 's-Gravenhage.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrika Adriana de Bruijne**, follow 2397.
- **Anna Geertruida de Bruijne**, follow 2398.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

- (Not public)

Adriaan Mattheüs died at the age of 42 on December 18, 1935 in Den Haag.

1227. **Pieterella Volmer**, daughter of **Jan Volmer** and **Catharina Sonius**, was born on June 19, 1891 in Grijpskerke. She is 1918 zonder by profession. She got married on December 6, 1918 in Middelburg with **Leendert van den Berge**, son of **Cornelis van den Berge** and **Marie Vleugel**. He was born on September 2, 1893 in Schore. He is 1918 werkman by profession. Leendert died at the age of 74 on March 28, 1968 in Nijmegen.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis van den Berge**, follow 2399.
- **Jan van den Berge**, follow 2400.
- **Maria Catharina van den Berge**, follow 2401.

Pieterella died at the age of 60 on March 19, 1952 in Nijmegen.

1228. **Adriana Volmer**, daughter of **Jan Volmer** and **Catharina Sonius**, was born on September 5, 1892 in Grijpskerke. She is 1918 leerling verpleegster by profession. Adriana died and was buried.

1229. **Aarnout Volmer**, son of **Jan Volmer** and **Catharina Sonius**, was born on January 8, 1894 in Grijpskerke. He is 1960 kruidenier and 1921 kruideniersbediende by profession. He got married on August 3, 1921 in Vlissingen with **Cornelia Antonia Tax**, daughter of **Hendricus Johannes Anthonius Tax** and **Johanna van den Boom**. She was born on March 3, 1899 in Vlissingen. She is 1921 zonder by profession. Cornelia Antonia died at the age of 53 on May 27, 1952 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Jaantje Volmer**, follow 2402.
- **Johannes Jacobus Volmer**, follow 2403.

Aarnout died at the age of 66 on March 6, 1960 in Vlissingen.

1230. **Hendrik Volmer**, son of **Jan Volmer** and **Catharina Sonius**, was born on March 9, 1895 in Grijpskerke. He is from 1920 till 1939 slager by profession. He got married on March 10, 1920 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Johanna Langejan**, daughter of **Johannes Langejan** and **Maatje Midavaine**. She was born on December 22, 1897 in Middelburg. She is 1920 zonder by profession. Pieterella Johanna died after 1939.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hendrik died at the age of 44 on April 7, 1939 in Middelburg.

1231. **Catharina Volmer**, daughter of **Jan Volmer** and **Catharina Sonius**, was born on December 10, 1897 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1923 till 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on November 16, 1923 in Middelburg with **Joannes de Vries**, son of **Willem Cornelis de Vries** and **Maatje Johanna Boom**. He was born on March 20, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1943 fabrieksarbeider and from 1923 till 1925 barbier by profession. Joannes died at the age of 41 on October 8, 1943 in Sindelfingen, Duitsland. Catharina died at the age of 58 on November 24, 1956 in Hilversum.

1232. **Jan Volmer**, son of **Jan Volmer** and **Catharina Sonius**, was born on July 3, 1900 in Grijpskerke. He is 1922 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 21 on March 23, 1922 in Bergen op Zoom.

1233. **Christiaan Volmer**, son of **Jan Volmer** and **Catharina Sonius**, was born on May 6, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1929 winkelier by profession. He got married on April 3, 1929 in Vlissingen with **Wanneta Maria Ludovika Heijdens**, daughter of **Charles Louis Heijdens** and **Magdalena Wannetta Scheepers**. She was born on June 1, 1905 in Vlissingen. She is 1929 zonder by profession. Wanneta Maria Ludovika died and was buried. Christiaan died and is buried.

1234. **Pieterella Volmer**, daughter of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on May 17, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1911 dienstbode and from 1911 till 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on March 15, 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Lambertus Ton**, son of **Jan Ton** and **Janna Verhage**. He was born on August 9, 1889 in Grijpskerke. He is 1911 landbouwersknecht, veldarbeider, 1933 landbouwer, 1926 landbouwer and 1930 vrachtrijder by profession. Lambertus died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Ton**, follow 2404.
- **Bartel Ton**, follow 2405.
- **Johanna Ton**, follow 2406.
- **Jan Ton**, follow 2407.
- **Ton**, follow 2408.
- **Ton**, follow 2409.

Pieterella died at the age of 78 on June 19, 1967 in Middelburg.

1235. **Willem Volmer**, son of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on September 25, 1890 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1926 sjouwerman, 1928 opperman, 1957 zonder, 1914 landbouwersknecht and 1916 veldarbeider by profession. He got married (1) on October 28, 1914 in Aagtekerke with **Leuntje de Voogd**, daughter of **Jan de Voogd** and **Jacomina Frasinia Sturm**. She was born on January 19, 1894 in Domburg. She is 1914 dienstbode by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 32 on October 8, 1926 in Aagtekerke.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jan Volmer**, follow 2410.
- **Jan Volmer**, follow 2411.
- **Willem Volmer**, follow 2412.
- **Johannes Cornelis Volmer**, follow 2413.
- **Elisabeth Volmer**, follow 2414.
- **Jacomina Francina Volmer**, follow 2415.

He got married (2) on December 19, 1928 in Oostkapelle with **Antonia Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Jacomina Wisse**. She was born on July 3, 1883 in Oostkapelle. She is from 1908 till 1957 zonder by profession. Antonia died at the age of 74 on December 4, 1957 in Middelburg. Willem died at the age of 83 on November 14, 1973 in Koudekerke.

1236. **Jacomina Volmer**, daughter of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on January 29, 1892 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on October 10, 1917 in Vrouwenpolder with **Leendert van den Broeke**, son of **Simon van den Broeke** and **Pieterella de Later**. He was born on May 25, 1886 in Oostkapelle. He is 1917 veldarbeider and 1952 grondwerker by profession. Leendert died at the age of 66 on September 2, 1952 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacomina died after 1952.

1237. **Aarnout Volmer**, son of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on March 4, 1893 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1923 pakhuisknecht by profession. He got married on May 16, 1923 in Vrouwenpolder with **Cornelia Leuntje Boone**, daughter of **Pieter Boone** and **Leintje de Rijke**. She was born on June 5, 1898 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1923 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia Leuntje died and was buried. Aarnout died and is buried.

1238. **Adriana Volmer**, daughter of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on September 5, 1895 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1920 zonder by profession. She got married on November 17, 1920 in Veere with **Pieter Sturm**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Sturm** and **Christina Vader**. He was born on May 18, 1891 in Veere. He is 1920 rijwielhersteller by profession. Pieter died at the age of 75 on March 30, 1967 in Veere. Adriana died and was buried.

1239. **Jan Volmer**, son of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on July 25, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1919 landbouwer and 1940 koopmansbode by profession. He got married on September 3, 1919 in Vrouwenpolder with **Martina Mesu**, daughter of **Jan Mesu** and **Jacomina Moens**. She was born on November 24, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1919 till 1940 zonder by profession. Martina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Bartel Volmer**, follow 2416.
- **Jacomina Volmer**, follow 2417.

Jan died and is buried.

1240. **Adriaan Volmer**, son of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on September 30, 1899 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1924 till 1931 pakhuisknecht te vrouwenpolder by profession. He got married (1) on March 21, 1923 in Vrouwenpolder with **Jacoba Gilde**, daughter of **Jacobus Gilde** and **Catharina de Buck**. She was born on April 18, 1902 in Veere. Jacoba died at the age of 25 on April 2, 1928 in Veere.

They had 2 children:

- **Bartel Volmer**, follow 2418.
- **Elizabeth Volmer**, follow 2419.

He got married (2) on April 15, 1931 in Middelburg with **Neeltje Vermeulen**, daughter of **Willem Vermeulen** and **Johanna Catharina Koenegras**. She was born on April 1, 1900 in Middelburg. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 77 on November 28, 1977 in Breskens. Adriaan died at the age of 97 on February 8, 1997 in Oostburg.

1241. **Bartel Volmer**, son of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on December 2, 1902 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1928 molenaarsknecht by profession. He got married on May 16, 1928 in Vrouwenpolder with **Adriana van Slooten**, daughter of **Cornelis van Slooten** and **Zoetje Jobse**. She was born on August 7, 1907 in Veere. She is 1928 zonder by profession. Adriana died and was buried. Bartel died and is buried.

1242. **Abraham Volmer**, son of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on April 22, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1932 molenaarsknecht by profession. He got married on October 26, 1932 in Oostkapelle with **Jacoba de Lignie**, daughter of **Laurens de Lignie** and **Willemina Geertse**. She was born on August 15, 1905 in Grijskerke. She is from 1932 till 1956 zonder by profession. Jacoba died at the age of 51 on December 11, 1956 in Grijskerke. Abraham died at the age of 79 on February 17, 1985 in Koudekerke.

1243. **Elizabeth Volmer**, daughter of **Bartel Volmer** and **Elizabeth Mesu**, was born on January 1, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on April 29, 1931 in Vrouwenpolder with **Abraham Sturm**, son of **Frans Sturm** and **Francina Aarnoutse**. He was born on August 13, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1946 vrachtrijder and 1931 veldarbeider by profession. Abraham died at the age of 40 on July 25, 1946 in Middelburg. Elizabeth died and was buried.

1244. **Francois Kerkhove**, son of **Jan Kerkhove** and **Adriana Volmer**, was born on April 18, 1887 in Vrouwenpolder. Francois died on April 26, 1887 in Vrouwenpolder.

1245. **Pieterella Kerkhove**, daughter of **Jan Kerkhove** and **Adriana Volmer**, was born on July 24, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1914 zonder by profession. She got married on May 13, 1914 in Vrouwenpolder with **Gilles Vlieger**, son of **Gideon Vlieger** and **Johanna Geerse**. He was born on July 20, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1914 timmerman by profession. Gilles died at the age of 79 on August 19, 1968 in Zierikzee.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Vlieger**, follow 2420.

Pieterella died at the age of 79 on August 19, 1968 in Zierikzee.

1246. **Hendrik Meijers**, son of **Adriaan Meijers** and **Theuntje Christiaanse**, was born on July 20, 1871 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Hendrik died on August 3, 1871 in Koudekerke.

1247. **Johannes Christiaanse**, son of **Johannes Christiaanse** and **Dina Maas**, was born on August 29, 1891 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is leraar mulo and onderwijzer lager onderwijs by profession. He got married on May 24, 1922 in De Werken en Sleeuwijk with **Teuntje Henriëtte Meerburg**, daughter of **Johannes Hendriks Meerburg** and **Antje Antonia Los**. She was born on June 23, 1893 in De Werken en Sleeuwijk. Teuntje Henriëtte died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Hendrik Christiaanse**, follow 2421.

Johannes died and is buried.

1248. **Dina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Johannes Christiaanse** and **Dina Maas**, was born on April 11, 1893 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Dina died on July 24, 1893 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1249. **Cornelis Christiaan**, son of **Johannes Christiaan** and **Dina Maas**, was born on December 6, 1894 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1921 till 1946 landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 30, 1921 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**, daughter of **Jan de Visser** and **Maatje Melse**. She was born on July 19, 1900 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1921 till 1934 zonder by profession. Clazina Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Christiaan**, follow 2422.
- **Jan Christiaan**, follow 2423.
- **Dina Christiaan**, follow 2424.
- **Maatje Christiaan**, follow 2425.
- **Cornelia Christiaan**, follow 2426.
- **Simon Christiaan**, follow 2427.

Cornelis died at the age of 51 on October 12, 1946 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1250. **Dina Christiaan**, daughter of **Johannes Christiaan** and **Dina Maas**, was born on December 11, 1895 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1920 zonder by profession. She got married on November 10, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Hubrecht Sinke**, son of **Willem Sinke** and **Adriana Peper**. He was born on October 21, 1894 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1920 landbouwer by profession. Hubrecht died before 1976. Dina died at the age of 80 on July 20, 1976 in Koudekerke.

1251. **Gerrit Christiaan**, son of **Johannes Christiaan** and **Dina Maas**, was born on June 8, 1897 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1920 till 1948 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 17, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Cornelia Pieterse**, daughter of **Adriaan Pieterse** and **Klazine Cornelia de Visser**. She was born on March 18, 1899 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1920 till 1948 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 70 on December 24, 1969 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Dina Christiaan**, follow 2428.
- **Adriaan Christiaan**, follow 2429.
- **Johannes Christiaan**, follow 2430.
- **Clazina Cornelia Christiaan**, follow 2431.

Gerrit died at the age of 82 on November 29, 1979 in Middelburg.

1252. **Neeltje Christiaan**, daughter of **Johannes Christiaan** and **Dina Maas**, was born on December 7, 1898 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on June 1, 1928 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jacobus Tavenier**, son of **Hendrik Tavenier** and **Pieterella Geldof**. He was born on February 19, 1900 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1928 bouwkundig opzichter by profession. Jacobus died and is buried. Neeltje died and was buried.

1253. **Dina Christiaan**, daughter of **Christiaan Christiaan** and **Tannetje Bosschaart**, was born on June 7, 1867 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1893 till 1949 zonder by profession. She got married on May 5, 1893 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jan Riemens**, son of **Jacobus Riemens** and **Anna Leijnse**. He was born on April 11, 1872 in Koudekerke. He is 1893 landbouwersknecht, 1956 zonder and from 1920 till 1921 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 84 on August 7, 1956 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacobus Riemens**, follow 2432.
- **Christiaan Riemens**, follow 2433.
- **Jan Riemens**, follow 2434.

Dina died at the age of 81 on March 25, 1949 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1254. **Catharina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Christiaan Christiaanse** and **Tannetje Bosschaart**, was born on April 16, 1872 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1914 werkvrouw, from 1893 till 1907 zonder and from 1916 till 1957 zonder by profession. She got married on November 24, 1893 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Johannes van den Broeke**, son of **Jan van den Broeke** and **Cornelia van der Meule**. He was born on September 24, 1873 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1893 landbouwersknecht, 1906 landbouwer, 1907 koopman and from 1914 till 1916 zonder by profession. Johannes died at the age of 42 on February 11, 1916 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelia van den Broeke**, follow 2435.
- **Tannetje van den Broeke**, follow 2436.
- **Jan van den Broeke**, follow 2437.
- **Johannes van den Broeke**, follow 2438.
- **Christiaan van den Broeke**, follow 2439.
- **Catharina Johanna van den Broeke**, follow 2440.
- **Cornelis Jan Johannes van den Broeke**, follow 2441.

Catharina died at the age of 84 on March 2, 1957 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1255. **Dina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Pieter Christiaanse** and **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**, was born on January 4, 1888 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on May 21, 1919 in Ritthem with **Joost Koppejan**, son of **Louwerens Koppejan** and **Willemina Jozina Izeboud**. He was born on July 14, 1889 in Ritthem. He is from 1919 till 1949 dijkwerker by profession. Joost died at the age of 60 on December 1, 1949 in Ritthem. Dina died after 1949.

1256. **Maatje Christiaanse**, daughter of **Pieter Christiaanse** and **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**, was born on April 28, 1889 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1917 dienstbode and from 1943 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on April 4, 1917 in Meliskerke with **Jakob Jakobsen**, son of **Jan Jakobsen** and **Suzanna Benou**. He was born on January 8, 1876 in Meliskerke. He is from 1906 till 1920 landbouwer by profession. Jakob died at the age of 55 on April 16, 1931 in Meliskerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Jakobsen**, follow 2442.
- **Jan Jakobsen**, follow 2443.

She got married (2) on July 7, 1933 in Biggekerke with **Jan Poppe**, son of **Willem Poppe** and **Kornelia Harpe**. He was born on July 19, 1869 in Biggekerke. He is 1894 landbouwersknecht and from 1898 till 1943 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 74 on December 20, 1943 in Biggekerke. Maatje died at the age of 55 on September 17, 1944 in Biggekerke.

1257. **Magdalena Christiaanse**, daughter of **Pieter Christiaanse** and **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**, was born on June 23, 1890 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Magdalena died at the age of 88 on January 20, 1979 in Vlissingen.

1258. **Willem Christiaan**, son of **Pieter Christiaan** and **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**, was born on June 1, 1891 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1922 pakhuisknecht and 1925 venter by profession. He got married on May 31, 1922 in Sint Laurens with **Maatje van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Pieter van Vlaanderen** and **Dina Davidse**. She was born on September 13, 1886 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1922 till 1952 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 65 on July 25, 1952 in Sint Laurens.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Dina Christiaan**, follow 2444.
- **Pieter Willem Christiaan**, follow 2445.
- **Dina Elizabeth Christiaan**, follow 2446.
- **Suzanna Maatje Christiaan**, follow 2447.

Willem died at the age of 73 on February 13, 1965 in Bergen op Zoom.

1259. **Gerrit Christiaan**, son of **Pieter Christiaan** and **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**, was born on January 2, 1893 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1924 veldarbeider by profession. Gerrit died and is buried.

1260. **Martina Christiaan**, daughter of **Pieter Christiaan** and **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**, was born on June 19, 1895 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Martina died at the age of 1 on June 10, 1897 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1261. **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, son of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on October 23, 1884 in Middelburg. He is 1916 reiziger by profession. He got married on September 14, 1916 in Goes with **Cornelia Joesse**, daughter of **Pieter Joesse** and **Stoffelina Dane**. She was born on September 24, 1891 in Goes. She is 1916 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 82 on July 19, 1974 in Goes. Adriaan died at the age of 89 on March 28, 1974 in Goes.

1262. **Catharina Susanna Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on October 22, 1886 in Middelburg. She is 1908 zonder by profession. She got married on January 15, 1908 in Middelburg with **Hendrikus Johannes Zweers**, son of **Hendrik Jan Zweers** and **Hendrika Pot**. He was born on November 10, 1882 in Deventer. He is 1908 ambtenaar bij de staatsspoorwegen by profession. Hendrikus Johannes died at the age of 57 on March 19, 1940 in Utrecht. Catharina Susanna died at the age of 72 on April 17, 1959 in Voorst, Gelderland, Nederland.

1263. **Krijn Huijbregtse**, son of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on December 22, 1887 in Middelburg. He is 1912 kruidenier by profession. He got married on June 12, 1912 in Middelburg with **Sara Volkers**, daughter of **Pieter Volkers** and **Sara van den Broeke**. She was born on October 10, 1888 in Middelburg. She is 1912 zonder by profession. Sara died at the age of 81 on January 6, 1970 in Groningen.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Pieter Huijbregtse**, follow 2448.
- (Not public)

Krijn died and is buried.

1264. **Adriana Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on February 17, 1889 in Middelburg. She is from 1910 till 1942 zonder by profession. She got married on November 18, 1910 in Middelburg with **Derk Stenhuis**, son of **Rikkert Stenhuis** and **Imke Witter**. He was born on March 29, 1887 in Winschoten. He is from 1910 till 1942 kleermaker by

profession. Derk died at the age of 82 on February 11, 1970 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Laurina Adriana Stenhuis**, follow 2449.
- **Imke Stenhuis**, follow 2450.
- **Willie Catharina Stenhuis**, follow 2451.
- **Rika Stenhuis**, follow 2452.
- **Catharina Susanna Stenhuis**, follow 2453.

Adriana died at the age of 96 on June 15, 1985 in Middelburg.

1265. **Isaäk Huijbregtse**, son of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on February 13, 1893 in Middelburg. He is 1914 waagenpoetser by profession. He got married on March 4, 1914 in Vlissingen with **Catharina Johanna Schot**, daughter of **Reinier Schot** and **Theresia Cornelia Peters**. She was born on June 1, 1892 in Vlissingen. She is 1914 dienstbode by profession. Catharina Johanna died 1965 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Isaäk died at the age of 64 on April 6, 1957 in Vlissingen.

1266. **Fransina Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on May 23, 1896 in Middelburg. Fransina died on August 6, 1896 in Middelburg.

1267. **Susanna Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on January 12, 1899 in Middelburg. She is 1921 zonder by profession. She got married on May 13, 1921 in Vlissingen with **Abraham Dignus Grims**, son of **Jacobus Willem Hendrik Grims** and **Cornelia Christina Vreke**. He was born on April 14, 1897 in Middelburg. He is 1921 rijksklerk by profession. Abraham Dignus died at the age of 86 on October 16, 1983 in Middelburg. Susanna died at the age of 78 on February 24, 1977 in Middelburg.

1268. **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Willem Joos Huijbregtse** and **Laurina Uijterschout**, was born on February 28, 1901 in Middelburg. Francina Dina died on March 3, 1901 in Middelburg.

1269. **Geertje Polderman**, daughter of **Joos Polderman** and **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**, was born on September 28, 1887 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1912 till 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on May 3, 1912 in Sint Laurens with **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**. He was born on January 27, 1885 in Middelburg. He is from 1912 till 1947 landbouwer by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 62 on October 9, 1947 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Francina Dina Jongepier**, follow 2454.
- **Catharina Jongepier**, follow 2455.
- **Francina Dina Jongepier**, follow 2456.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 2457.

Geertje died at the age of 99 on March 17, 1987 in Middelburg.

1270. **Adriana Polderman**, daughter of **Joos Polderman** and **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**, was born on July 15, 1889 in Sint Laurens. She is 1915 zonder by profession. She got married on April 28, 1915 in Sint Laurens with **Jan Koole**, son of **Marinus Koole** and **Dina de Bree**. He was born on August 9, 1891 in Sint Laurens. He is 1915 landbouwersknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 82 on March 6, 1974 in Sint Laurens.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Adriana died at the age of 77 on May 10, 1967 in Middelburg.

1271. **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, son of **Joos Willem Huijbregtse** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on July 2, 1896 in Sint Laurens. He is 1925 fruitkweker by profession. He got married on February 12, 1925 in Yerseke with **Pieterella Janna de Pree**, daughter of **Adriaan de Pree** and **Kaatje Hirdes**. She was born on March 18, 1900 in Rilland-Bath. She is 1925 zonder by profession. Pieterella Janna died at the age of 67 on May 15, 1967 in Veere. Adriaan died at the age of 75 on February 13, 1972 in Veere.

1272. **Johannes Huijbregtse**, son of **Joos Willem Huijbregtse** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on November 12, 1897 in Koudekerke. He is 1925 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 6, 1925 in Veere with **Willemina Wouters**, daughter of **Jan Wouters** and **Cornelia Pouwer**. She was born on November 14, 1899 in Veere. She is 1925 zonder by profession. Willemina died before 1984. Johannes died at the age of 86 on March 7, 1984 in Domburg.

1273. **Willem Huijbregtse**, son of **Joos Willem Huijbregtse** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on December 12, 1898 in Koudekerke. He is 1927 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 18, 1927 in Veere with **Jacomina Johanna Goedbloed**, daughter of **Izaak Abraham Goedbloed** and **Johanna Dingemanse**. She was born on April 22, 1902 in Veere. She is 1927 zonder by profession. Jacomina Johanna died at the age of 89 on October 12, 1991 in Veere. Willem died at the age of 81 on August 2, 1980 in Veere.

1274. **Johanna Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Joos Willem Huijbregtse** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on February 21, 1901 in Koudekerke. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on February 4, 1925 in Veere with **Lein Harpe**, son of **Johannes Harpe** and **Adriana Wouters**. He was born on July 11, 1899 in Koudekerke. He is from 1925 till 1927 landbouwer by profession. Lein died at the age of 74 on January 5, 1974 in Gapinge.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Harpe**, follow 2458.

Johanna died at the age of 88 on May 25, 1989 in Vlissingen.

1275. **Adriana Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Joos Willem Huijbregtse** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on December 4, 1903 in Vrouwenpolder. Adriana died at the age of 102 on November 18, 2006 in Domburg.

1276. **Joos Willem Huijbregtse**, son of **Joos Willem Huijbregtse** and **Johanna Andriessen**, was born on July 11, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder. Joos Willem died on May 2, 1906 in Middelburg.

1277. **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Pieterella Geldof**, was born on April 11, 1900 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Adriaan died at the age of 82 on March 13, 1983 in Koudekerke.

1278. **Johanna Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Pieterella Geldof**, was born on September 2, 1903 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on May 27, 1925 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jan van Keulen**, son of **Jan van Keulen** and **Neeltje de Bruijne**. He was born on December 22, 1899 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1925 veldarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 76 on April 1, 1976 in Middelburg. Johanna died at the age of 73 on November 21, 1976 in Veere.

1279. **Izaak Huijbregtse**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Pieterella Geldof**, was born on October 18, 1908 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Izaak died at the age of 88 on June 10, 1997 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1280. **Willem Joos Huijbregtse**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Huijbregtse** and **Pieterella Geldof**, was born on March 27, 1915 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1935 landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 5, 1935 in Sint Laurens with **Jannetje Walraven**, daughter of **Willem Walraven** and **Catharina Hollebrandse**. She was born on March 8, 1912 in Sint Laurens. She is 1935 zonder by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 77 on January 13, 1990 in Middelburg. Willem Joos died at the age of 65 on February 5, 1981 in Sint Laurens.

1281. **Adriana Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on May 25, 1898 in Middelburg. She is 1921 zonder by profession. She got married on January 28, 1921 in Koudekerke with **Pieter de Witte**, son of **Jacobus de Witte** and **Martina Volkers**. He was born on January 8, 1893 in Koudekerke. He is 1921 sleper by profession. Pieter died before 1985. Adriana died at the age of 86 on March 10, 1985 in Koudekerke.

1282. **Arie Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on April 5, 1899 in Middelburg. Arie died on May 18, 1899 in Middelburg.

1283. **Adriaan Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on August 3, 1900 in Middelburg. He is 1921 wagenpoetser by profession. He got married on January 19, 1921 in Arnemuiden with **Adriana Filius**, daughter of **Willem Filius** and **Jannetje Blik**. She was born on October 9, 1901 in Arnemuiden. Adriana died at the age of 82 on August 17, 1984 in Vlissingen. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on July 31, 1981 in Vlissingen.

1284. **Cornelis Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on April 15, 1902 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 1 on September 13, 1903 in Middelburg.

1285. **Willem Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on July 10, 1903 in Middelburg. He got married June , 1927 in Arnhem with **Berendina Geertruida Maria Aldenberg**. Willem died at the age of 65 on March 30, 1969 in Middelburg.

1286. **Cornelis Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on August 15, 1904 in Middelburg. He is 1930 houtzager by profession. He got married on November 12, 1930 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Wilhelmina Meijers**, daughter of **Bartel Meijers** and **Maria Sturm**. She was born on October 22, 1908 in Koudekerke. She is 1930 dienstbode by profession. Pieterella Wilhelmina died at the age of 73 on October 27, 1981 in Barneveld. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on December 19, 1987 in Middelburg.

1287. **Huibregt Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on October 6, 1905 in Middelburg. Huibregt died and is buried.

1288. **Maria Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on September 23, 1906 in Middelburg. She is 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on May 20, 1927 in Sint Laurens with **Jan Willemse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse** and **Adriana Matthijsse**. He was born on April 6, 1906 in Sint Laurens. He is 1927 veldarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 84 on November 6, 1990 in Middelburg. Maria died at the age of 82 on December 25, 1988 in Middelburg.

1289. **Fransina Dina Huijbregtse**, daughter of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on November 5, 1907 in Middelburg. Fransina Dina died at the age of 1 on May 27, 1909 in Middelburg.

1290. **Joost Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on October 29, 1908 in Middelburg. He is 1949 los werkman by profession. He got married on July 17, 1936 in Middelburg with **Catharina van Leerzem**, daughter of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**. She was born on October 16, 1913 in Oostkapelle. Catharina died at the age of 81 on October 20, 1994 in Middelburg. Joost died at the age of 40 on January 13, 1949 in Wassenaar.

1291. **Arie Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on October 28, 1909 in Middelburg. He is 1929 veldarbeider by profession. Arie died at the age of 20 on December 12, 1929 in Middelburg.

1292. **Pieter Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on December 11, 1910 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 88 on November 28, 1999 in Middelburg.

1293. **Izaäk Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on April 8, 1914 in Middelburg. Izaäk died at the age of 1 on May 28, 1915 in Middelburg.

1294. **Izaäk Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, was born on November 30, 1916 in Middelburg. Izaäk died at the age of 1 on February 26, 1918 in Middelburg.

1295. **Pieterella Suzanna Cevaal**, daughter of **Cornelis Cevaal** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Barentsen**, was born on June 23, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Pieterella Suzanna died on April 5, 1913 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1296. **Willem Cevaal**, son of **Cornelis Cevaal** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Barentsen**, was born on May 19, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Willem died on December 29, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1297. **Jan van den Driest**, son of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lourina Geljon**, was born on August 10, 1886 in Vlissingen. He is from 1910 till 1913 barbier and from 1942 till 1944 handelsreiziger by profession. He got married on October 12, 1910 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Cornelia Willemina Mink**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis Mink** and **Pieterella Marina Magdalena van Schaik**. She was born on February 19, 1887 in Middelburg. She is 1910 strijkster by profession. Pieterella Cornelia Willemina died at the age of 83 on January 9, 1971 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Louwrens van den Driest**, follow 2459.
- **Abraham Christoffel Hendrik van den Driest**, follow 2460.
- **Louwrina van den Driest**, follow 2461.

Jan died at the age of 80 on February 18, 1967 in Middelburg.

1298. **Lourina Geljon**, daughter of **Cornelis Geljon** and **Janna Verhage**, was born on August 12, 1906 in Koudekerke. She got married on December 16, 1932 in Koudekerke with **Kornelis Marinusse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Marinusse**, follow 2462.

Lourina died at the age of 91 on December 9, 1997 in Middelburg and was buried on December 13, 1997 in Koudekerke.

1299. **Elizabeth Vreke**, daughter of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on July 20, 1889 in Domburg. Elizabeth died at the age of 82 on May 21, 1972 in Domburg.

1300. **Christina Vreke**, daughter of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on February 18, 1891 in Oostkapelle. Christina died and was buried.

1301. **Pieterella Vreke**, daughter of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on January 14, 1893 in Domburg. Pieterella died and was buried.

1302. **Jan Vreke**, son of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on January 25, 1894 in Domburg. Jan died at the age of 1 on March 28, 1895 in Domburg.

1303. **Pieter Vreke**, son of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on February 22, 1896 in Domburg. Pieter died on August 11, 1896 in Domburg.

1304. **Jan Vreke**, son of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on April 5, 1898 in Domburg. He got married on September 30, 1936 in Aagtekerke with **Maatje Geertse**. Jan died at the age of 75 on July 13, 1973 in Middelburg.

1305. **Pieter Vreke**, son of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on August 26, 1899 in Domburg. Pieter died and is buried.

1306. **Willem Vreke**, son of **Willem Vreke** and **Katharina de Bree**, was born on September 15, 1906 in Domburg. Willem died at the age of 10 on September 1, 1917 in Domburg.

1307. **Christina Catharina de Bree**, daughter of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, was born on November 9, 1893 in Den Haag. She is from 1909 till 1918 hulp in de huishouding by profession. Christina Catharina died after 1926.

1308. **Adriana de Bree**, daughter of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, was born on February 17, 1896 in Den Haag. Adriana died at the age of 22 on August 9, 1918 in Den Haag.

1309. **Jan Arnoud de Bree**, son of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, was born on October 2, 1897 in Leiden. Jan Arnoud died before 1912.

1310. **Wilhelmina Geertruida Petronella de Bree**, daughter of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, was born on March 5, 1899 in 's-Hertogenbosch. She is from 1914 till 1923 dienstbode by profession. She got married on June 20, 1923 in Den Haag with **Antoine Frédéric Dankelman**, son of **Antoine Jean Dankelman** and **Thérèse Oud**. He was born on July 14, 1899 in Amsterdam. He is from 1921 till 1929 brievenbesteller by profession. Antoine Frédéric died and is buried. Wilhelmina Geertruida Petronella died and was buried.

1311. **Abraham Teunis Willem de Bree**, son of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, was born on September 26, 1901 in Den Haag. He is 1922 kok by profession. He got married on December 20, 1922 in Maastricht with **Maria Hubertina Sondeijker**, daughter of **Paulus Hubertus Sondeijker** and **Catharina Godding**. She was born on January 22, 1903 in Maastricht. Maria Hubertina died and was buried. Abraham Teunis Willem died before 1989.

1312. **Catharina Geertruida de Bree**, daughter of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, was born on July 30, 1904 in Utrecht. Catharina Geertruida died and was buried.

1313. **Geertruida Petronella de Bree**, daughter of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Geertruida Petronella Kouwenberg**, was born on January 31, 1906 in Utrecht. Geertruida Petronella died at the age of 7 on November 8, 1913 in Oost-en West Souburg.

1314. **Johanna Arnouda Henriëtta de Bree**, daughter of **Aarnout de Bree** and **Johanna Leuntje But**, was born on December 25, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Johanna Arnouda Henriëtta died at the age of 18 on September 17, 1931 in Maastricht.

1315. **Hendrik Marinus Sonius**, son of **Aarnout Sonius** and **Maria Hollestelle**, was born on April 6, 1897 in Middelburg. He is 1954 sjouwerman by profession. Hendrik Marinus died at the age of 57 on October 22, 1954 in Middelburg.

1316. **Marinus Hendrik Sonius**, son of **Aarnout Sonius** and **Maria Hollestelle**, was born on March 16, 1898 in Middelburg. Marinus Hendrik died on September 24, 1898 in Middelburg.

1317. **Adriana Geertruid Sonius**, daughter of **Aarnout Sonius** and **Maria Hollestelle**, was born on May 23, 1900 in Middelburg. She is 1947 werkvrouw by profession. Adriana Geertruid died at the age of 47 on September 7, 1947 in Middelburg.

1318. **Geertruid Adriana Sonius**, daughter of **Aarnout Sonius** and **Maria Hollestelle**, was born on January 8, 1903 in Middelburg. She got married on June 21, 1926 in Middelburg with **Jan Dingemanse**, son of **Geeraard Dingemanse** and **Elizabeth Jacoba Marijs**. He was born on December 4, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1926 scheepstimmerman by profession. Jan died at the age of 68 on October 16, 1963 in Vlissingen. Geertruid Adriana died at the age of 90 on September 2, 1993 in Vlissingen.

1319. **Marinus Hendrik Sonius**, son of **Aarnout Sonius** and **Maria Hollestelle**, was born on January 26, 1905 in Middelburg. He is from 1933 till 1944 kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on May 31, 1933 in Middelburg with **Elizabeth Johanna Klaasse**, daughter of **Aarnoud Klaasse** and **Maria Polderdijk**. She was born on January 1, 1901 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Elizabeth Johanna died at the age of 83 on October 4, 1984 in Middelburg. Marinus Hendrik died at the age of 39 on December 4, 1944 in Middelburg.

1320. **Catharina Pieterella Sonius**, daughter of **Aarnout Sonius** and **Maria Hollestelle**, was born on March 21, 1907 in Middelburg. She is from 1931 till 1991 zonder by profession. She got married on August 28, 1931 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Arjen Ponse**, son of **Jan Willem Ponse** and **Helena Swart**. He was born on November 5, 1905 in Koudekerke. He is 1931 scheepswerktuigkundige and 1945 machinist ter koopvaardij by profession. Hendrik Arjen died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Arjen Ponse**, follow 2463.

Catharina Pieterella died at the age of 84 on June 12, 1991 in Middelburg.

1321. **Hendrik Pieter Sonius**, son of **Jan Sonius** and **Cornelia Pieterella de Kok**, was born on February 11, 1907 in Middelburg. He is 1930 handelscorrespondent by profession. He got married on February 7, 1930 in Vlissingen with **Jeannette Hendrika Bos**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Bos** and **Maria Clasina van Niekerk**. She was born about 1904 in Amsterdam. She is 1930 zonder by profession. Jeannette Hendrika died and was buried. Hendrik Pieter died and is buried.

1322. **Pieter Hendrik Sonius**, son of **Jan Sonius** and **Cornelia Pieterella de Kok**, was born on October 13, 1908 in Middelburg. He is 1938 scheepmaker by profession. He got married on May 20, 1938 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Maria Johanna Adriaanse**, daughter of **Aarnoud Adriaanse** and **Maria Pattenier**. She was born on November 26, 1911 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Maria Johanna died at the age of 82 on February 24, 1994 in Spijkenisse. Pieter Hendrik died at the age of 80 on July 23, 1989 in Hellevoetsluis.

1323. **Adriaan Jacobus Sonius**, son of **Jan Sonius** and **Cornelia Pieterella de Kok**, was born on August 28, 1912 in Middelburg. Adriaan Jacobus died on May 30, 1913 in Middelburg.

1324. **Adriaan Jacobus Sonius**, son of **Jan Sonius** and **Cornelia Pieterella de Kok**, was born on January 25, 1914 in Middelburg. He got married on November 15, 1939 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Johanna Mesu**, daughter of **Johannis Mesu** and **Anna Post**. She was born 1914 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina Johanna died and was buried. Adriaan Jacobus died and is buried.

1325. **Pieterella Adriana Sonius**, daughter of **Jan Sonius** and **Cornelia Pieterella de Kok**, was born on December 27, 1914 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on February 9, 1940 in Koudekerke with **Francois Schout**, son of **Aarnoud Schout** and **Elizabeth Baljeu**. He was born on January 14, 1913 in Ritthem. Francois died at the age of 78 on April 30, 1991 in Middelburg. Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 86 on November 27, 2001 in Middelburg.

1326. **Aarnout Sonius**, son of **Jan Sonius** and **Cornelia Pieterella de Kok**, was born on March 22, 1919 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1961 militair by profession. He got married on August 11, 1950 in Koudekerke with **Cornelia Schout**, daughter of **Adriaan Schout** and **Martina Melse**. She was born on April 14, 1924 in Koudekerke. Cornelia died at the age of 75 on January 13, 2000 in Oost Souburg and was buried on January 18, 2000 in Oost Souburg. Aarnout died at the age of 41 on February 28, 1961 in Oost-en West-Souburg and is buried on March 3, 1961 in Oost Souburg.

1327. **Jacoba Wilhelmina Sonius**, daughter of **Jan Sonius** and **Cornelia Pieterella de Kok**, was born on April 3, 1921 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on October 9, 1946 in Middelburg with **David Versluijs**, son of **Hendrik Versluijs** and **Anna Johanna Meeusen**. He was born on July 15, 1917 in Vlissingen. David died at the age of 70 on February 10, 1988 in Vlissingen. Jacoba Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on July 12, 2007 in Middelburg.

1328. **Pieterella van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Willemina Minderhoud**, was born on May 30, 1885 in Aagtekerke. She is 1920 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 12, 1920 in Oostkapelle with **Andries Pattenier**, son of **Pieter Pattenier** and **Leuntje van Daalen**. He was born on January 9, 1887 in Domburg. He is 1912 landbouwersknecht and 1920 veldarbeider by profession. Andries died before 1977. Pieterella died at the age of 92 on November 14, 1977 in Middelburg.

1329. **Jacob van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Willemina Minderhoud**, was born on November 21, 1886 in Aagtekerke. He is from 1931 till 1934 bode and from 1908 till 1925 koopman by profession. He got married on March 20, 1908 in Aagtekerke with **Adriana Janse**, daughter of **Jakob Janse** and **Jacomina Sturm**. She was born on December 26, 1887 in Aagtekerke. She is from

1908 till 1934 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 89 on February 24, 1977 in Biggekerke.

They had 8 children:

- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 2464.
- **Jacomina van den Driest**, follow 2465.
- **Wilhelmina van den Driest**, follow 2466.
- **Elizabeth van den Driest**, follow 2467.
- **van den Driest**, follow 2468.
- **Jacob van den Driest**, follow 2469.
- **Pieterella van den Driest**, follow 2470.
- **van den Driest**, follow 2471.

Jacob died at the age of 82 on February 14, 1969 in Mariekerke.

1330. **van den Driest**, a child of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Willemina Minderhoud**, was born on July 4, 1888 in Westkapelle. Deceased and is buried.

1331. **Gerrit van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Geljon**, was born on August 8, 1904 in Aagtekerke. He is 1933 gemeenteveldwachter by profession. He got married on August 3, 1933 in Axel with **Francina Geensen**, daughter of **Jacob Geensen** and **Susanna Buijze**. She was born on February 22, 1908 in Axel. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Francina died at the age of 87 on April 3, 1995 in Oostburg. Gerrit died at the age of 95 on April 15, 2000 in Oostburg.

1332. **Pieter van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Geljon**, was born on August 23, 1905 in Aagtekerke. Pieter died at the age of 6 on February 4, 1912 in Aagtekerke.

1333. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Geljon**, was born on August 31, 1906 in Aagtekerke. He got married on May 10, 1946 in Koudekerke with **Elizabeth Janna Geldof**, daughter of **Jan Geldof** and **Maria Magdalena Puijpe**. She was born on March 20, 1916 in Koudekerke. Elizabeth Janna died at the age of 94 on October 24, 2010 in Kruiningen. Marinus died at the age of 84 on January 10, 1991 in Vlissingen.

1334. **Willem van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Geljon**, was born on September 5, 1907 in Aagtekerke. He is magazijnbediende, sergeant-marinier and marinier 1e kl. by profession. He got married (1) on August 8, 1934 in Amsterdam with **Landa Elisabeth Vallenduuk**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 2472.

He got married (2) on August 4, 1964 in Ridderkerk with **Pieterella Elisabeth Sjerp**. Willem died at the age of 81 on July 29, 1989 in Ridderkerk.

1335. **Adriaan van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Geljon**, was born on November 27, 1908 in Aagtekerke. He is 1944 landarbeider and 1939 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 10, 1939 in Zoutelande with **Leuntje de Witte**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jozina van den Driest**, follow 2473.
- **Marinus van den Driest**, follow 2474.
- **Frans van den Driest**, follow 2475.
- **Gerrit van den Driest**, follow 2476.

Adriaan died at the age of 97 on January 29, 2006 in Domburg.

1336. **Lein van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Jacomina Geljon**, was born on December 7, 1909 in Aagtekerke. He got married on May 20, 1942 in Aagtekerke with **Johanna Kodde**, daughter of **Willem Kodde** and **Pieterella Jobse**. She was born on October 12, 1912 in Aagtekerke. Johanna died at the age of 101 on March 17, 2014 in Koudekerke and was buried on March 22, 2014 in Koudekerke. Lein died at the age of 89 on October 25, 1999 in Koudekerke.

1337. **Catharina Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on September 12, 1887 in Middelburg. She got married on June 10, 1920 in Rotterdam with **Hendricus Richardus Dominicus Nieman**, son of **Richardus Lambertus Nieman** and **Johanna Maria Francois**. He was born about 1871 in Amsterdam. He is 1911 vertegenwoordiger by profession. Hendricus Richardus Dominicus died on September 6, 1943 in Voorburg. Catharina died after 1943.

1338. **Pieterella Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on July 31, 1888 in Middelburg. She is 1912 naaister and 1912 zonder by profession. She got married on September 18, 1912 in Middelburg with **Pieter Hanegraaf**, son of **Jan Cornelis Hanegraaf** and **Johanna Laurina Hendrikse**. He was born on November 20, 1883 in Middelburg. He is 1943 zonder and 1912 schippersknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 59 on October 8, 1943 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Cornelis Hanegraaf**, follow 2477.

Pieterella died after 1943.

1339. **Johanna Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on July 16, 1889 in Middelburg. She got married on November 22, 1918 in Muiden with **Hendrik Smolders**, son of **Jacob Smolders** and **Jannetje Schipper**. He was born about 1874 in Muiden. He is from 1900 till 1918 visser by profession. Hendrik died on March 17, 1968 in Lelystad. Johanna died at the age of 71 on October 15, 1960 in Muiden.

1340. **Gerrit Sturm**, son of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on December 6, 1890 in Middelburg. He is machinist by profession. He got married on August 15, 1934 in Rotterdam with **Jannetje van Wolferen**, daughter of **Teunis van Wolferen** and **Jannetje Fokker**. She was born on September 14, 1901 in Rotterdam. Jannetje died and was buried. Gerrit died at the age of 63 on October 5, 1954 in Rotterdam.

1341. **Maatje Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on November 20, 1891 in Middelburg. Maatje died on January 18, 1892 in Middelburg.

1342. **Leuntje Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on July 26, 1893 in Middelburg. She is 1914 dienstbode by profession. She got married on July 10, 1914 in Middelburg with **Pieter de Koning**, son of **Johannes de Koning** and **Maria Harinck**. He was born on December 12, 1888 in Goes. He is 1908 zandvormer and 1914 sjouwerman by profession. Pieter died and is buried. Leuntje died at the age of 85 on September 19, 1978 in Middelburg.

1343. **Wilhelmina Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on January 19, 1895 in Middelburg. She is 1916 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on October 13, 1916 in Middelburg with **Jan Izaäk Guiran**, son of **Jacobus Abraham Guiran** and **Elizabeth Struik**. He was born on April 20, 1894 in Westkapelle. He is 1916 boorder by profession. Jan Izaäk died at the age of 58 on November 11, 1952 in Rotterdam. She got married (2) on July 31, 1936 in Middelburg with **Eduard Flipse**, son of **Izaak Flipse** and **Pieterella Flipse**. He was born on July 11,

1899 in Middelburg. Eduard died at the age of 73 on April 11, 1973 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina died and was buried.

1344. **Maatje Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on January 16, 1897 in Middelburg. Maatje died at the age of 5 on February 27, 1902 in Middelburg.

1345. **Margaretha Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on January 14, 1898 in Middelburg. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on May 29, 1931 in Middelburg with **Johannes Adrianus Pieter Geers**, son of **Johannes Geers** and **Catharina Johanna Legemaate**. He was born on August 13, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1931 kelner by profession. Johannes Adrianus Pieter died at the age of 69 on March 10, 1964 in Maastricht. Margaretha died at the age of 66 on January 24, 1964 in Maastricht.

1346. **Pieter Sturm**, son of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on March 2, 1899 in Middelburg. Pieter died and is buried.

1347. **Adriana Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on April 13, 1902 in Middelburg. Adriana died and was buried.

1348. **Maatje Sturm**, daughter of **Cornelis Sturm** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on October 22, 1903 in Middelburg. She is 1932 hulp in de huishouding by profession. She got married on February 28, 1934 in Heerlen with **Joost Marinus Labruijère**. Maatje died and was buried.

1349. **Hendrika Adriana Ipenburg**, daughter of **Hendrik Adrianus Ipenburg** and **Leuntje van den Driest**, was born on October 19, 1899 in Wageningen. Hendrika Adriana died on December 3, 1899 in Wageningen.

1350. **Johanna Verhage**, daughter of **Willem Verhage** and **Magrietha van den Driest**, was born on December 13, 1892 in Zoutelande. She is 1949 zonder and 1915 dienstbode by profession. She got married on August 20, 1915 in Zoutelande with **Jan Kleinepier**, son of **Jan Kleinepier** and **Leuntje Verhage**. He was born on August 15, 1892 in Zoutelande. He is 1915 landbouwer and 1949 postkantoorhouder by profession. Jan died at the age of 69 on December 29, 1961 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Magrietha Kleinepier**, follow 2478.
- **Klacina Kleinepier**, follow 2479.

Johanna died at the age of 60 on June 4, 1953 in Vlissingen.

1351. **Gerrit Wittevrongel**, son of **Johannis Wittevrongel** and **Adriana van den Driest**, was born on January 23, 1897 in Zoutelande. Gerrit died on January 31, 1897 in Zoutelande.

1352. **Gerrit Wittevrongel**, son of **Johannis Wittevrongel** and **Adriana van den Driest**, was born on March 1, 1898 in Zoutelande. Gerrit died on January 13, 1899 in Zoutelande.

1353. **Gerrit Izaäk van den Driest**, son of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Jozina de Klerk**, was born on August 19, 1904 in Goes. Gerrit Izaäk died on August 21, 1904 in Goes.

1354. **Izaak Gerrit van den Driest**, son of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Jozina de Klerk**, was born on July 1, 1906 in Goes. He is schilder by profession. He got married on June 22, 1938 in Middelburg with **Willemina Frenks**, daughter of **Adriaan Frenks** and **Johanna van Hoepen**. She was born on November 5, 1909 in Aardenburg. Willemina died at the age of 85 on March 16, 1995 in Middelburg. Izaak Gerrit died at the age of 79 on June 10, 1986 in Middelburg.

1355. **Petronella Johanna van den Driest**, daughter of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Jozina de Klerk**, was born on July 25, 1909 in Goes. She is verpleegster by profession. Petronella Johanna died at the age of 87 on March 11, 1997 in Middelburg.

1356. **Johanna Pieterella van den Driest**, daughter of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Jozina de Klerk**, was born on May 4, 1913 in Krabbendijke. She got married 1942 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Vroegop**. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 91 on October 14, 2004 in Vlissingen.

1357. **Gerrit Izaäk van den Driest**, son of **Gerrit van den Driest** and **Jozina de Klerk**, was born on September 21, 1914 in Krabbendijke. He is electricien, werkman 1e kl. ptt by profession. He got married on September 4, 1946 in Middelburg with **Christina Cornelia Bouwens**, daughter of **Camiel Eugene Bouwens** and **Jacoba van Oosten**. She was born on March 23, 1914 in Philippine. Christina Cornelia died at the age of 94 on February 27, 2009 in Middelburg. Gerrit Izaäk died at the age of 80 on September 27, 1994 in Middelburg.

1358. **Maria Margaretha van Sluijs**, daughter of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on February 24, 1890 in Middelburg. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

1359. **Margaretha Maria Johanna van Sluijs**, daughter of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on January 5, 1892 in Oostkapelle. She is 1921 zonder by profession. She got married on March 9, 1921 in Oostkapelle with **Johan Andries Magré**, son of **Dirk Magré** and **Akke de Boer**. He was born on July 31, 1895 in Franeker. He is 1921 arbeider telegrafist by profession. Johan Andries died and is buried. Margaretha Maria Johanna died and was buried.

1360. **Johanna Cornelia Jacomina van Sluijs**, daughter of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on October 20, 1893 in Oostkapelle. Johanna Cornelia Jacomina died on May 30, 1894 in Oostkapelle.

1361. **Johanna Cornelia Jacomina van Sluijs**, daughter of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on May 9, 1895 in Oostkapelle. She is 1918 dienstbode and from 1920 till 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on September 18, 1918 in Oostkapelle with **Johannes Kesteloo**, son of **Adriaan Kesteloo** and **Johanna de Witte**. He was born on January 25, 1895 in Koudekerke. He is from 1918 till 1920 matroos bij de koninklijke marine and 1925 korporaal seiner by profession. Johannes died at the age of 60 on January 7, 1956 in Den Helder.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Jan Kesteloo**, follow 2480.
- **Kesteloo**, follow 2481.
- **Jan Marinus Kesteloo**, follow 2482.

Johanna Cornelia Jacomina died at the age of 97 on March 21, 1993 in Krabbendijke.

1362. **Maatje Pieterella van Sluijs**, daughter of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on July 3, 1896 in Oostkapelle. Maatje Pieterella died on August 6, 1896 in Oostkapelle.

1363. **Marinus Jakob van Sluijs**, son of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on June 13, 1897 in Oostkapelle. Marinus Jakob died on October 18, 1897 in Oostkapelle.

1364. **Jans Pieterella van Sluijs**, daughter of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on August 22, 1898 in Oostkapelle. Jans Pieterella died on November 7, 1898 in Oostkapelle.

1365. **van Sluijs**, a child of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on July 30, 1899 in Oostkapelle. Deceased and is buried.

1366. **Marinus Jakob van Sluijs**, son of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jacomina Boone**, was born on October 30, 1901 in Oostkapelle. He got married with **Leopoldine Nachbargauer**, daughter of **Lorenz Nachbargauer** and **Maria Hippmann**. She was born about 1901 in Fraisen, Oostenrijk. Leopoldine died on June 24, 1947 in Middelburg. Marinus Jakob died and is buried.

1367. **Jozias Puijpe**, son of **Leijn Puijpe** and **Pieterella Spruijt**, was born on November 6, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1922 ijzerwerker by profession. He got married on June 1, 1922 in Dordrecht with **Pieterella Mensen**, daughter of **Barend Mensen** and **Maria Magdalena de Sterke**. She was born on October 29, 1893 in Dordrecht. She is 1922 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 70 on June 26, 1964 in Dordrecht.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Puijpe**, follow 2483.

Jozias died at the age of 56 on April 8, 1951 in Dordrecht.

1368. **Johanna Puijpe**, daughter of **Leijn Puijpe** and **Pieterella Spruijt**, was born on August 31, 1896 in Vlissingen. She is from 1921 till 1935 zonder by profession. She got married on July 26, 1921 in Vlissingen with **Louwrens Jacobus Jansen**, son of **Jan Jansen** and **Neeltje Willemina Bakker**. He was born on October 16, 1896 in Vlissingen. He is from 1921 till 1935 machinetekenaar by profession. Louwrens Jacobus died at the age of 72 on May 3, 1969 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Jansen**, follow 2484.

Johanna died at the age of 79 on December 21, 1975 in Middelburg.

1369. **Catharina Puijpe**, daughter of **Leijn Puijpe** and **Pieterella Spruijt**, was born on May 10, 1899 in Vlissingen. Catharina died on August 4, 1899 in Vlissingen.

1370. **Abraham Puijpe**, son of **Leijn Puijpe** and **Pieterella Spruijt**, was born on August 27, 1900 in Vlissingen. Abraham died and is buried.

1371. **Catharina Puijpe**, daughter of **Leijn Puijpe** and **Pieterella Spruijt**, was born on December 20, 1901 in Vlissingen. She is 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on November 10, 1927 in Vlissingen with **Adrianus Maarten Fröberg**, son of **Pieter Hermanus Samuel Fröberg** and **Zoetje Labruijère**. He was born on January 16, 1901 in Vlissingen. He is 1927 loodskwekeling by profession. Adrianus Maarten died and is buried. Catharina died and was buried.

1372. **Jacomina Puijpe**, daughter of **Leijn Puijpe** and **Pieterella Spruijt**, was born on December 27, 1906 in Middelburg. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on May 8, 1930 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Johannes de Nooijer**, son of **Klaas de Nooijer** and **Cornelia Catharina Beun**. He was born on February 27, 1907 in Vlissingen. He is 1930 groentehandelaar by profession. Pieter Johannes died at the age of 81 on July 8, 1988 in Middelburg. Jacomina died at the age of 93 on July 29, 2000 in Middelburg.

1373. **Pieterella Puijpe**, daughter of **Leijn Puijpe** and **Pieterella Spruijt**, was born on September 19, 1908 in Middelburg. She is 1935 zonder by profession. She got married on October 18, 1935 in Vlissingen with **Coenraad Johannes de Nooijer**, son of **Klaas de Nooijer** and **Cornelia Johanna**

Kok. He was born on August 29, 1913 in Vlissingen. He is 1935 filiaalhouder by profession. Coenraad Johannes died at the age of 64 on May 29, 1978 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Conny Johanna de Nooijer**, follow 2485.

Pieterella died at the age of 89 on March 24, 1998 in Middelburg.

1374. **Leendert Kort**, son of **Kornelis Kort** and **Jacomina Spruijt**, was born on January 18, 1901 in Rotterdam. Leendert died on August 4, 1901 in 's-Gravenhage.

1375. **Johanna Kort**, daughter of **Kornelis Kort** and **Jacomina Spruijt**, was born on August 21, 1903 in Den Haag. She got married on June 1, 1932 in Den Haag with **Benardus Pieter Bosveld**, son of **Everardus Petrus Bosveld** and **Elisabeth Hendrika Margaretha Hacquebard**. He was born on October 28, 1902 in Den Haag. He is from 1932 till 1935 boterbezorger by profession. Benardus Pieter died and is buried. Johanna died at the age of 41 on May 18, 1945 in Den Haag.

1376. **Jacomina Kort**, daughter of **Kornelis Kort** and **Jacomina Spruijt**, was born on April 5, 1905 in Den Haag. She is naaister by profession. She got married on June 12, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage with **Jan Cornelis Blomsma**. Jacomina died and was buried.

1377. **Cornelia Catharina Pieterella Kort**, daughter of **Kornelis Kort** and **Jacomina Spruijt**, was born on July 25, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage. She got married on February 2, 1938 in Den Haag with **Willem Johannes van Reijn**, son of **Dirk Hermanus Karel van Reijn** and **Cornelia Jacoba Heller**. He was born on November 25, 1903 in Den Haag. He is 1938 behanger by profession. Willem Johannes died and is buried. Cornelia Catharina Pieterella died and was buried.

1378. **Lena Kort**, daughter of **Kornelis Kort** and **Jacomina Spruijt**, was born on June 7, 1911 in Den Haag. She got married on October 18, 1933 in Den Haag with **Jacobus Koppendraaier**, son of **Pieter Koppendraaier** and **Plonia Francina de Bruin**. He was born on June 2, 1908 in Den Haag. He is from 1933 till 1939 chauffeur by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 76 on September 30, 1984 in Den Haag.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Koppendraaier**, follow 2486.

Lena died and was buried.

1379. **Abraham Spruijt**, son of **Abraham Spruijt** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on May 4, 1899 in Oostkapelle. Abraham died and is buried.

1380. **Johanna Spruijt**, daughter of **Gerrit Spruijt** and **Leijntje Labruijère**, was born on March 29, 1901 in Oostkapelle. She is 1921 dienstbode by profession. She got married on March 23, 1921 in Oostkapelle with **Lein van Sluijs**, son of **Izaäk van Sluijs** and **Kornelia Daane**. He was born on February 5, 1901 in Meliskerke. He is 1921 landbouwersknecht by profession. Lein died and is buried. Johanna died and was buried.

1381. **Jannetje Spruijt**, daughter of **Gerrit Spruijt** and **Leijntje Labruijère**, was born on November 9, 1902 in Oostkapelle. She is 1925 dienstbode and from 1928 till 1945 zonder by profession. She got married on May 6, 1925 in Koudekerke with **Jan Tissink**, son of **Cornelis Tissink** and **Catharina de Buck**. He was born on November 5, 1899 in Grijskerke. He is 1928 werkmán, 1925 landbouwersknecht and 1945 havenarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 75 on August 12,

1975 in Oost Souburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Leijntje Tissink**, follow 2487.
- **Cornelia Tissink**, follow 2488.
- **Cornelis Tissink**, follow 2489.

Jannetje died at the age of 77 on July 4, 1980 in Middelburg.

1382. **Pieterrella Spruijt**, daughter of **Gerrit Spruijt** and **Leijntje Labruijère**, was born on January 30, 1905 in Oostkapelle. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on May 24, 1929 in Oostkapelle with **Pieter Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**. He was born on October 6, 1901 in Oostkapelle. He is 1929 metselaar by profession. Pieter died at the age of 86 on May 27, 1988 in Middelburg. Pieterrella died at the age of 85 on November 26, 1990 in Oost Souburg.

1383. **Adriana Spruijt**, daughter of **Gerrit Spruijt** and **Leijntje Labruijère**, was born on January 22, 1910 in Oostkapelle. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on October 11, 1929 in Oostkapelle with **Antheunis Maranus**, son of **Jan Maranus** and **Lourina Dingemanse**. He was born on September 2, 1904 in Domburg. He is 1929 timmerman by profession. Antheunis died and is buried. Adriana died and was buried.

1384. **Abraham Spruijt**, son of **Adriaan Spruijt** and **Margaretha Puijpe**, was born on February 26, 1901 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1923 sergeant indisch leger by profession. He got married on January 19, 1923 in Middelburg with **Johanna Isabella Wolf**, daughter of **Adrianus Wolf** and **Maatje Daane**. She was born on January 5, 1902 in Middelburg. She is 1923 zonder by profession. Johanna Isabella died and was buried. Abraham died and is buried.

1385. **Jozias Spruijt**, son of **Adriaan Spruijt** and **Margaretha Puijpe**, was born on February 24, 1902 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1940 stoker by profession. Jozias died at the age of 38 on November 24, 1940 in Atl. Oceaan a.b. s.s. Ootmarsum.

1386. **Johanna Spruijt**, daughter of **Adriaan Spruijt** and **Margaretha Puijpe**, was born on February 28, 1903 in Middelburg. She is 1929 dienstbode by profession. She got married on September 20, 1929 in Middelburg with **Jan Marinus Malgo**, son of **Johannes Andreas Malgo** and **Maria van Donge**. He was born on April 24, 1898 in Middelburg. He is 1929 barbier by profession. Jan Marinus died at the age of 80 on September 16, 1978 in Middelburg. Johanna died at the age of 92 on October 8, 1995 in Middelburg.

1387. **Johanna Spruijt**, daughter of **Jacob Spruijt** and **Geertje van den Broeke**, was born on October 14, 1903 in Vrouwenpolder. Johanna died and was buried.

1388. **Pieterrella Spruijt**, daughter of **Jacob Spruijt** and **Geertje van den Broeke**, was born on September 4, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieterrella died on September 6, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder.

1389. **Simon Spruijt**, son of **Jacob Spruijt** and **Geertje van den Broeke**, was born on September 2, 1906 in Vrouwenpolder. He is June , 1927 matroos bij de koninklijke marine and December , 1927 stoker bij de koninklijke marine by profession. He got married on June 17, 1927 in Middelburg with **Johanna Magdalena van Gemert**, daughter of **Arij van Gemert** and **Johanna Magdalena Douw**. She was born on May 7, 1907 in Middelburg. She is 1927 zonder by profession. Johanna Magdalena died at the age of 76 on August 25, 1983 in Oost Souburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Spruijt**, follow 2490.

Simon died at the age of 81 on November 14, 1987 in Koudekerke.

1390. **Pieterella Spruijt**, daughter of **Jacob Spruijt** and **Geertje van den Broeke**, was born on September 14, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieterella died on April 3, 1908 in Vrouwenpolder.

1391. **Pieterella Spruijt**, daughter of **Jacob Spruijt** and **Geertje van den Broeke**, was born on November 14, 1908 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieterella died and was buried.

1392. **Jacomina Spruijt**, daughter of **Jacob Spruijt** and **Geertje van den Broeke**, was born on May 2, 1910 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on September 5, 1930 in Middelburg with **Karel Willem Haaze**, son of **Simon Ernestus Adolphus Haaze** and **Suzanna Maria Christina Wanner**. He was born on April 23, 1908 in Vlissingen. He is 1930 matroos bij de koninklijke marine by profession. Karel Willem died at the age of 66 on February 18, 1975 in Vlissingen. Jacomina died after 1975.

1393. **Abraham Spruijt**, son of **Jacob Spruijt** and **Geertje van den Broeke**, was born on June 21, 1911 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1942 2e machinist and 1934 matroos by profession. He got married on March 2, 1934 in Middelburg with (**Not public**). Abraham died at the age of 31 on June 23, 1942 in Het Kanaal a/b m.s. Leny.

1394. **Maria Johanna van den Driest**, daughter of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Apolonia de Pagter**, was born on April 19, 1899 in Middelburg. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on February 13, 1925 in Oostkapelle with **Willem Jacobus de Baare**, son of **Johannes de Baare** and **Adriana Elisabeth Vlieger**. He was born on October 12, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1925 fabrieksarbeider and 1957 metaalbewerker by profession. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 62 on May 2, 1957 in Sint Laurens. Maria Johanna died and was buried.

1395. **Daniël Adriaan van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Apolonia de Pagter**, was born on July 30, 1901 in Middelburg. Daniël Adriaan died on September 25, 1901 in Middelburg.

1396. **Adriaan Daniël van den Driest**, son of **Marinus van den Driest** and **Apolonia de Pagter**, was born on July 10, 1905 in Vlissingen. He is 1945 bode algemeen middelburgs ziekenfonds by profession. Adriaan Daniël died at the age of 39 on April 10, 1945 in Mölkau, Leipzig, Duitsland.

1397. **Wilhelmina Antoinetta Maria van den Driest**, daughter of **Willem van den Driest** and **Atoinetta Pieterella Klinge**, was born on October 22, 1915 in Middelburg. She got married on June 1, 1938 in Middelburg with **Adrianus Cornelis Hollebrands**, son of **Pieter Gillis Hollebrands** and **Anna Marie Boes**. He was born on September 30, 1907 in Vlissingen. Adrianus Cornelis died at the age of 80 on February 20, 1988 in Geertruidenberg. Wilhelmina Antoinetta Maria died at the age of 78 on October 4, 1994 in Oosterhout, Noord Brabant.

1398. **Catharina Maria van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on August 21, 1887 in Middelburg. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on December 18, 1929 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Daniëlse**, son of **Pieter Daniëlse** and **Anna Maria Flipse**. He was born on August 28, 1885 in Middelburg. He is 1929 slager by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on October 8, 1966 in Middelburg. Catharina Maria died at the age of 85 on October 21, 1972 in Goes.

1399. **Maria van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on August 6, 1888 in Middelburg. She is from 1910 till 1919 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1910 in Middelburg with **Jacob Pieter Lucieer**, son of **Jozias Lucieer** and **Jozina Maria du Fossé**. He was born on January 17, 1885 in Sluis, Zeeland, Nederland. He is from 1910 till 1917 schilder and from 1919 till 1921 schildersknecht by profession. Jacob Pieter died at the age of 77 on August 24, 1962 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Jozias Jan Lucieer**, follow 2491.
- **Johanna Jozina Lucieer**, follow 2492.
- **Jan Lucieer**, follow 2493.
- **Lucieer**, follow 2494.
- **Lucieer**, follow 2495.

Maria died at the age of 77 on October 19, 1965 in Middelburg.

1400. **Anna Maatje van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on November 30, 1890 in Middelburg. She is 1914 zonder by profession. She got married on December 23, 1914 in Middelburg with **Abraham Cornelis Abrahamse**, son of **Hendrik Abrahamse** and **Maria Alebregtse**. He was born on August 25, 1887 in Vlissingen. He is 1914 onderwijzer by profession. Abraham Cornelis died at the age of 89 on May 17, 1977 in Bergen op Zoom. Anna Maatje died at the age of 80 on August 28, 1971 in Delft.

1401. **Adriaan van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on September 19, 1892 in Middelburg. He is 1918 bankwerker by profession. He got married on September 13, 1918 in Middelburg with **Elizabeth de Wolff**, daughter of **Jannis de Wolff** and **Suzanna Burgel**. She was born on January 30, 1893 in Oostburg. She is 1918 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 86 on May 5, 1979 in Veere.

They had 1 child:

- **Suzanne van den Driest**, follow 2496.

Adriaan died at the age of 77 on August 6, 1970 in Vlissingen.

1402. **Nicolaas van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on June 1, 1895 in Middelburg. He is from 1925 till 1937 melkslijter by profession. He got married on September 18, 1925 in Biezelinge with **Pieterella van de Vrede**, daughter of **Willem van de Vrede** and **Jacoba Fraanje**. She was born on August 26, 1900 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. She is from 1925 till 1937 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 82 on September 17, 1982 and was buried in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Janny van den Driest**, follow 2497.
- **van den Driest**, follow 2498.

Nicolaas died at the age of 84 on November 7, 1979 in Koudekerke and is buried in Middelburg.

1403. **Marinus Willem van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on September 10, 1897 in Middelburg. He is 1923 administrateur and 1961 kassier by profession. He got married on December 28, 1923 in Middelburg with **Suzanna Melse**, daughter of **Pieter Melse** and **Jacoba de Klerk**. She was born on July 18, 1897 in Veere. She is 1923 zonder by profession.

Suzanna died at the age of 91 on May 4, 1989 and was buried in Middelburg. Marinus Willem died at the age of 64 on November 1, 1961 in Middelburg.

1404. **Pieterella Josina van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on September 4, 1899 in Middelburg. She is from 1924 till 1954 zonder by profession. She got married on December 12, 1924 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Johannes Antheunisse**, son of **Jan Antheunisse** and **Anna Gerardina van Essen**. He was born on July 28, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1924 meubelmaker by profession. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 89 on July 7, 1984 in Middelburg. Pieterella Josina died at the age of 54 on May 9, 1954 in Middelburg.

1405. **Jacomina van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on August 12, 1902 in Middelburg. She is from 1920 till 1934 zonder by profession. She got married on September 10, 1920 in Middelburg with **Willem Hoek**, son of **Lambertus Marinus Hoek** and **Catharina Steijn**. He was born on July 30, 1898 in Domburg. He is 1920 reiziger and from 1935 till 1949 kaashandelaar by profession. Willem died at the age of 50 on June 21, 1949 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Jacomina died at the age of 32 on September 18, 1934 in Middelburg.

1406. **Jan Lois van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Johanna de Troije**, was born on April 25, 1904 in Middelburg. He is from 1933 till 1935 kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on December 15, 1933 in Vlissingen with **Christina Hendrika Huser**, daughter of **Christiaan Huser** and **Elisabeth Adriana Kesteloo**. She was born on March 18, 1908 in Vlissingen. She is from 1933 till 1935 zonder by profession. Christina Hendrika died at the age of 90 on September 19, 1998 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacomina Johanna van den Driest**, follow 2499.

Jan Lois died at the age of 63 on August 11, 1967 in Middelburg.

1407. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Leuntje de Wolf**, was born on January 22, 1899 in Vlissingen. He is 1926 magazijnbediende and from 1939 till 1983 kraantremmer by profession. He got married (1) on March 19, 1926 in Vlissingen with **Cornelia Davidse**, daughter of **Laurens Davidse** and **Elizabeth Joziasse**. She was born on December 21, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1926 till 1937 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 39 on December 3, 1937 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married (2) on February 10, 1939 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Petronella Catharina Luijmes**, daughter of **Hermanus Luijmes** and **Elsje Rookje Speet**. She was born on February 9, 1887 in Oudenhorn, Voorne-Putten. Petronella Catharina died at the age of 84 on January 14, 1972 in Vlissingen. Marinus died at the age of 84 on May 18, 1983 in Koudekerke.

1408. **Jan van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Leuntje de Wolf**, was born on November 3, 1900 in Vlissingen. He is from 1928 till 1940 kapper by profession. He got married on July 19, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Maria Geertruida de Boo van Uijen**, daughter of **Antonis Rudolf de Boo van Uijen** and **Johanna Geertruida van Sluijs**. She was born on August 23, 1906 in Vlissingen. She is from 1928 till 1940 zonder by profession. Maria Geertruida died at the age of 34 on November 5, 1940 in Vlissingen.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan van den Driest**, follow 2500.
- **Johanna Geertruida van den Driest**, follow 2501.
- **Anthonis Rudolf van den Driest**, follow 2502.

Jan died at the age of 40 on November 5, 1940 in Vlissingen.

1409. **Cornelis van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Leuntje de Wolf**, was born on June 26, 1905 in Vlissingen. He is 1933 sergeant bij de koninklijke marine and 1927 matroos-seiner bij de koninklijke marine by profession. He got married on December 23, 1927 in Vlissingen with **Maatje van de Gruiter**, daughter of **Cornelis van de Gruiter** and **Jorina van Belzen**. She was born on August 7, 1905 in Kruiningen. She is from 1927 till 1933 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 99 on December 7, 2004 and was buried in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje Cornelia van den Driest**, follow 2503.

Cornelis died at the age of 89 on October 15, 1994 and is buried in Vlissingen.

1410. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lena de Rooij**, was born on May 3, 1900 in Vlissingen. Marinus died on May 28, 1900 in Vlissingen.

1411. **Jannetje van den Driest**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lena de Rooij**, was born on April 3, 1901 in Vlissingen. She is from 1924 till 1942 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on February 8, 1924 in Vlissingen with **Martinus Hemmekam**, son of **Hendrik Hemmekam** and **Levina Janna Eijke**. He was born on May 29, 1893 in Boschkapelle. He is 1930 werkmán and 1924 stoker by profession. Martinus died at the age of 84 on March 2, 1978 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Martinus Hemmekam**, follow 2504.

She got married (2) on June 17, 1932 in Vlissingen with **Adam Johannes Prince**, son of **Johannes Prince** and **Maatje Adriana de Koning**. He was born on April 22, 1896 in Vlissingen. He is from 1924 till 1932 kleermaker by profession. Adam Johannes died at the age of 77 on March 11, 1974 in Vlissingen. Jannetje died at the age of 93 on May 15, 1994 in Vlissingen.

1412. **Jacoba van den Driest**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lena de Rooij**, was born on September 29, 1903 in Vlissingen. She is from 1924 till 1943 zonder by profession. She got married on May 30, 1924 in Vlissingen with **Willem Jacobus Rozenberg**, son of **Pieter Francois Rozenberg** and **Maatje Jacoba Kemeling**. He was born on September 19, 1893 in Vlissingen. He is 1924 pónser by profession. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 77 on February 19, 1971 in Valkenisse. Jacoba died at the age of 40 on October 15, 1943 in Vlissingen.

1413. **van den Driest**, a child of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lena de Rooij**, was born on May 15, 1909 in Vlissingen. Deceased and is buried.

1414. **Wilhelmina Johanna van den Driest**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lena de Rooij**, was born on May 15, 1909 in Vlissingen. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on June 27, 1930 in Vlissingen with **Jacobus Johannes Pierens**, son of **Cornelis Pierens** and **Johanna Hendrika Akkerman**. He was born on September 10, 1908 in Vlissingen. He is 1930 timmerman by profession. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 76 on June 16, 1985 in Vlissingen and was cremated

on June 19, 1985 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Pierens**, follow 2505.

Wilhelmina Johanna died and was buried.

1415. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lena de Rooij**, was born on December 12, 1911 in Vlissingen. Marinus died 1974 in Vlissingen.

1416. **Gerrit van den Driest**, son of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Lena de Rooij**, was born on August 24, 1915 in Vlissingen. He got married on March 26, 1941 in Vlissingen with **Maria Coppoolse**, daughter of **Pieter Coppoolse** and **Jacoba Wisse**. She was born on March 12, 1919 in Aagtekerke. Maria died at the age of 76 on August 15, 1995 in Kaapstad, Zuid Afrika. Gerrit died at the age of 75 on September 6, 1990 in Bellville, Zuid-Afrika.

1417. **Saartje Tazelaar**, daughter of **Pieter Tazelaar** and **Jacoba Adriana van den Broek**, was born on December 12, 1873 in Vlissingen. She is 1900 zonder by profession. She got married on February 14, 1900 in Middelburg with **Gerardus Franciscus Hubertus Hendrikus Lucas**, son of **Franciscus Lucas** and **Maria Elisabeth van den Bercken**. He was born on February 9, 1870 in Roermond. He is 1922 voerman, 1904 spoorbeambte and 1900 werkmán by profession. Gerardus Franciscus Hubertus Hendrikus died at the age of 77 on June 5, 1947 in Venlo.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Lucas**, follow 2506.
- **Gerardus Franciscus Lucas**, follow 2507.
- **Johannes Joseph Lucas**, follow 2508.

Saartje died at the age of 27 on January 5, 1901 in Breda.

1418. **Cornelia Tazelaar**, daughter of **Pieter Tazelaar** and **Jacoba Adriana van den Broek**, was born on March 31, 1877 in Middelburg. She is from 1895 till 1905 zonder by profession. She got married (1) 1894 with **N. N.**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Pieterrella Wessels**, follow 2509.

She got married (2) on November 3, 1899 in Middelburg with **Rienk Wessels**, son of **Benardus Wessels** and **Albertje Buwalda**. He was born on April 2, 1877 in Leeuwarden. He is from 1900 till 1907 winkelbediende, 1899 zonder and 1903 pakhuisknecht by profession. Rienk died at the age of 75 on October 22, 1952 in Rotterdam.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieter Rienk Wessels**, follow 2510.
- **Cornelis Wessels**, follow 2511.
- **Cornelia Wessels**, follow 2512.
- **Rienk Pieter Wessels**, follow 2513.
- **Maria Johanna Lena Wessels**, follow 2514.
- **Adriana Wessels**, follow 2515.
- **Adriana Wessels**, follow 2516.

Cornelia died at the age of 48 on December 31, 1925 in Rotterdam.

1419. **Elisabeth Tazelaar**, daughter of **Pieter Tazelaar** and **Jacoba Adriana van den Broek**, was born on February 10, 1880 in Middelburg. Elisabeth died on February 9, 1881 in Middelburg.

1420. **Willem van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on January 31, 1866 in Middelburg. He is 1935 zonder, 1923 gasfitter, from 1902 till 1921 gas en waterfitter and from 1890 till 1900 gasfitter by profession. He got married (1) on May 9, 1890 in Middelburg with **Johanna Witte**, daughter of **Johannes Ernst Witte** and **Ida Conelia Keersemaeker**. She was born on July 10, 1868 in Middelburg. She is from 1890 till 1919 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 50 on January 6, 1919 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Ida Conelia van den Broek**, follow 2517.
- **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, follow 2518.
- **Johannes Ernst van den Broek**, follow 2519.
- **Simon Leendert van den Broek**, follow 2520.
- **Catharina van den Broek**, follow 2521.
- **Peter Hendrik van den Broek**, follow 2522.
- **van den Broek**, follow 2523.

He got married (2) on January 14, 1921 in Vlissingen with **Neeltje Sara Johanna Geelhoedt**, daughter of **Jan Floris Geelhoedt** and **Janna Lourens**. She was born on June 30, 1877 in Hoek, Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is 1921 dienstbode by profession. Neeltje Sara Johanna died and was buried. Willem died at the age of 69 on March 19, 1935 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1421. **Simon Leendert van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on March 24, 1868 in Middelburg. He is 1887 huzaar by profession. Simon Leendert died at the age of 19 on June 25, 1887 in Deventer.

1422. **Jacobus Adrianus van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on May 20, 1870 in Middelburg. Jacobus Adrianus died at the age of 14 on December 28, 1884 in Middelburg.

1423. **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on August 23, 1872 in Middelburg. She is from 1897 till 1912 zonder by profession. She got married on February 19, 1897 in Middelburg with **Nicolaas Baljeu**, son of **Francois Baljeu** and **Elizabeth de Vlieger**. He was born on December 30, 1872 in Middelburg. He is 1951 zonder and from 1897 till 1939 timmerman by profession. Nicolaas died at the age of 78 on May 29, 1951 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Catharina Elisabeth Baljeu**, follow 2524.
- **Elisabeth Catharina Baljeu**, follow 2525.
- **Elizabeth Cornelia Baljeu**, follow 2526.
- **Francois Cornelis Jacobus Baljeu**, follow 2527.
- **Willem Baljeu**, follow 2528.

Lena Elisabeth died at the age of 39 on January 2, 1912 in Middelburg.

1424. **Pieter Johannes van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on October 23, 1875 in Middelburg. Pieter Johannes died on March 4, 1876 in Middelburg.

1425. **Pieter Johannes van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on May 13, 1877 in Middelburg. Pieter Johannes died and is buried.

1426. **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on January 15, 1879 in Middelburg. He is from 1909 till 1916 koopman and 1957 zonder by profession. He got married on June 9, 1909 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Maria Henderika Seijbel**, daughter of **Pieter Hendrik Seijbel** and **Maria Pieterella van Flierenburg**. She was born on February 1, 1878 in Middelburg. She is from 1909 till 1918 zonder by profession. Pieterella Maria Henderika died at the age of 40 on December 4, 1918 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina van den Broek**, follow 2529.

Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 78 on February 14, 1957 in Middelburg.

1427. **van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Catharina Hoogenboom**, was born on September 4, 1880 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

1428. **van den Broek**, a child of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on July 6, 1871 in Gouda. Deceased on July 6, 1871 in Gouda.

1429. **Willem van den Broek**, son of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on July 27, 1872 in Gouda. Willem died on August 12, 1872 in Gouda.

1430. **Sara van den Broek**, daughter of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on July 27, 1872 in Gouda. Sara died on August 17, 1872 in Gouda.

1431. **Sara van den Broek**, daughter of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on February 5, 1874 in Gouda. Sara died on June 12, 1874 in Gouda.

1432. **van den Broek**, a child of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on March 24, 1875 in Gouda. Deceased on March 24, 1875 in Gouda.

1433. **Joost van den Broek**, son of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on December 24, 1876 in Gouda. Joost died on January 24, 1877 in Gouda.

1434. **van den Broek**, a child of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on October 15, 1877 in Gouda. Deceased on October 15, 1877 in Gouda.

1435. **van den Broek**, a child of **Joost van den Broek** and **Jacoba Grootendorst**, was born on October 15, 1877 in Gouda. Deceased on October 15, 1877 in Gouda.

1436. **Sara van den Broek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter van den Broek** and **Maria Elisabeth Pauline Bergman**, was born on May 15, 1879 in Middelburg. Sara died on October 16, 1879 in Middelburg.

1437. **Pauline Willemina van den Broek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter van den Broek** and **Maria Elisabeth Pauline Bergman**, was born on March 2, 1881 in Middelburg. She is from 1912 till 1913 zonder by profession. She got married on January 10, 1912 in Middelburg with **Hermanus van Driel**, son of **Cornelis van Driel** and **Helena Hanswijk**. He was born on April 14, 1881 in Rotterdam. He is from 1912 till 1933 scheepsmaker by profession. Hermanus died at the age of 52 on October 28, 1933

in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Maria Pauline van Driel**, follow 2530.

Pauline Willemina died at the age of 90 on July 15, 1971 in Vlissingen.

1438. **Willem van den Broek**, son of **Jan Pieter van den Broek** and **Maria Elisabeth Pauline Bergman**, was born on February 21, 1883 in Middelburg. He is from 1906 till 1911 pakhuisknecht by profession. He got married on May 25, 1906 in Middelburg with **Susanna Maria Machielse**, daughter of **Geerardus Machielse** and **Suzanna Louwerse**. She was born on September 13, 1882 in Sint Laurens. She is 1906 zonder and 1932 werkvrouw by profession. Susanna Maria died December , 1967 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Pouline van den Broek**, follow 2531.

Willem died at the age of 27 on January 24, 1911 in Middelburg.

1439. **Johannes Willem van den Broek**, son of **Jan Pieter van den Broek** and **Maria Elisabeth Pauline Bergman**, was born on November 11, 1886 in Middelburg. Johannes Willem died at the age of 76 on April 10, 1963 in Vlissingen.

1440. **Sara van den Broek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter van den Broek** and **Maria Elisabeth Pauline Bergman**, was born on September 24, 1892 in Middelburg. She is 1915 zonder by profession. She got married on May 21, 1915 in Middelburg with **Paulus de Wijze**, son of **Adriaan de Wijze** and **Johanna Sturm**. He was born on December 8, 1891 in Middelburg. He is 1915 machineboorder by profession. Paulus died at the age of 80 on September 30, 1972 in Vlissingen. Sara died at the age of 85 on January 1, 1978 in Vlissingen.

1441. **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, son of **Jacobus van den Broek** and **Johanna Elisabeth Verwer**, was born on September 24, 1875 in Middelburg. He is 1948 zonder, 1901 fabrieksarbeider and 1930 fabrieksbaas by profession. He got married on January 25, 1901 in Middelburg with **Johanna Barbera Willems**, daughter of **Andries Willems** and **Pietertje Murk**. She was born on April 2, 1876 in Middelburg. She is from 1901 till 1940 zonder by profession. Johanna Barbera died at the age of 64 on April 29, 1940 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Pieterella van den Broek**, follow 2532.
- **André van den Broek**, follow 2533.

Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 73 on October 18, 1948 in Middelburg.

1442. **Lambertus Ari van den Broek**, son of **Jacobus van den Broek** and **Johanna Elisabeth Verwer**, was born on April 7, 1879 in Middelburg. He is 1906 zakkenreparateur by profession. He got married (1) on May 17, 1906 in Schoondijke with **Jacomina Suzanna Martijn**, daughter of **Abraham Martijn** and **Anna Eugenie Blom**. She was born on September 13, 1877 in Schoondijke. She is from 1906 till 1939 zonder by profession. Jacomina Suzanna died at the age of 61 on January 4, 1939 in Middelburg. He got married (2) January , 1940 in Middelburg with **Tannetje Koets**, daughter of **Pieter Omer Koets** and **Pieterella van der Heijde**. She was born on March 11, 1893 in Wissenkerke. Tannetje died at the age of 75 on December 2, 1968 in Middelburg. Lambertus Ari died at the age of

90 on May 22, 1969 in Middelburg and is buried on May 24, 1969 in Middelburg.

1443. **Anna Maria Cornelia Hartman**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Hartman** and **Pieterella Anthonetta de Broekert**, was born on October 6, 1875 in Middelburg. Anna Maria Cornelia died on October 15, 1875 in Middelburg.

1444. **Jan Pieter van Ham**, son of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Johanna Henderika de Broekert**, was born on October 14, 1865 in Middelburg. He is from 1892 till 1897 ambtenaar bij de staatsspoorwegen, from 1887 till 1889 ambtenaar and 1887 klerk staatsspoorwegen by profession. He got married on April 21, 1887 in Goes with **Dina van der Schraaff**, daughter of **Johannis van der Schraaff** and **Dina Meijler**. She was born on October 3, 1864 in Wolphaartsdijk. She is from 1887 till 1897 zonder, 1920 zonder and 1916 winkelierster by profession. Dina died at the age of 73 on November 25, 1937 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Pieter van Ham**, follow 2534.
- **Dina van Ham**, follow 2535.
- **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, follow 2536.
- **Johannes van Ham**, follow 2537.

Jan Pieter died at the age of 32 on November 12, 1897 in Middelburg.

1445. **Izaak van Ham**, son of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Johanna Henderika de Broekert**, was born on August 28, 1866 in Middelburg. He is from 1892 till 1952 banketbakker by profession. He got married on September 30, 1892 in Middelburg with **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, daughter of **Cornelis Louwerse** and **Johanna Snouck**. She was born 1870 in Middelburg. She is 1892 zonder by profession. Helena Bartelina Isabella died and was buried.

They had 10 children:

- **Johan Hendrik van Ham**, follow 2538.
- **Cornelis Johan van Ham**, follow 2539.
- **Helena Bartelina Isabella van Ham**, follow 2540.
- **Jan Pieter van Ham**, follow 2541.
- **Marius Johan van Ham**, follow 2542.
- **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, follow 2543.
- **Johanna van Ham**, follow 2544.
- **Izaak van Ham**, follow 2545.
- **Abraham Walraven van Ham**, follow 2546.
- **Maria Johanna van Ham**, follow 2547.

Izaak died at the age of 86 on September 12, 1952 in Middelburg.

1446. **Johannes Sentinus van Ham**, son of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Johanna Henderika de Broekert**, was born on January 30, 1868 in Middelburg. He is 1927 werkman, 1942 zonder and from 1892 till 1896 winkelier by profession. He got married on April 27, 1892 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, daughter of **Theunis Adriaan van Dijk** and **Maria Boogaard**. She was born on April 11, 1869 in Tholen. Janna Jannetje died at the age of 73 on March 21, 1943 in Breda.

They had 12 children:

- **Johannes van Ham**, follow 2548.
- **Jan Pieter van Ham**, follow 2549.
- **Hendrik Sentinus van Ham**, follow 2550.
- **Hendrik Sentinus van Ham**, follow 2551.
- **Antheunis Adrianis van Ham**, follow 2552.
- **Johanna Hendrika Sentina van Ham**, follow 2553.
- **Izaak Leonard van Ham**, follow 2554.
- **Dina Maria van Ham**, follow 2555.
- **Jan van Ham**, follow 2556.
- **Willem Cornelis van Ham**, follow 2557.
- **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham**, follow 2558.
- **Sentina Hendrika van Ham**, follow 2559.

Johannes Sentinus died at the age of 74 on March 28, 1942 in Vlissingen.

1447. **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham**, son of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Johanna Henderika de Broekert**, was born 1869 in Middelburg. He is 1892 herbergier by profession. He got married on May 6, 1892 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Helena Jacoba Weijmar**, daughter of **Gerard Hendrik Weijmar** and **Lucia van Daelen**. She was born on November 6, 1873 in Middelburg. Helena Jacoba died at the age of 38 on October 25, 1912 in Vlissingen and was buried on October 28, 1912 in Vlissingen.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Pieter van Ham**, follow 2560.
- **Lucie Helena van Ham**, follow 2561.
- **Helena Jacoba van Ham**, follow 2562.
- **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, follow 2563.
- **Emilie Marie van Ham**, follow 2564.

Cornelis Pieter Anthonie died on November 10, 1953 in Twello and is buried on November 13, 1953 in Apeldoorn.

1448. **Dina van Pagé**, daughter of **Lourens Johannes van Pagé** and **Jannetje de Broekert**, was born on April 15, 1873 in Middelburg. She is from 1890 till 1893 zonder by profession. She got married on December 23, 1890 in Koudekerke with **Hendrik Rijken**, son of **Bastiaan Rijken** and **Hendrika van Reekum**. He was born on December 25, 1859 in Waalwijk. He is 1893 handelsreiziger and 1890 kantoorbediende by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 70 on March 3, 1930 in Rotterdam.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrika Laura Jeannette Rijken**, follow 2565.
- **Dina Gijsberta Rijken**, follow 2566.
- **Loura Johanna Rijken**, follow 2567.

Dina died at the age of 87 on December 28, 1960 in Rotterdam.

1449. **Johanna Hendrika de Broekert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert** and **Johanna Jacoba Maria van Puffelen**, was born on April 3, 1873 in Middelburg. Johanna Hendrika died and was buried.

1450. **Pieter Johannes de Broekert**, son of **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert** and **Johanna Jacoba Maria van Puffelen**, was born on February 25, 1875 in Middelburg. He is from 1896 till 1910 houthandelaar by profession. He got married on October 28, 1896 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Zoom**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Pieterella van Zoom**. She was born on May 10, 1877 in Middelburg. She is from 1896 till 1910 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Jacoba died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert**, follow 2568.
- **Johanna Jacoba Maria de Broekert**, follow 2569.
- **Henriëtte Maria de Broekert**, follow 2570.
- **Wilhelm Jacob de Broekert**, follow 2571.
- **Jeanette de Broekert**, follow 2572.

Pieter Johannes died and is buried.

1451. **Izaak de Broekert**, son of **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert** and **Johanna Jacoba Maria van Puffelen**, was born on July 27, 1877 in Middelburg. Izaak died at the age of 7 on March 8, 1885 in Middelburg.

1452. **Anna Maria Cornelia de Broekert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert** and **Henriëtte Maria Hartman**, was born on January 10, 1895 in Middelburg. She got married on May 21, 1919 in 's-Gravenhage with **Willem Marinus Schreiner**. Anna Maria Cornelia died at the age of 59 on April 17, 1954 in 's-Gravenhage.

1453. **Izaak de Broekert**, son of **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert** and **Henriëtte Maria Hartman**, was born on July 13, 1896 in Middelburg. Izaak died at the age of 1 on December 18, 1897 in Middelburg.

1454. **Christina Anna Maria de Broekert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert** and **Henriëtte Maria Hartman**, was born on January 22, 1899 in Middelburg. Christina Anna Maria died and was buried.

1455. **Jacobus de Broekert**, son of **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert** and **Henriëtte Maria Hartman**, was born on January 29, 1903 in Middelburg. Jacobus died and is buried.

1456. **Johannes Walraven van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on January 21, 1876 in Grijpskerke. Johannes Walraven died at the age of 3 on February 21, 1879 in Grijpskerke.

1457. **Izaak van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on May 10, 1877 in Grijpskerke. Izaak died on August 27, 1877 in Grijpskerke.

1458. **Johanna Hendrika van de Garde**, daughter of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on April 1, 1878 in Grijpskerke. Johanna Hendrika died on February 25, 1879 in Grijpskerke.

1459. **Johannes Walraven van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on May 30, 1879 in Noordgouwe. He is from 1904 till 1927 apotheker by profession. He got married on October 8, 1904 in Groede with **Josina Catharina Hammacher**, daughter of **Herman Gerard Hammacher** and **Jozina Catharina Lucieer**. She was born on June 12, 1880 in Groede. She is 1929 zonder and 1904 apothekersbediende by profession. Josina Catharina died at the age of 75 on September 28, 1955 in Amsterdam.

They had 2 children:

- **Josina Catharina van de Garde**, follow 2573.
- **Tannetje van de Garde**, follow 2574.

Johannes Walraven died at the age of 48 on December 28, 1927 in Middelburg.

1460. **Johanna Hendrika (Walraven) van de Garde**, daughter of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on September 26, 1881 in Noordgouwe. She is from 1908 till 1932 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on May 25, 1908 in Noordgouwe with **Jan Leonardus Marinus Vermeulen**, son of **Nicolaas Vermeulen** and **Elizabeth Teekens**. He was born on March 3, 1874 in Alblasserdam. He is 1926 heilgymnastiekleraar and 1908 oesterhandelaar by profession. Jan Leonardus Marinus died at the age of 52 on October 2, 1926 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Nicolaas Michiel Walraven Vermeulen**, follow 2575.
- **Nicolaas Michiel Walraven Vermeulen**, follow 2576.
- **Tannetje Anna Elizabeth Johanna Leonarde Vermeulen**, follow 2577.
- **Janna Wilhelmina Jacoba Vermeulen**, follow 2578.

She got married (2) on November 9, 1934 in Middelburg with **Cesar Christoffel Barend Lether**, son of **Johan Lether** and **Maria van Zoest**. He was born on August 4, 1878 in Arnhem. He is from 1899 till 1904 arbeider and spoorwegwerker by profession. Cesar Christoffel Barend died at the age of 70 on January 20, 1949 in Utrecht and is buried in Haarlem. Johanna Hendrika (Walraven) died at the age of 95 on April 19, 1977 in Haarlem and was buried on April 22, 1977 in Haarlem.

1461. **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on March 1, 1883 in Noordgouwe. Michiel Walraven died at the age of 1 on May 5, 1884 in Noordgouwe.

1462. **Izaak van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on October 22, 1884 in Noordgouwe. Izaak died at the age of 5 on September 21, 1890 in Noordgouwe.

1463. **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on October 22, 1884 in Noordgouwe. Michiel Walraven died at the age of 1 on December 25, 1885 in Noordgouwe.

1464. **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on November 10, 1886 in Noordgouwe. He got married (1) on October 19, 1910 in Arnhem with **Nella Wilhelmina van Asselt**, daughter of **Hendrik Gerrit Theodorus van Asselt** and **Antonia Johanna Oldenampsen**. She was born on July 15, 1887 in Lochem. Nella Wilhelmina died at the age of 54 on April 1, 1942 in Alkmaar.

They had 3 children:

- **Tannetje van de Garde**, follow 2579.
- **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, follow 2580.
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on January 27, 1943 in Hilversum with **Berendina Johanna Meijer**, daughter of **Nicolaas Meijer** and **Berendina Johanna Stroethoff**. She was born on July 13, 1901 in Amsterdam. Berendina Johanna died at the age of 70 on May 2, 1972 in Bussum. Michiel Walraven died at the age of 81 on December 24, 1967 in Amsterdam.

1465. **Jan Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Tannetje de Broekert**, was born on October 7, 1891 in Noordgouwe. Jan Cornelis Pieter Anthonie died at the age of 75 on May 20, 1967 in Velsen.

1466. **Jacobus Marinus van Ditmars**, son of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on June 13, 1875 in Middelburg. Jacobus Marinus died and is buried.

1467. **Johanna Hendrika van Ditmars**, daughter of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on October 18, 1876 in Middelburg. Johanna Hendrika died on November 4, 1876 in Middelburg.

1468. **van Ditmars**, daughter of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on October 21, 1877 in Middelburg. Deceased and was buried.

1469. **Johanna Hendrika van Ditmars**, daughter of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on August 12, 1882 in Middelburg. She is 1912 zonder by profession. She got married on June 26, 1912 in Middelburg with **Jan Pieter Timmermans**, son of **Jakob Martinus Timmermans** and **Johanna Margrietha Jacoba Langejan**. He was born on November 22, 1881 in Middelburg. He is 1912 sergeant eerste klasse by profession. Jan Pieter died and is buried. Johanna Hendrika died and was buried.

1470. **Antoinetta van Ditmars**, daughter of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on November 18, 1884 in Middelburg. Antoinetta died and was buried.

1471. **Catharina Maria van Ditmars**, daughter of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on August 22, 1890 in Middelburg. She is 1918 zonder by profession. She got married on June 28, 1918 in Middelburg with **Pieter Cornelis Rijkse**, son of **Jacob Marinus Rijkse** and **Gijsberta Miggels**. He was born on April 13, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1918 bouwkundige by profession. Pieter Cornelis died and is buried. Catharina Maria died and was buried.

1472. **Izaak van Ditmars**, son of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on October 2, 1892 in Middelburg. Izaak died and is buried.

1473. **Cornelis van Ditmars**, son of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on September 22, 1893 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on May 1, 1894 in Middelburg.

1474. **Wilhelmina van Ditmars**, daughter of **Franciscus Jacobus van Ditmars** and **Catharina Maria de Broekert**, was born on March 23, 1895 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina died and was buried.

1475. **Isaäk de Broekert**, son of **Anthonie de Broekert** and **Jacomina Alijda Maria van Olst**, was born on May 5, 1880 in Utrecht. He got married on May 16, 1906 in Nijmegen with **Augusta Maria Dickmann**, daughter of **Friedrich Wilhelm Dickmann** and **Alette Schnitzler**. She was born on October 9, 1879 in Nijmegen. She is 1906 landbouwster by profession. Augusta Maria died and was buried. Isaäk died and is buried.

1476. **Johan Otto de Broekert**, son of **Anthonie de Broekert** and **Jacomina Alijda Maria van Olst**, was born 1881 in Utrecht. Johan Otto died on April 12, 1881 in Utrecht.

1477. **Pieter de Pagter**, son of **Leijn Cornelis de Pagter** and **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, was born on April 26, 1892 in Den Haag. He is from 1914 till 1934 loodgieter by profession. He got married on May 27, 1914 in Den Haag with **Catharina Tilly**, daughter of **Bernardus Tilly** and **Catharina de Knecht**. She was born on February 25, 1887 in Maassluis. Catharina died at the age of 74 on March 12, 1961 in Den Haag.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Cornelia de Pagter**, follow 2581.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Pieter died at the age of 79 on May 16, 1971 in Den Haag.

1478. **Marinus Zacharias de Pagter**, son of **Leijn Cornelis de Pagter** and **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, was born on April 17, 1895 in Den Haag. He is 1921 letterzetter by profession. He got married on December 8, 1921 in Amsterdam with **Bertha Wilhelmina van der Sluis**, daughter of **Isaac Arnoud van der Sluis** and **Bertha Willemmina Nijland**. She was born on March 27, 1897 in Vlissingen. Bertha Wilhelmina died at the age of 80 on October 30, 1977 in 's-Gravenhage. Marinus Zacharias died at the age of 73 on January 25, 1969 in Den Haag.

1479. **Cornelis Johannes de Pagter**, son of **Leijn Cornelis de Pagter** and **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, was born on June 10, 1896 in Den Haag. He is 1922 postbode by profession. He got married on February 15, 1922 in Middelburg with **Tannetje Walraven**, daughter of **Thomas Walraven** and **Sijntje van der Mel**. She was born on April 27, 1896 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1922 zonder by profession. Tannetje died and was buried. Cornelis Johannes died and is buried.

1480. **Leuntje Johanna de Pagter**, daughter of **Leijn Cornelis de Pagter** and **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, was born on April 3, 1899 in Den Haag. Leuntje Johanna died and was buried.

1481. **Johan de Pagter**, son of **Leijn Cornelis de Pagter** and **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, was born on October 2, 1902 in Den Haag. He is kommies by profession. Johan died and is buried.

1482. **Christoffel de Pagter**, son of **Leijn Cornelis de Pagter** and **Maria Cornelia Adriaansen**, was born on March 19, 1905 in Den Haag. He is 1927 kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on September 28, 1927 in Middelburg with **Neeltje Joziasse**, daughter of **Willem Joziasse** and **Adriana Bosschaart**. She was born on August 7, 1905 in Middelburg. She is 1927 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 60 on September 19, 1965 in 's-Gravenhage. Christoffel died at the age of 79 on March 16, 1985 in Leidschendam.

1483. **Slabber**, son of **Cornelis Slabber** and **Johanna Adriaansen**, was born on February 13, 1896 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

1484. **Adriaan Slabber**, son of **Cornelis Slabber** and **Johanna Adriaansen**, was born on February 13, 1896 in Middelburg. He is opzichter rijkswaterstaat by profession. He got married on October 3, 1928 in Den Haag with **Suzanne Elizabeth Ouweleen**, daughter of **Dirk Ouweleen** and **Willemijntje Kuiper**. She was born on September 11, 1901 in Heinenoord. Suzanne Elizabeth died at the age of 80 on February 8, 1982 in Koudekerke. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on December 21, 1976 in Vlissingen and is buried on December 24, 1976 in Vlissingen.

1485. **Adriana Jacobse**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobse** and **Prina Dekker**, was born on June 18, 1877 in Vlissingen. She is from 1898 till 1955 zonder by profession. She got married on March 4, 1898 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Puijpe**, son of **Jozias Puijpe** and **Catharina Zeeveld**. He was born on December 18, 1873 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1898 landbouwersknecht, 1954 zonder, from 1922 till 1924 landbouwer and 1902 arbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 80 on March 6, 1954 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Jozias Puijpe**, follow 2582.
- **Prina Puijpe**, follow 2583.
- **Catharina Puijpe**, follow 2584.
- **Jacobus Puijpe**, follow 2585.

Adriana died at the age of 93 on February 27, 1971 in Koudekerke.

1486. **Aaltje Jacobse**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobse** and **Prina Dekker**, was born on February 11, 1879 in Vlissingen. She is from 1906 till 1954 zonder by profession. She got married on April 13, 1906 in Vlissingen with **Johannes Schroevers**, son of **Martinus Hermanus Johannes Schroevers** and **Adriana Groenenberg**. He was born on April 14, 1878 in Vlissingen. He is 1955 zonder, 1928 bootwerker and from 1906 till 1915 werkman by profession. Johannes died at the age of 77 on November 12, 1955 in Vlissingen.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriana Schroevers**, follow 2586.
- **Prina Schroevers**, follow 2587.
- **Adriana Schroevers**, follow 2588.
- **Adriana Schroevers**, follow 2589.
- **Adriana Schroevers**, follow 2590.
- **Martina Hermania Johanna Schroevers**, follow 2591.
- **Jacoba Schroevers**, follow 2592.

Aaltje died at the age of 74 on January 20, 1954 in Vlissingen.

1487. **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobse** and **Prina Dekker**, was born on April 16, 1880 in Vlissingen. She is from 1905 till 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on May 26, 1905 in Vlissingen with **Cornelis Pieter van Loenen**, son of **Johannes van Loenen** and **Pieterella Verstraate**. He was born on October 16, 1880 in Vlissingen. He is from 1905 till 1910 werkman, from 1931 till 1933 scheepsmaker and 1955 zonder by profession. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 74 on July 18, 1955 in Vlissingen.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes van Loenen**, follow 2593.
- **Jacobus van Loenen**, follow 2594.
- **Pieterella van Loenen**, follow 2595.
- **Pieter van Loenen**, follow 2596.
- **Prina Pieterella van Loenen**, follow 2597.

Wilhelmina died after 1955.

1488. **Johanna Jacobse**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobse** and **Prina Dekker**, was born on April 28, 1882 in Vlissingen. She is from 1904 till 1940 zonder by profession. She got married on May 13, 1904 in Vlissingen with **Adriaan Daane**, son of **Kornelis Daane** and **Adriana Huibregtse**. He was born on December 4, 1881 in Westkapelle. He is 1909 werkman, 1907 metselaar, 1931 metselaar and 1904 werkman by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 67 on November 2, 1949 in Vlissingen.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriana Daane**, follow 2598.
- **Prina Daane**, follow 2599.
- **Kornelis Daane**, follow 2600.
- **Jacobus Daane**, follow 2601.
- **Johanna Daane**, follow 2602.

Johanna died at the age of 57 on April 1, 1940 in Vlissingen.

1489. **Pieterrella Jacobse**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobse** and **Prina Dekker**, was born on March 23, 1886 in Vlissingen. She is from 1906 till 1938 zonder by profession. She got married on June 15, 1906 in Vlissingen with **Johannes Albertus Schutte**, son of **Christiaan Hermanus Schutte** and **Klasina Christina Beijer**. He was born on June 27, 1880 in Hellevoetsluis. He is 1932 slijper and from 1906 till 1907 werkman by profession. Johannes Albertus died at the age of 75 on March 11, 1956 in Rotterdam.

They had 8 children:

- **Christiaan Hermanus Schutte**, follow 2603.
- **Jacobus Schutte**, follow 2604.
- **Arie Leendert Schutte**, follow 2605.
- **Johannes Albertus Schutte**, follow 2606.
- **Pieter Schutte**, follow 2607.
- **Prina Schutte**, follow 2608.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Pieterrella died at the age of 52 on December 18, 1938 in Middelburg.

1490. **Prina Jacobse**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobse** and **Prina Dekker**, was born on January 26, 1889 in Vlissingen. She is from 1911 till 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on May 26, 1911 in Vlissingen with **Anthonius Bernardus Heijdens**, son of **Jacobus Adriaan Heijdens** and **Prudentia Maria van Waes**. He was born on November 28, 1889 in Hoofdplaat. He is 1911 stoker der koninklijke marine by profession. Anthonius Bernardus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Prudentia Maria Heijdens**, follow 2609.
- (Not public)

Prina died at the age of 28 on March 13, 1917 in Vlissingen.

1491. **Leuntje Jacobse**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobse** and **Prina Dekker**, was born on August 4, 1896 in Vlissingen. She is 1913 zonder by profession. She got married on June 6, 1913 in Vlissingen with **Hendricus Cornelis Johannes Schraven**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Marinus Schraven** and **Agatha Hendrika Hupje**. He was born on August 26, 1889 in Den Haag. He is 1913 slagersknecht by profession. Hendricus Cornelis Johannes died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Johannes Marinus Schraven**, follow 2610.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Leuntje died and was buried.

1492. **Aaltje Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on September 6, 1880 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1906 till 1955 zonder and 1902 dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 25, 1902 in Koudekerke with **Nicolaas Bosschaart**, son of **Cornelis Bosschaart** and **Magdalena Brouwer**. He was born on April 23, 1879 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1906 koopman, from 1921 till 1928 tuinman and 1902 landbouwersknecht by profession. Nicolaas died at the age of 90 on February 10, 1970 in Valkenisse.

They had 6 children:

- **Magdalena Bosschaart**, follow 2611.
- **Willemina Bosschaart**, follow 2612.
- **Cornelis Bosschaart**, follow 2613.
- **Pieter Bosschaart**, follow 2614.
- **Magdalena Bosschaart**, follow 2615.
- **Bosschaart**, follow 2616.

Aaltje died at the age of 74 on April 2, 1955 in Koudekerke.

1493. **Abraham Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on June 10, 1882 in Sint Laurens. He is 1904 landbouwersknecht, 1911 bierbrouwer, 1927 gemeentewerkman and from 1931 till 1935 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 7, 1904 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Margaretha Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**. She was born on December 27, 1883 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1904 dienstbode and from 1911 till 1931 zonder by profession. Margaretha died at the age of 82 on January 28, 1966 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Jacobse**, follow 2617.
- **Engel Jacobse**, follow 2618.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 2619.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Jacobse**, follow 2620.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 2621.

Abraham died at the age of 84 on August 10, 1966 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1494. **Suzanna Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on June 13, 1884 in Koudekerke. She is 1902 dienstbode and from 1926 till 1953 zonder by profession. She got married on October 3, 1902 in Koudekerke with **Marinus Nieuwenhuijze**, son of **Geerard**

Nieuwenhuijze and Maria Moes. He was born on February 19, 1880 in Arnhem. He is from 1930 till 1957 landarbeider, 1926 werkman and 1902 landbouwersknecht by profession. Marinus died at the age of 77 on July 6, 1957 in Vlissingen.

They had 3 children:

- **Geerard Pieter Nieuwenhuijze**, follow 2622.
- **Willemina Maria Nieuwenhuijze**, follow 2623.
- **Aaltje Nieuwenhuijze**, follow 2624.

Suzanna died at the age of 69 on November 6, 1953 in Koudekerke.

1495. **Johanna Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on May 15, 1887 in Koudekerke. She is from 1910 till 1961 zonder by profession. She got married on August 5, 1910 in Koudekerke with **Adriaan Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**. He was born on August 16, 1888 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1910 till 1919 werkman and 1931 bouwvakarbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 89 on September 23, 1977 in Koudekerke and is buried on September 27, 1977 in Oost Souburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, follow 2625.
- **Pieter Wanjon**, follow 2626.
- **Engel Wanjon**, follow 2627.
- **Willemien Wanjon**, follow 2628.
- **Adriaan Wanjon**, follow 2629.
- **Adriaan Wanjon**, follow 2630.
- **Jan Wanjon**, follow 2631.

Johanna died at the age of 74 on July 19, 1961 in Oost-en West Souburg.

1496. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on April 9, 1889 in Koudekerke. Jan died on August 8, 1889 in Koudekerke.

1497. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on December 3, 1890 in Koudekerke. He is 1916 werkman, 1908 sleper, 1934 bierbrouwer and 1930 bierbrouwersknecht by profession. He got married on December 18, 1908 in Koudekerke with **Jacoba Pieterella Bostelaar**, daughter of **Joos Bostelaar** and **Maatje Poppe**. She was born on September 1, 1890 in Koudekerke. She is from 1908 till 1934 zonder by profession. Jacoba Pieterella died at the age of 93 on December 13, 1983 in Vlissingen.

They had 5 children:

- **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, follow 2632.
- **Maatje Jacobse**, follow 2633.
- **Pieter Jacobse**, follow 2634.
- **Janna Jacobse**, follow 2635.
- **Joos Jacobse**, follow 2636.

Jan died at the age of 84 on January 18, 1975 in Vlissingen.

1498. **Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on February 18, 1892 in Koudekerke. He is 1918 veldarbeider, 1912 landbouwersknecht and 1938 landbouwer by profession. He got married on July 26, 1912 in Koudekerke with **Pieterella Olijslager**, daughter of **Pieter Olijslager** and **Kornelia Passenier**. She was born on January 6, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1912 dienstbode by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 85 on January 2, 1975 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Jacobse**, follow 2637.
- **Kornelia Willemina Jacobse**, follow 2638.
- **Willemina Jacobse**, follow 2639.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 2640.
- **Maatje Jacobse**, follow 2641.

Pieter died at the age of 74 on May 3, 1966 in Meliskerke.

1499. **Jacobus Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on November 24, 1895 in Koudekerke. Jacobus died at the age of 1 on May 10, 1897 in Koudekerke.

1500. **Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on February 25, 1897 in Koudekerke. Deceased on February 25, 1897 in Koudekerke.

1501. **Laurina Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on June 9, 1900 in Koudekerke. She is from 1921 till 1939 zonder and 1919 dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 28, 1919 in Biggekerke with **Adriaan Arentse**, son of **Jan Pieter Arentse** and **Maria Tevel**. He was born on September 8, 1896 in Biggekerke. He is 1939 landarbeider and from 1919 till 1934 veldarbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 79 on March 25, 1976 in Oudenbosch.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Arentse**, follow 2642.
- **Willemina Arentse**, follow 2643.
- **Arentse**, follow 2644.

Laurina died at the age of 89 on November 26, 1989 in Roosendaal.

1502. **Jacobus Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**, was born on September 11, 1901 in Koudekerke. Jacobus died on December 4, 1901 in Koudekerke.

1503. **Maarten Jobse**, son of **Cornelis Jobse** and **Leuntje Jacobse**, was born on March 7, 1886 in Sint Laurens. He is 1903 zonder by profession. Maarten died at the age of 17 on September 7, 1903 in Middelburg.

1504. **Aaltje Jobse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jobse** and **Leuntje Jacobse**, was born on July 5, 1892 in Middelburg. She is 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on October 26, 1927 in Dordrecht with **Johan Abraham van Aken**, son of **Jan van Aken** and **Johanna Elizabeth Laarman**. He was born on October 24, 1897 in Batavia, Ned. Indië. He is 1927 arts by profession. Johan Abraham died and is buried. Aaltje died at the age of 54 on August 29, 1946 in Rotterdam.

1505. **Jobse**, a child of **Cornelis Jobse** and **Leuntje Jacobse**, was born on December 13, 1893 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

1506. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Lein Jacobse** and **Neeltje de Bree**, was born on January 17, 1889 in Koudekerke. Jan died on July 23, 1889 in Koudekerke.

1507. **Neeltje Jacobse**, daughter of **Lein Jacobse** and **Neeltje de Bree**, was born on May 5, 1890 in Koudekerke. She is 1917 dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 28, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage with **Jannis Adriaan van Houte**, son of **Abraham van Houte** and **Jacomina Jacoba Buijsse**. He was born on September 14, 1888 in Hulst, Zeeland, Nederland. He is from 1915 till 1934 agent van politie te den haag by profession. Jannis Adriaan died at the age of 91 on April 3, 1980 in Goes. Neeltje died at the age of 56 on January 18, 1947 in 's-Gravenhage.

1508. **Aaltje Jacobse**, daughter of **Lein Jacobse** and **Neeltje de Bree**, was born on August 5, 1892 in Koudekerke. Aaltje died at the age of 62 on January 4, 1955 in Leiden.

1509. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Lein Jacobse** and **Neeltje de Bree**, was born on September 23, 1895 in Koudekerke. He is 1918 timmermansknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 23 on December 3, 1918 in Terneuzen.

1510. **Jacobus Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Lein Jacobse** and **Jacomina Aarnoutse**, was born on September 28, 1899 in Rotterdam. He is 1946 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on October 9, 1942 in Vlissingen with **Willemina Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**. She was born on January 27, 1903 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1925 dienstbode and 1956 zonder by profession. Willemina died at the age of 53 on March 11, 1956 in Vlissingen. Jacobus Pieter died at the age of 47 on October 30, 1946 in Vlissingen.

1511. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Cornelis Jacobse** and **Cornelia Frederika Wondergem**, was born on January 19, 1900 in Middelburg. He is from 1925 till 1933 koopman by profession. He got married on October 21, 1925 in Middelburg with **Maria Wielemaaker**, daughter of **Leunis Wielemaaker** and **Martina Louwerse**. She was born on April 13, 1900 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1925 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 88 on January 12, 1989 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Kees Jacobse**, follow 2645.

Jan died at the age of 33 on June 21, 1933 in Middelburg.

1512. **Willemina Elizabeth Jacobse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobse** and **Cornelia Frederika Wondergem**, was born on March 15, 1906 in Middelburg. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on January 20, 1928 in Middelburg with **Jan Hendrik Best**, son of **Hendrik Best** and **Lolkje Horinga**. He was born on January 20, 1905 in Breda and, was baptized on July 9, 1905 in Middelburg. He is 1928 bediende bij de bataafse petroleummaatschappij by profession. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 85 on January 6, 1991 in Koudekerke and is buried on January 10, 1991 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Frederika Best**, follow 2646.

Willemina Elizabeth died at the age of 88 on February 9, 1995 in Vlissingen and was buried on February 13, 1995 in Middelburg.

1513. **Jacobus Jacobse**, son of **Cornelis Jacobse** and **Cornelia Frederika Wondergem**, was born on September 11, 1907 in Middelburg. He is 1932 koopman by profession. He got married on March 16, 1932 in Middelburg with **Hendrica Martina van Iren**, daughter of **Pieter van Iren** and **Pieterella**

Lamm. She was born on September 6, 1905 in 's-Hertogenbosch. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Hendrica Martina died at the age of 74 on May 1, 1980 in Middelburg. Jacobus died at the age of 60 on April 15, 1968 in Middelburg.

1514. **Willem Jacobse**, son of **Cornelis Jacobse** and **Cornelia Frederika Wondergem**, was born on September 28, 1909 in Middelburg. Willem died at the age of 1 on April 18, 1911 in Middelburg.

1515. **Pieter Cornelis Jacobse**, son of **Cornelis Jacobse** and **Cornelia Frederika Wondergem**, was born on March 18, 1914 in Middelburg. He got married on May 4, 1938 in Middelburg with **Johanna Hendrika Sara Janse**, daughter of **Jannis Iman Janse** and **Johanna Hendrika Meulmeester**. She was born on May 19, 1914 in Middelburg. Johanna Hendrika Sara died at the age of 77 on February 22, 1992 in Koudekerke. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 76 on July 1, 1990 in Koudekerke.

1516. **Aaltje Jacobse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobse** and **Cornelia Frederika Wondergem**, was born on August 17, 1915 in Middelburg. She is 1943 zonder by profession. Aaltje died at the age of 28 on December 16, 1943 in Middelburg.

1517. **Frans Cornelis Poppe**, son of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on April 25, 1899 in Koudekerke. He is 1945 los werkman and 1921 werkman by profession. He got married on June 17, 1921 in Middelburg with **Lijdia van der Putte**, daughter of **Abraham van der Putte** and **Jozina de Klerk**. She was born on September 13, 1900 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is from 1921 till 1950 zonder by profession. Lijdia died at the age of 49 on June 25, 1950 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Poppe**, follow 2647.
- **Abraham Pieter Poppe**, follow 2648.
- **Pieter Poppe**, follow 2649.

Frans Cornelis died at the age of 84 on March 18, 1984 in Koudekerke.

1518. **Pieterella Jannetje Poppe**, daughter of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on January 11, 1901 in Middelburg. She got married on July 22, 1921 in Delft with **Jacobus Cornelis Gerardus Ninaber**. Pieterella Jannetje died and was buried.

1519. **Cornelis Frans Poppe**, son of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on February 24, 1902 in Middelburg. Cornelis Frans died at the age of 2 on December 14, 1904 in Middelburg.

1520. **Jan Poppe**, son of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on August 20, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1928 pakhuisknecht by profession. He got married on August 10, 1928 in Middelburg with **Helena Wisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Wisse** and **Anna Beekman**. She was born on February 25, 1893 in Middelburg. She is 1928 zonder by profession. Helena died at the age of 83 on July 12, 1976 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 73 on January 3, 1977 in Middelburg.

1521. **Janna Pieterella Poppe**, daughter of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on September 26, 1905 in Middelburg. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on December 21, 1928 in Middelburg with **Cornelis de Klerk**, son of **Jan de Klerk** and **Cornelia Geelhoed**. He was born on September 14, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1928 barbier and 1948 kapper by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 46 on November 28, 1948 in Middelburg. Janna Pieterella died after 1948.

1522. **Cornelis Frans Poppe**, son of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on December 14, 1906 in Middelburg. He is 1934 broodbezorger by profession. He got married on May 16, 1934 in Arnemuiden with **Clasina de Ridder**, daughter of **Klaas de Ridder** and **Grietje de Rijke**. She was born on December 25, 1909 in Arnemuiden. She is 1934 zonder by profession. Clasina died and was

buried. Cornelis Frans died and is buried.

1523. **Geetruida Poppe**, daughter of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born on May 18, 1908 in Middelburg. Geetruida died and was buried.

1524. **Neeltje Adriana Poppe**, daughter of **Pieter Poppe** and **Adriana Castel**, was born November , 1912 in Middelburg. Neeltje Adriana died on October 3, 1914 in Middelburg.

1525. **Frans Poppe**, son of **Marinus Poppe** and **Maatje van Gemert**, was born on February 6, 1903 in Middelburg. Frans died on December 6, 1903 in Middelburg.

1526. **Eduard Pieter Izebel Lauer**, son of **Franciscus Lauer** and **Pieterella Poppe**, was born on August 17, 1905 in Rotterdam. He is 1949 ambtenaar bij sociale zaken by profession. He got married with **Johanna Adriana Eijff**. Eduard Pieter Izebel died at the age of 43 on January 7, 1949 in Middelburg.

1527. **Coenraad Charles Lauer**, son of **Franciscus Lauer** and **Pieterella Poppe**, was born on October 2, 1908 in Rotterdam. He is 1932 elektricien by profession. He got married on March 4, 1932 in Middelburg with **Sara Cornelia Jobse**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis Jobse** and **Cornelia Johanna Bruker**. She was born on April 21, 1910 in Middelburg. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Sara Cornelia died at the age of 67 on August 8, 1977 in Middelburg. Coenraad Charles died after 1977.

1528. **Emil Jacobus Petrus Lauer**, son of **Franciscus Lauer** and **Pieterella Poppe**, was born on August 23, 1912 in Middelburg. Emil Jacobus Petrus died and is buried.

1529. **Johannes Gerardus Dutscher**, son of **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher** and **Leuntje Poppe**, was born on August 14, 1907 in Middelburg. He is from 1931 till 1934 arbeider by profession. He got married on September 28, 1932 in Den Haag with **Geertje van Buren**, daughter of **Sybren van Buren** and **Anna Dijkstra**. She was born on May 4, 1905 in Den Haag. Geertje died at the age of 70 on June 21, 1975. Johannes Gerardus died 1965.

1530. **Frans Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher**, son of **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher** and **Leuntje Poppe**, was born on February 23, 1909 in Den Haag. He is from 1930 till 1938 los werkmán by profession. He got married on May 4, 1931 in Den Haag with **Alida van Buren**, daughter of **Sybren van Buren** and **Anna Dijkstra**. She was born on January 5, 1910 in Den Haag. Alida died and was buried. Frans Hendricus Gerardus died and is buried.

1531. **Gerardus Joannes Dutscher**, son of **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher** and **Leuntje Poppe**, was born on March 22, 1910 in Den Haag. He is from 1932 till 1937 stoker by profession. He got married on April 12, 1933 in Den Haag with **Antonia Ludovica Rosiers**. Gerardus Joannes died at the age of 82 on July 27, 1992.

1532. **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher**, son of **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher** and **Leuntje Poppe**, was born on May 11, 1913 in Den Haag. He is from 1933 till 1939 schoenmaker by profession. Hendricus Gerardus died and is buried.

1533. **Helena Elisabeth Dutscher**, daughter of **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher** and **Leuntje Poppe**, was born on September 20, 1914 in Den Haag. She got married on May 19, 1937 in Den Haag with **Jacobus Johannes L Paasse**. Helena Elisabeth died and was buried.

1534. **Lodewijk Adriaan Dutscher**, son of **Hendricus Gerardus Dutscher** and **Leuntje Poppe**, was born on February 8, 1916 in Den Haag. Lodewijk Adriaan died at the age of 15 on December 4, 1931 in Den Haag.

1535. **Elizabeth Johanna Joziasse**, daughter of **Jan Joziasse** and **Johanna Andrina Jongepier**, was born on May 8, 1905 in Kloetinge. She got married on May 13, 1953 in Wissenkerke with **Lieven Abrahamse**. Elizabeth Johanna died at the age of 80 on June 4, 1985 in Vlissingen and was buried on June 7, 1985 in Vlissingen.

1536. **Johanna Andrina Joziasse**, daughter of **Jan Joziasse** and **Johanna Andrina Jongepier**, was born on June 5, 1906 in Kloetinge. Johanna Andrina died at the age of 88 on March 24, 1995 in Goes and was buried on March 28, 1995 in Kloetinge.

1537. **Andreas Willem Joziasse**, son of **Jan Joziasse** and **Johanna Andrina Jongepier**, was born on May 10, 1914 in Kloetinge. He got married before 1947 with **His Hoekstra**, daughter of **Trinus Hoekstra** and **Klaaske Alberda**. She was born on March 30, 1922 in Idskenhuisen, Doniawerstal. His died at the age of 79 on March 11, 2002 in Goes and was cremated on March 15, 2002 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Trinus Jan Joziasse**, follow 2650.

Andreas Willem died at the age of 56 on August 21, 1970 in Oosterhout, Noord Brabant and is buried on August 25, 1970 in Kloetinge.

1538. **Maatje Jannetje Joziasse**, daughter of **Jan Joziasse** and **Johanna Andrina Jongepier**, was born on January 28, 1918 in Kloetinge. Maatje Jannetje died on February 12, 1918 in Kloetinge.

1539. **Pieter Koets**, son of **David Koets** and **Leuntje de Bree**, was born on January 26, 1902 in Middelburg. Pieter died on January 28, 1902 in Middelburg.

1540. **Johanna Frederika Koets**, daughter of **David Koets** and **Leuntje de Bree**, was born on December 7, 1903 in Middelburg. She got married on May 31, 1922 in Rotterdam with **Nelis Verkerk**, son of **Adrianus Jacobus Matthijs Verkerk** and **Willemina Martina Hunefeld**. He was born on December 20, 1898 in Rotterdam. Nelis died at the age of 84 on November 6, 1983 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Johanna Frederika died before 1954.

1541. **de Bree**, a child of **N. N.** and **Leuntje de Bree**, was born on December 20, 1906 in Rotterdam. Deceased and is buried.

1542. **Frans Schets**, son of **Johannis Schets** and **Jannetje de Bree**, was born on November 10, 1908 in Vlissingen. Frans died and is buried.

1543. **Daniël Wielemaker**, son of **Cornelis Wielemaker** and **Jozina Koppejan**, was born on February 2, 1901 in Koudekerke. He is 1926 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on August 27, 1926 in Koudekerke with **Neeltje Kesteloo**, daughter of **Adriaan Kesteloo** and **Johanna de Witte**. She was born on October 24, 1900 in Koudekerke. She is 1926 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 89 on May 10, 1990 in Vlissingen and was buried on May 15, 1990 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Jozina Wielemaker**, follow 2651.

Daniël died at the age of 87 on June 15, 1988 in Koudekerke and is buried on June 20, 1988 in Koudekerke.

1544. **Pieter Wielemaker**, son of **Cornelis Wielemaker** and **Jozina Koppejan**, was born on April 21, 1904 in Koudekerke. He is 1935 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 10, 1935 in Koudekerke with **Christina Bimmel**, daughter of **Jan Bimmel** and **Pieterella Bakker**. She was born on May 5, 1891 in Domburg. She is 1935 zonder by profession. Christina died at the age of 75 on June 15, 1966 in Koudekerke. Pieter died after 1966.

1545. **Suzanna Wielemaker**, daughter of **Cornelis Wielemaker** and **Jozina Koppejan**, was born on May 30, 1906 in Koudekerke. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on November 1, 1929 in Koudekerke with **Pieter Samuel Florisse**, son of **Jan Florisse** and **Neeltje Jobse**. He was born on April 25, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1929 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Pieter Samuel died at the age of 86 on October 30, 1988 in Middelburg and is buried on November 3, 1988 in Middelburg. Suzanna died at the age of 79 on March 6, 1986 in Middelburg and was buried on March 10, 1986 in Middelburg.

1546. **Jacobus Wielemaker**, son of **Cornelis Wielemaker** and **Jozina Koppejan**, was born on August 8, 1910 in Koudekerke. He is 1931 slager by profession. He got married on November 13, 1931 in Koudekerke with **Jacomina Maria Leendertse**, daughter of **Govert Leendertse** and **Maria Filius**. She was born on February 28, 1913 in Wissenkerke. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Jacomina Maria died at the age of 94 on September 9, 2007 in Middelburg and was buried on September 13, 2007 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jozina Maria Wielemaker**, follow 2652.

Jacobus died at the age of 85 on March 18, 1996 in Koudekerke and is buried on March 23, 1996 in Koudekerke.

1547. **Abraham Wielemaker**, son of **Cornelis Wielemaker** and **Jozina Koppejan**, was born on March 21, 1913 in Koudekerke. He got married before August , 1944 in Koudekerke with **Jannetje van de Voorde**, daughter of **Jan van de Voorde** and **Pieterella de Buck**. She was born on June 30, 1913 in Vlissingen. Jannetje died at the age of 83 on December 10, 1996 in Vlissingen and was buried on December 13, 1996 in Vlissingen. Abraham died at the age of 88 on May 12, 2001 in Vlissingen and is buried on May 16, 2001 in Vlissingen.

1548. **Jacomina Johanna Wielemaker**, daughter of **Cornelis Wielemaker** and **Jozina Koppejan**, was born on November 22, 1921. She got married on December 21, 1945 with **Jan Dingemanse**, son of **Leunis Dingemanse** and **Christina Bimmel**. He was born on July 6, 1922. Jan died at the age of 86 on June 26, 2009 in Middelburg and is buried on June 29, 2009 in Koudekerke. Jacomina Johanna died at the age of 82 on June 25, 2004 in Koudekerke and was buried on June 29, 2004 in Koudekerke.

1549. **Gerard van de Voorde**, son of **Hendrik van de Voorde** and **Johanna Wielemaker**, was born on February 4, 1905 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1945 tuinder, 1943 fabrieksarbeider and 1934 groenteboer by profession. He got married on June 15, 1934 in Koudekerke with **Wilhelmina Pieterella Bassie**, daughter of **David Bassie** and **Sara Marinissen**. She was born on January 25, 1909 in Middelburg. She is 1934 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Pieterella died at the age of 72 on October 23, 1981 in Middelburg and was buried on October 29, 1981 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **David van de Voorde**, follow 2653.
- **van de Voorde**, follow 2654.

Gerard died at the age of 93 on January 20, 1999 in Middelburg and is buried on January 23, 1999 in Middelburg.

1550. **Pieter Dingemanse**, son of **Cornelis Dingemanse** and **Jacoba Wielemaker**, was born 1914 in Koudekerke. He is 1938 scheepmaker by profession. He got married on May 6, 1938 in Koudekerke with **Maria Adriana Klap**, daughter of **Simon Klap** and **Johanna Adriana Reijnierse**. She was born on June 23, 1914 in Koudekerke. Maria Adriana died at the age of 48 on September 8, 1962 in Terneuzen and was buried on September 11, 1962 in Terneuzen.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Simon Dingemanse**, follow 2655.

Pieter died on December 13, 1994 in Terneuzen and was cremated on December 16, 1994 in Terneuzen.

1551. **Suzanna Johanna Dingemanse**, daughter of **Cornelis Dingemanse** and **Jacoba Wielemaker**, was born on September 10, 1920 in Koudekerke. She got married on September 19, 1945 in Koudekerke with **Gommert Klap**, son of **Simon Klap** and **Johanna Adriana Reijnierse**. He was born on January 15, 1920 in Koudekerke. Gommert died at the age of 46 on April 12, 1966 in Koudekerke and is buried on April 15, 1966 in Koudekerke. Suzanna Johanna died at the age of 89 on March 7, 2010 in Vlissingen and was buried on March 11, 2010 in Koudekerke.

1552. **Johanna Cornelia Dingemanse**, daughter of **Cornelis Dingemanse** and **Jacoba Wielemaker**, was born on March 19, 1923 in Koudekerke. She got married on July 31, 1946 in Koudekerke with **Adriaan van Strien**, son of **Pieter van Strien** and **Cornelia de Smit**. He was born on October 24, 1922 in Wolphaartsdijk. Adriaan died at the age of 74 on November 2, 1996 in Goes and is buried on November 6, 1996 in Goes.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Cornelis van Strien**, follow 2656.

Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 61 on September 13, 1984 in Goes and was buried on September 17, 1984 in Goes.

1553. **Pieterella Elisabeth Leuntje de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**, was born on December 18, 1889 in Rotterdam. She got married on December 17, 1914 in Rotterdam with **Gerrit Goor**, son of **Hendrik Goor** and **Susanna Hermina Zemeling**. He was born on December 22, 1884 in Rotterdam. He is meesterknecht by profession. Gerrit died at the age of 77 on May 22, 1962 in Rotterdam.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Rika Goor**, follow 2657.

Pieterella Elisabeth Leuntje died at the age of 77 on July 23, 1967 in Rotterdam.

1554. **Pieter Gerrit Jacobus de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**, was born on May 27, 1891 in Rotterdam. He is elektricien installateur by profession. He got married on March 8, 1916 in Rotterdam with **Jacoba van Schouwen**, daughter of **Adriaan van Schouwen** and **Cornelia van den Boogaard**. She was born on September 16, 1893 in Haarlemmermeer. Jacoba died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba de Keijzer**, follow 2658.

Pieter Gerrit Jacobus died and is buried.

1555. **Elisabeth Cornelia de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**, was born on October 31, 1893 in Rotterdam. She is 1959 zonder by profession. She got married on May 24, 1916 in Rotterdam with **Pieter Kamp**, son of **Francois Bastiaan Kamp** and **Sara Dierx**. He was born on August 3, 1879 in Hoofdplaat. Pieter died and is buried. Elisabeth Cornelia died at the age of 65 on March 20, 1959 in Middelburg and was buried on March 24, 1959 in Middelburg.

1556. **Gerrit Cornelis de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**, was born on February 19, 1897 in Rotterdam. He is from 1937 till 1938 banketbakker by profession. He got married (1) on October 19, 1922 in Rotterdam with **Janna Bos**, daughter of **Jan Bos** and **Johanna Kleefstra**. She was born on March 17, 1896 in Rotterdam. Janna died at the age of 69 on July 5, 1965 in Rotterdam. He got married (2) on October 17, 1934 in Rotterdam with **Johanna Maria van Hooren**, daughter of **Gerardus Johannes Josephus van Hooren** and **Lena Maria Jongepier**. She was born on June 1, 1907 in Middelburg. Johanna Maria died and was buried. Gerrit Cornelis died at the age of 77 on December 19, 1974 in Arnhem.

1557. **Kornelis Pieter de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**, was born on May 18, 1898 in Rotterdam. He is elektricien by profession. He got married on November 8, 1922 in Rotterdam with **Jannetje Burger**, daughter of **Cornelis Burger** and **Helena Catharina Vogelaar**. She was born on January 19, 1898 in Rotterdam. Jannetje died and was buried. Kornelis Pieter died and is buried.

1558. **Jacobus de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**, was born on September 26, 1904 in Rotterdam. He got married on December 19, 1928 in Rotterdam with **Catharina Adriana Ferdinandina Griep**, daughter of **Jan Johan Willem Griep** and **Neeltje Kooman**. She was born on March 7, 1904 in Rotterdam. Catharina Adriana Ferdinandina died at the age of 92 on December 5, 1996 in Dubbeldam and was buried in Delft.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer**, follow 2659.
- **Cornelia Adriana de Keijzer**, follow 2660.

Jacobus died at the age of 42 on September 3, 1947 in Delft.

1559. **Maria Pieterella Wagenveld**, daughter of **Adrianus Wagenveld** and **Sara Pieterella de Keijzer**, was born on August 15, 1892 in Middelburg. She is 1913 naaister by profession. She got married (1) on May 30, 1913 in Middelburg with **Pieter Franciscus Maartense**, son of **Jan Paulus Maartense** and **Cornelia Maria de Pan**. He was born on April 23, 1889 in Goes. He is from 1913 till 1940 modelmaker by profession. Pieter Franciscus died at the age of 51 on May 15, 1940 in

Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Maria Maartense**, follow 2661.
- **(Not public)**

She got married (2) on July 19, 1946 in Den Haag with **Lourus Pleijte**, son of **Suzanna Pleijte**. He was born on April 22, 1879 in Middelburg. He is 1929 werktuigkundige and from 1903 till 1912 bankwerker by profession. Lourus died at the age of 84 on June 1, 1963 in Leiden. Maria Pieterella died after 1965.

1560. **Gerredina Gijsberta Wagensveld**, daughter of **Adrianus Wagensveld** and **Sara Pieterella de Keijzer**, was born on January 1, 1896 in Middelburg. She got married on August 4, 1920 in Rotterdam with **Filippus Koekman**, son of **Filippus Koekman** and **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**. He was born on July 23, 1897 in Middelburg. He is hotelkok restaurant suisse by profession. Filippus died and is buried. Gerredina Gijsberta died and was buried.

1561. **Adriaan Gijsbertus Wagensveld**, son of **Adrianus Wagensveld** and **Sara Pieterella de Keijzer**, was born on October 8, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1929 kleermaker, about 1952 ontwerper miniatuur walcheren and kunstschilder, reclameontwerper by profession. He got married on August 28, 1929 in Middelburg with **Josina Blokpoel**, daughter of **Samuel Blokpoel** and **Louwerina Hendrikse**. She was born on December 27, 1904 in Middelburg. She is 1929 zonder by profession. Josina died at the age of 83 on December 6, 1988 in Middelburg and was buried on December 9, 1988 in Middelburg. Adriaan Gijsbertus died at the age of 66 on January 26, 1969 in Middelburg and is buried on January 30, 1969 in Middelburg.

1562. **Maria Wouterina Pieterella Soons**, daughter of **Willem Soons** and **Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on March 4, 1895 in Den Haag. She got married on November 19, 1919 in Rotterdam with **Pieter Johannes Pors**, son of **Leendert Pieter Pors** and **Maria Elisabeth van der Kuijl**. He was born on January 4, 1894 in Rotterdam. He is schrijver bij de politie by profession. Pieter Johannes died and is buried. Maria Wouterina Pieterella died and was buried.

1563. **Pieterella Gerardina Soons**, daughter of **Willem Soons** and **Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on January 11, 1897 in Den Haag. She is naaister and 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on August 9, 1923 in Rotterdam with **Jan van Herwaarden**, son of **Gerrit van Herwaarden** and **Johanna Overgaauw**. He was born on May 27, 1898 in Rotterdam. He is los werkman and 1923 kantoorbediende by profession. Jan died at the age of 66 on June 8, 1964 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **van Herwaarden**, follow 2662.

Pieterella Gerardina died at the age of 87 on June 2, 1984 in Rotterdam.

1564. **Jacob Soons**, son of **Willem Soons** and **Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on September 24, 1899 in Rotterdam. He is kantoorbediende and 1925 busbode by profession. He got married on March 4, 1925 in Rotterdam with **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Knecht**, daughter of **Cornelis Knecht** and **Neeltje Kooij**. She was born on June 11, 1901 in Rotterdam. Elisabeth Wilhelmina died at the age of 78 on June 24, 1979 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Soons**, follow 2663.

Jacob died at the age of 65 on November 23, 1964 in Rotterdam.

1565. **Gerdina Soons**, daughter of **Willem Soons** and **Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on February 23, 1909 in Rotterdam. She got married on October 23, 1940 in Rotterdam with **Rudolf Liske van der Meulen**. Gerdina died and was buried.

1566. **Gerrit Izaäk de Keijzer**, son of **Jan de Keijzer** and **Neeltje Bosschaart**, was born on May 23, 1896 in Middelburg. Gerrit Izaäk died on July 12, 1896 in Middelburg.

1567. **Neeltje Pieterella de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jan de Keijzer** and **Neeltje Bosschaart**, was born on August 19, 1897 in Middelburg. She is 1921 zonder by profession. She got married on May 20, 1921 in Middelburg with **Jacob Tjaarda**, son of **Andreas Tjaarda** and **Adriana Cornelisse**. He was born on December 14, 1898 in Middelburg. He is 1921 veehandelaar and from 1931 till 1938 kelner te den haag by profession. Jacob died at the age of 71 on October 15, 1970 in 's Richmond, B.C., Canada.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Neeltje Pieterella died and was buried.

1568. **Gerritdina Josina de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jan de Keijzer** and **Neeltje Bosschaart**, was born on January 5, 1901 in Middelburg. Gerritdina Josina died at the age of 5 on April 20, 1906 in Middelburg.

1569. **Jacobus de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Krina Baljeu**, was born on May 2, 1898 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He is 1928 pakhuisknecht by profession. He got married (1) on May 4, 1928 in Koudekerke with **Jacomina Pieterella de Kuijper**, daughter of **Cornelis de Kuijper** and **Pieterella Blok**. She was born on September 24, 1903 in Koudekerke. She is from 1928 till 1940 zonder by profession. Jacomina Pieterella died at the age of 37 on November 6, 1940 in Middelburg. He got married (2) on September 12, 1951 in Oostkapelle with **Elizabeth Kodde**. Jacobus died at the age of 89 on September 26, 1987 in Middelburg and is buried on October 1, 1987 in Middelburg.

1570. **Francois de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Krina Baljeu**, was born on January 13, 1907 in Middelburg. He got married on May 23, 1941 in Middelburg with **(Not public)**. Francois died at the age of 91 on December 4, 1998 in Middelburg.

1571. **Leuntje Hendrika Adriana de Bruijne**, daughter of **Lein de Bruijne** and **Helena de Keijzer**, was born on September 14, 1902 in Middelburg. She got married on September 23, 1933 in Groningen with **Jan Klaasesz**, son of **Klaas Klaasesz** and **Geertruida Agatha Spannenburg**. He was born on February 5, 1907 in IJlst. Jan died at the age of 90 on November 29, 1997 in Voorschoten. Leuntje Hendrika Adriana died at the age of 95 on April 22, 1998 in Leiden.

1572. **Hendrika Pieterella Adriana de Bruijne**, daughter of **Lein de Bruijne** and **Helena de Keijzer**, was born on October 31, 1903 in Middelburg. Hendrika Pieterella Adriana died on August 11, 1904 in Middelburg.

1573. **Hendrika Adriana Pieterella de Bruijne**, daughter of **Lein de Bruijne** and **Helena de Keijzer**, was born on December 15, 1905 in Middelburg. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on July 13, 1928 in Middelburg with **Gillis Antheunisse**, son of **Jan Antheunisse** and **Anna Gerardina van Essen**. He was born on August 13, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1928 chauffeur by

profession. Gillis died at the age of 80 on September 10, 1983 in Middelburg. Hendrika Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 93 on January 1, 1999 in Middelburg.

1574. **Henderika Elizabeth de Keijzer**, daughter of **Abraham de Keijzer** and **Elizabeth Louiza Koning**, was born on April 4, 1908 in Middelburg. Henderika Elizabeth died on July 24, 1908 in Middelburg.

1575. **Jan Lodewijk de Keijzer**, son of **Abraham de Keijzer** and **Elizabeth Louiza Koning**, was born on August 14, 1909 in Middelburg. He is 1935 filiaalhouder by profession. He got married on April 11, 1935 in Biervliet with **Maria Cornelia Vermeulen**, daughter of **Adriaan Vermeulen** and **Janneke Neeltje Moerdijk**. She was born on March 4, 1909 in Biervliet. Maria Cornelia died at the age of 68 on September 24, 1977 in Bij Ridderkerk and was buried on September 29, 1977 in Oostkapelle. Jan Lodewijk died at the age of 68 on September 24, 1977 in Bij Ridderkerk and is buried on September 29, 1977 in Oostkapelle.

1576. **Henderika Elizabeth de Keijzer**, daughter of **Abraham de Keijzer** and **Elizabeth Louiza Koning**, was born on October 9, 1910 in Middelburg. She is from 1935 till 1941 zonder by profession. She got married on March 8, 1935 in Middelburg with **Pieter Taal**, son of **Gerrit Taal** and **Sara Suzanna de Groot**. He was born on January 7, 1908 in Middelburg. He is from 1935 till 1941 onderwijzer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 92 on October 6, 2000 in Middelburg and was cremated on October 11, 2000 in Middelburg. Henderika Elizabeth died at the age of 31 on December 22, 1941 in Goes.

1577. **Elizabeth de Keijzer**, daughter of **Abraham de Keijzer** and **Elizabeth Louiza Koning**, was born about 1913 in Middelburg. She is 1938 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died on June 12, 1938 in Middelburg.

1578. **Machiel Jan de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Maria Lena Bouterse**, was born on July 12, 1903 in Middelburg. He is from 1926 till 1930 marinier by profession. He got married (1) on September 3, 1926 in Arnemuiden with **Maatje de Ridder**, daughter of **Klaas de Ridder** and **Grietje de Rijke**. She was born on March 29, 1902 in Arnemuiden. She is from 1930 till 1956 zonder and 1926 dienstbode by profession. Maatje died at the age of 53 on February 5, 1956 in Arnemuiden.

They had 1 child:

- **Magaretha Maria Magdalena de Keijzer**, follow 2664.

He got married (2) after 1956 with **Pieterella Hendrika de Reuver**, daughter of **Petrus de Reuver** and **Aaltje Vonk**. She was born on June 22, 1904 in Oldenzaal. Pieterella Hendrika died at the age of 76 on June 22, 1980 in Middelburg and was cremated on June 26, 1980 in Middelburg. Machiel Jan died at the age of 71 on October 25, 1974 in Middelburg and was cremated on October 29, 1974 in Loosduinen.

1579. **Susanna Henderika de Keijzer**, daughter of **Cornelis de Keijzer** and **Maria Lena Bouterse**, was born on September 23, 1905 in Middelburg. She got married on October 31, 1941 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Jan Janse**, son of **Boudewijn Janse** and **Johanna de Rijke**. He was born on April 12, 1905 in Middelburg. He is 1941 meubelmaker by profession. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 75 on January 11, 1981 in Middelburg and is buried on January 16, 1981 in Middelburg. Susanna Henderika died at the age of 91 on December 12, 1996 in Veere and was buried on December 16, 1996 in Veere.

1580. **Francina Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on September 19, 1872 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1893 till 1904 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on May 12, 1893 in Middelburg with **Jacob Willem Strak**, son of **Joseph Strak** and **Tannetje Cornelia de Neve**. He was born on August 20, 1874 in Breskens. He is 1893 ijzergieter,

from 1898 till 1899 werkman and from 1903 till 1906 bootwerker by profession. Jacob Willem died at the age of 61 on June 6, 1936 in Rotterdam.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Jacobus Strak**, follow 2665.
- **Engel Joseph Strak**, follow 2666.
- **Jakob Willem Strak**, follow 2667.
- **Jan Strak**, follow 2668.
- **Tannetje Cornelia Strak**, follow 2669.

She got married (2) on October 7, 1904 in Middelburg with **Willem Klopmeijer**, son of **Filippus Klopmeijer** and **Cornelia Bommeljé**. He was born on April 19, 1877 in Zoutelande. He is 1904 werkman by profession. Willem died at the age of 66 on August 31, 1943 in Haarlem. Francina died at the age of 90 on December 18, 1962 in Haarlem.

1581. **Pieterrella Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on September 15, 1874 in West-Souburg. She is from 1916 till 1952 zonder, from 1895 till 1898 dienstbode, 1897 zonder and 1898 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) with **N. N.**

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Apolonia Wanjon**, follow 2670.
- **Maria Apolonia Meijer**, follow 2671.
- **Pieter Wanjon**, follow 2672.

She got married (2) on October 5, 1898 in Grijskerke with **Adriaan Meijer**, son of **Pieter Meijer** and **Pieterrella Johanna Sinke**. He was born on July 3, 1875 in Domburg. He is from 1916 till 1935 rijwielhandelaar and 1898 landmansknecht by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 86 on April 21, 1962 in Oost-en West Souburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterrella Johanna Meijer**, follow 2673.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Meijer**, follow 2674.
- **Pieter Meijer**, follow 2675.
- **Engel Meijer**, follow 2676.
- **Dina Meijer**, follow 2677.
- **(Not public)**
- **Pieter Meijer**, follow 2678.

Pieterrella died at the age of 77 on March 4, 1952 in Koudekerke.

1582. **Jan Engel Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on February 4, 1876 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jan Engel died on July 18, 1876 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1583. **Maria Apolonia Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on December 13, 1877 in Vlissingen. She got married with **N. N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Wanjon**, follow 2679.

Maria Apolonia died at the age of 15 on August 26, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1584. **Sara Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on January 17, 1879 in Vlissingen. Sara died on March 17, 1879 in Vlissingen.

1585. **Adriana Jacoba Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on March 13, 1880 in Vlissingen. Adriana Jacoba died on August 4, 1880 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1586. **Jan Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on September 8, 1881 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1907 till 1912 werkmán by profession. He got married on December 11, 1907 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Pieterella de Bree**, daughter of **Jan de Bree** and **Neeltje Baljeu**. She was born on April 2, 1866 in Meliskerke. She is from 1907 till 1913 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 79 on April 6, 1945 in Haarlem. Jan died and is buried.

1587. **Izaäk Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on August 30, 1882 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1908 remmer by profession. He got married (1) on August 7, 1908 in Middelburg with **Catharina Cornelia Versnel**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Versnel** and **Catharina Cornelia Plat**. She was born on August 3, 1876 in Rotterdam. She is 1908 zonder by profession. Catharina Cornelia died at the age of 46 on February 25, 1923 in Rotterdam.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, follow 2680.
- **Jan Cornelis Wanjon**, follow 2681.

He got married (2) on October 3, 1923 in 's-Gravenhage with **Pieterella Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Abraham Quist** and **Pieterella Cornelia van de Velde**. She was born on February 28, 1884 in Tholen. Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 81 on August 5, 1965 in Rotterdam. Izaäk died and is buried.

1588. **Margaretha Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on December 27, 1883 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1904 dienstbode and from 1911 till 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on October 7, 1904 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Abraham Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**. He was born on June 10, 1882 in Sint Laurens. He is 1904 landbouwersknecht, 1911 bierbrouwer, 1927 gemeentewerkman and from 1931 till 1935 landbouwer by profession. Abraham died at the age of 84 on August 10, 1966 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Jacobse**, follow 2617.
- **Engel Jacobse**, follow 2618.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 2619.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Jacobse**, follow 2620.
- **Jan Jacobse**, follow 2621.

Margaretha died at the age of 82 on January 28, 1966 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1589. **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on February 4, 1885 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1908 till 1941 zonder and 1906 dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 25, 1906 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Gerrit Joesse**, son of **Willem Joesse** and **Louwerina Dingemanse**. He was born on December 8, 1886 in Biggekerke. He is 1908 werkmán, 1906 landbouwersknecht, 1935 varensgezel and from 1934 till 1950 olieman by profession. Gerrit died at the age of 63 on April 9, 1950 in Dordrecht.

They had 6 children:

- **Willem Joesse**, follow 2682.
- **Engel Joesse**, follow 2683.
- **Lourina Cornelia Joesse**, follow 2684.
- **Engel Joesse**, follow 2685.
- **Abraham Joesse**, follow 2686.
- **Izaak Joesse**, follow 2687.

Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 95 on May 15, 1980 in Veere and was buried on May 19, 1980 in Oost Souburg.

1590. **Johanna Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on January 30, 1886 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Johanna died on July 2, 1886 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1591. **Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on April 21, 1887 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased on April 21, 1887 in Oost-en West Souburg.

1592. **Adriaan Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on August 16, 1888 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1910 till 1919 werkmán and 1931 bouwvakarbeider by profession. He got married on August 5, 1910 in Koudekerke with **Johanna Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Willemina de Kam**. She was born on May 15, 1887 in Koudekerke. She is from 1910 till 1961 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 74 on July 19, 1961 in Oost-en West Souburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, follow 2625.
- **Pieter Wanjon**, follow 2626.
- **Engel Wanjon**, follow 2627.
- **Willemien Wanjon**, follow 2628.
- **Adriaan Wanjon**, follow 2629.
- **Adriaan Wanjon**, follow 2630.
- **Jan Wanjon**, follow 2631.

Adriaan died at the age of 89 on September 23, 1977 in Koudekerke and is buried on September 27, 1977 in Oost Souburg.

1593. **Cornelis Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on October 7, 1889 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelis died on January 22, 1890 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1594. **Adriana Jacoba Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on November 3, 1890 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1912 till 1945 zonder by profession. She got married on May 15, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Pieter Janse**, son of **Jan Janse** and **Leuntje Adriaanse**. He was born on January 26, 1887 in Biggekerke. He is from 1912 till 1914 sleper

by profession. Pieter died at the age of 79 on February 20, 1966 in Vlissingen.

They had 4 children:

- **Janse**, follow 2688.
- **Jan Janse**, follow 2689.
- **Engel Janse**, follow 2690.
- **(Not public)**

Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 54 on July 14, 1945 in Vlissingen.

1595. **Sara Johanna Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on June 26, 1892 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1915 dienstbode by profession. She got married on August 13, 1915 in Koudekerke with **Jan Dingemanse**, son of **Pieter Dingemanse** and **Leuntje Verhage**. He was born on February 8, 1893 in Biggekerke. He is 1915 werkman by profession. Jan died after 1992.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Sara Johanna died at the age of 77 on February 27, 1970 in Middelburg.

1596. **Engel Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on December 3, 1894 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Engel died and is buried.

1597. **Maria Apolonia Wanjon**, daughter of **Engel Wanjon** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hubregtse**, was born on October 3, 1896 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on June 22, 1921 in Rotterdam with **Johannes Graper**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Graper** and **Johanna van Strien**. He was born on May 16, 1898 in Rotterdam. Johannes died and is buried. Maria Apolonia died and was buried.

1598. **Magdalena Meijers**, daughter of **Abraham Meijers** and **Sara Wanjon**, was born on February 2, 1876 in Middelburg. She is from 1900 till 1958 zonder by profession. She got married on May 16, 1900 in Middelburg with **Janis Moens**, son of **Cornelis Moens** and **Maria Meijers**. He was born on August 26, 1878 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1907 sjouwerman, 1905 werkman, 1904 sjouwerman and 1900 landbouwersknecht by profession. Janis died at the age of 90 on April 24, 1969 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Moens**, follow 2691.
- **Abraham Moens**, follow 2692.
- **Maria Sara Moens**, follow 2693.
- **Abraham Moens**, follow 2694.

Magdalena died at the age of 81 on January 8, 1958 in Middelburg.

1599. **Jan Meijers**, son of **Abraham Meijers** and **Sara Wanjon**, was born on June 15, 1879 in Middelburg. He is 1928 stoker, from 1904 till 1905 werkman and 1943 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on May 13, 1904 in Middelburg with **Maria Wisse**, daughter of **Salamon Gerrit Wisse** and **Cornelia Leendertse**. She was born on May 6, 1884 in Wissenkerke. She is from 1904 till 1943 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 91 on June 20, 1975 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Sara Cornelia Meijers**, follow 2695.
- **Cornelia Sara Meijers**, follow 2696.
- **Sandje Meijers**, follow 2697.
- **Abraham Salomon Meijers**, follow 2698.

Jan died at the age of 90 on October 19, 1969 in Middelburg.

1600. **Lourens Meijers**, son of **Abraham Meijers** and **Sara Wanjon**, was born on June 8, 1882 in Middelburg. He is 1915 bloemist by profession. He got married on December 31, 1915 in Middelburg with **Geertje Goedbloed**, daughter of **Pieter Goedbloed** and **Maatje Boone**. She was born on September 13, 1885 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1915 zonder by profession. Geertje died at the age of 75 on March 17, 1961 in Leiden. Lourens died January , 1953.

1601. **Frans Meijers**, son of **Abraham Meijers** and **Sara Wanjon**, was born on November 2, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1910 sjouwerman by profession. He got married on November 16, 1910 in Middelburg with **Catharina Sara Goedbloed**, daughter of **Pieter Goedbloed** and **Maatje Boone**. She was born on July 26, 1889 in Middelburg. She is 1910 zonder by profession. Catharina Sara died at the age of 86 on March 24, 1976 in Middelburg. Frans died at the age of 84 on June 21, 1973 in Middelburg.

1602. **Johanna Francina van Tatenhove**, daughter of **Cornelis van Tatenhove** and **Margrietha Wanjon**, was born on March 17, 1878 in Middelburg. She is 1906 zonder by profession. She got married on July 6, 1906 in Vlissingen with **Pieter van der Burgh**, son of **Pieter van der Burgh** and **Jacoba Helena Tanis**. He was born on November 23, 1876 in Vlissingen. He is 1914 matroos and from 1906 till 1908 werkmán by profession. Pieter died at the age of 91 on May 28, 1968 in Domburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacoba Helena Magretha van der Burgh**, follow 2699.
- **Margaretha Cornelia van der Burgh**, follow 2700.

Johanna Francina died at the age of 78 on July 12, 1956 in Castricum.

1603. **Jan Cornelis van Tatenhove**, son of **Cornelis van Tatenhove** and **Margrietha Wanjon**, was born on March 5, 1881 in Middelburg. He is 1947 zonder and 1908 timmerman by profession. He got married on June 24, 1908 in Vlissingen with **Anna Susanna Geervliet**, daughter of **Jan Anthonie Geervliet** and **Susanna Maria Wondergem**. She was born on September 3, 1882 in Vlissingen. She is 1908 zonder by profession. Anna Susanna died at the age of 89 on March 21, 1972 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Jan van Tatenhove**, follow 2701.

Jan Cornelis died at the age of 66 on October 3, 1947 in Vlissingen.

1604. **Tannetje Goedbloed**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedbloed** and **Elisabeth Wisse**, was born on October 28, 1869 in Middelburg. She is from 1895 till 1955 zonder by profession. She got married on January 30, 1895 in Middelburg with **Jan Goedbloed**, son of **Jacobus Goedbloed** and **Pieterella Mesu**. He was born on March 17, 1867 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1951 zonder and from 1895 till 1911 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 84 on April 2, 1951 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Goedbloed**, follow 2702.

Tannetje died at the age of 85 on July 10, 1955 in Middelburg.

1605. **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedbloed** and **Elisabeth Wisse**, was born on October 24, 1870 in Middelburg. She is from 1892 till 1945 zonder by profession. She got married on March 23, 1892 in Sint Laurens with **Cornelis Roose**, son of **Willem Roose** and **Adriana Dekker**. He was born on March 14, 1868 in Koudekerke. He is from 1892 till 1939 timmerman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 70 on February 1, 1939 in Sint Laurens.

They had 10 children:

- **Adriana Elisabeth Roose**, follow 2703.
- **Elisabeth Jacoba Wilhelmina Roose**, follow 2704.
- **Wilhelmina Jacoba Cornelia Roose**, follow 2705.
- **Koosje Elisabeth Tannetje Roose**, follow 2706.
- **Willem Jacobus Roose**, follow 2707.
- **Tannetje Roose**, follow 2708.
- **Tannetje Roose**, follow 2709.
- **Jacobus Cornelis Roose**, follow 2710.
- **Johanna Cornelia Roose**, follow 2711.
- **Cornelia Wilhelmina Roose**, follow 2712.

Willemina Adriana died at the age of 74 on April 15, 1945 in Middelburg.

1606. **Abraham Goedbloed**, son of **Jacobus Goedbloed** and **Elisabeth Wisse**, was born on June 6, 1873 in Middelburg. Abraham died on July 19, 1873 in Middelburg.

1607. **Maria Midavaine**, daughter of **Izaäk Midavaine** and **Neeltje van Maldegem**, was born on August 6, 1873 in Oostkapelle. Maria died at the age of 5 on April 1, 1879 in Oostkapelle.

1608. **Cornelia Midavaine**, daughter of **Izaäk Midavaine** and **Neeltje van Maldegem**, was born on May 5, 1875 in Oostkapelle. Cornelia died at the age of 15 on March 31, 1891 in Oostkapelle.

1609. **Adriana Midavaine**, daughter of **Izaäk Midavaine** and **Neeltje van Maldegem**, was born on July 15, 1877 in Oostkapelle. Adriana died at the age of 1 on April 11, 1879 in Oostkapelle.

1610. **Janna Midavaine**, daughter of **Izaäk Midavaine** and **Neeltje van Maldegem**, was born on August 3, 1878 in Oostkapelle. Janna died on August 18, 1878 in Oostkapelle.

1611. **Jan Midavaine**, son of **Izaäk Midavaine** and **Neeltje van Maldegem**, was born on May 21, 1880 in Oostkapelle. He is from 1906 till 1910 veldarbeider and 1901 landmansknecht by profession. He got married on May 1, 1901 in Vrouwenpolder with **Francina de Voogd**, daughter of **Daniël de Voogd** and **Jacomina de Voogd**. She was born on March 28, 1877 in Middelburg. She is 1898 zonder and 1901 dienstbode by profession. Francina died at the age of 90 on June 27, 1967 in Veere.

They had 6 children:

- **Izaäk Cornelis Midavaine**, follow 2713.
- **Daniël Midavaine**, follow 2714.
- **Jan Midavaine**, follow 2715.

- **Willem Midavaine**, follow 2716.
- **Willem Midavaine**, follow 2717.
- **Willem Midavaine**, follow 2718.

Jan died at the age of 29 on February 28, 1910 in Vrouwenpolder.

1612. **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on February 15, 1879 in Middelburg. She is from 1898 till 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on March 4, 1898 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Johannes Radder**, son of **Jan Cornelis Radder** and **Catharina Cornelia Desson**. He was born on September 7, 1874 in Middelburg. He is 1928 timmerman, modelmaker, from 1898 till 1908 meubelmaker and 1953 zonder by profession. Adriaan Johannes died at the age of 78 on May 16, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina Cornelia Radder**, follow 2719.
- **Adriaan Radder**, follow 2720.
- **Adriana Elisabeth Radder**, follow 2721.
- **Jan Cornelis Radder**, follow 2722.
- **Pieterella Maria Radder**, follow 2723.
- **Catharina Cornelia Radder**, follow 2724.

Elisabeth died after 1953.

1613. **Cornelia Pieterella van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on December 13, 1880 in Middelburg. Cornelia Pieterella died on March 10, 1881 in Middelburg.

1614. **Cornelis Adriaan van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on October 23, 1884 in Middelburg. He is 1949 zonder, 1932 pensionhouder and 1907 matroos hofmeester bij de marine by profession. He got married on April 24, 1907 in Amsterdam with **Maria Joanna Goijen**, daughter of **Pieter Hendrikus Goijen** and **Maria Dakkers**. She was born on April 8, 1883 in Ambij, Maastricht. She is from 1932 till 1944 zonder by profession. Maria Joanna died at the age of 60 on January 13, 1944 in Meerssen (Limburg NL).

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Joanna van Maldegem**, follow 2725.

Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 64 on July 31, 1949 in Middelburg.

1615. **Andries van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on October 8, 1885 in Middelburg. Andries died on October 24, 1885 in Middelburg.

1616. **Andries van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on July 20, 1887 in Middelburg. Andries died on July 27, 1887 in Middelburg.

1617. **Hendrik van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on July 27, 1888 in Middelburg. Hendrik died and is buried.

1618. **Andries van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on March 7, 1890 in Middelburg. Andries died and is buried.

1619. **Pieterella Cornelia van Maldegem**, daughter of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on July 11, 1891 in Middelburg. Pieterella Cornelia died and was buried.

1620. **Adriaan van Maldegem**, son of **Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Adriana de Lange**, was born on November 27, 1893 in Middelburg. Adriaan died at the age of 1 on January 13, 1895 in Middelburg.

1621. **Elisabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on June 10, 1879 in Middelburg. Elisabeth died at the age of 7 on April 12, 1887 in Middelburg.

1622. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on June 8, 1880 in Middelburg. She is from 1903 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married on August 12, 1903 in Middelburg with **Antheunis Dingemanse**, son of **Pieter Dingemanse** and **Catharina Boogaard**. He was born on May 20, 1873 in Biggekerke. He is from 1903 till 1935 landbouwer by profession. Antheunis died at the age of 88 on May 13, 1962 in Goes.

They had 9 children:

- **Dingemanse**, follow 2726.
- **Catharina Dingemanse**, follow 2727.
- **Pieter Dingemanse**, follow 2728.
- **Hendrik Dingemanse**, follow 2729.
- **Cornelis Dingemanse**, follow 2730.
- **Catharina Dingemanse**, follow 2731.
- **Elizabeth Dingemanse**, follow 2732.
- **Adriaan Dingemanse**, follow 2733.
- **Abraham Dingemanse**, follow 2734.

Cornelia died at the age of 64 on August 10, 1944 in Rotterdam and was buried in Hoogelande.

1623. **Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on August 14, 1881 in Middelburg. She is from 1902 till 1954 zonder by profession. She got married on April 30, 1902 in Middelburg with **Johannes Corbijn**.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacobus Corbijn**, follow 2735.
- **Hendrik Corbijn**, follow 2736.
- **Jacobus Corbijn**, follow 2737.
- **Krina Corbijn**, follow 2738.
- **Catharina Corbijn**, follow 2739.
- **(Not public)**

Maria died at the age of 83 on May 23, 1965 in Middelburg.

1624. **Pieterella Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on September 2, 1882 in Middelburg. She is from 1903 till 1955 zonder by profession. She got married on August 12, 1903 in Middelburg with **Johannes Vermeulen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Johanna Stevense**. He was born on June 14, 1877 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1903 landbouwersknecht, from 1903 till 1904 landbouwer, from 1928 till 1929 gemeentewerkman and from 1947 till 1955 zonder by profession. Johannes died at the age of 78 on December 6, 1955 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Vermeulen**, follow 2740.
- **Catharina Vermeulen**, follow 2741.

Pieterella died at the age of 78 on March 29, 1961 in Middelburg.

1625. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on November 11, 1883 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on February 16, 1884 in Middelburg.

1626. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on January 27, 1885 in Middelburg. He is from 1912 till 1947 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 3, 1912 in Sint Laurens with **Geertje Polderman**, daughter of **Joos Polderman** and **Francina Dina Huijbregtse**. She was born on September 28, 1887 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1912 till 1917 zonder by profession. Geertje died at the age of 99 on March 17, 1987 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Francina Dina Jongepier**, follow 2454.
- **Catharina Jongepier**, follow 2455.
- **Francina Dina Jongepier**, follow 2456.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 2457.

Cornelis died at the age of 62 on October 9, 1947 in Middelburg.

1627. **Anna Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on August 7, 1886 in Middelburg. Anna died on April 2, 1887 in Middelburg.

1628. **Elisabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on November 11, 1887 in Middelburg. She is from 1908 till 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on March 18, 1908 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Barentsen**, son of **Leunis Barendtsen** and **Leintje Philipse**. He was born on February 28, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1908 sleper, 1919 scheepstrekker, 1914 bode, from 1925 till 1942 sleper and 1909 slepersknecht by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 83 on July 6, 1971 in Middelburg.

They had 12 children:

- **Leunis Barentsen**, follow 2742.
- **Catharina Barentsen**, follow 2743.
- **Abraham Barentsen**, follow 2744.
- **Hendrik Barentsen**, follow 2745.
- **Willem Barentsen**, follow 2746.
- **Cornelis Barentsen**, follow 2747.
- **Leintje Barentsen**, follow 2748.
- **Cornelia Janna Barentsen**, follow 2749.
- **Barentsen**, follow 2750.
- **Adriaan Johannes Barentsen**, follow 2751.
- **Cornelis Barentsen**, follow 2752.
- **Anna Barentsen**, follow 2753.

Elisabeth died at the age of 89 on September 30, 1977 in Middelburg.

1629. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on June 22, 1889 in Middelburg. Pieter died on September 28, 1889 in Middelburg.

1630. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on December 14, 1890 in Middelburg. He is from 1943 till 1976 groenteboer and from 1911 till 1921 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on December 6, 1911 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Catharina Dingemanse**, daughter of **Adriaan Dingemanse** and **Suzanna Poppe**. She was born on November 17, 1890 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1911 till 1920 zonder by profession. Cornelia Catharina died at the age of 29 on January 4, 1920 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Catharina Cornelia Jongepier**, follow 2754.
- **Suzanna Jongepier**, follow 2755.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 2756.
- **Adriana Jongepier**, follow 2757.

He got married (2) on September 16, 1921 in Koudekerke with **Catharina Looise**, daughter of **Cornelis Looise** and **Pieterella Harpe**. She was born on December 22, 1891 in Koudekerke. She is from 1921 till 1960 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 68 on January 22, 1960 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 2758.
- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 2759.
- **Pieterella Jongepier**, follow 2760.

Pieter died at the age of 85 on May 9, 1976 in Middelburg.

1631. **Margrieta Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on August 7, 1892 in Middelburg. Margrieta died on September 2, 1892 in Middelburg.

1632. **Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Flipse**, was born on September 14, 1893 in Middelburg. Deceased on September 14, 1893 in Middelburg.

1633. **Jacoba Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Sara Wisse**, was born on September 11, 1909 in Middelburg. She is 1934 zonder by profession. She got married on October 28, 1934 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Verton**, son of **Jan Jozefus Verton** and **Neeltje Maas**. He was born on April 27, 1908 in Veere. He is 1934 timmerman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 69 on November 29, 1977 in Middelburg. Jacoba died at the age of 98 on February 20, 2008 in Middelburg.

1634. **Elizabeth Kamermans**, daughter of **Joost Kamermans** and **Margrieta Jongepier**, was born on January 25, 1885 in Vlissingen. Elizabeth died at the age of 6 on September 11, 1891 in Middelburg.

1635. **Theunis Kamermans**, son of **Joost Kamermans** and **Margrieta Jongepier**, was born on July 18, 1887 in Vlissingen. Theunis died on August 7, 1887 in Vlissingen.

1636. **Maria Margrieta Kamermans**, daughter of **Joost Kamermans** and **Margrieta Jongepier**, was born on July 18, 1887 in Vlissingen. She is pianolerares by profession. Maria Margrieta died at the age of 76 on February 14, 1964 in Vlissingen.

1637. **Christina Adriana Kamermans**, daughter of **Joost Kamermans** and **Margrieta Jongepier**, was born on March 9, 1890 in Middelburg. She got married on July 23, 1919 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Machiel Baljeu**, son of **Jan Baljeu** and **Anna Lourina Julianus**. He was born on August 25, 1890 in Middelburg. He is 1919 architect by profession. Adriaan Machiel died at the age of 84 on March 24, 1975 in De Bilt. Christina Adriana died and was buried.

1638. **Elisabeth Kamermans**, daughter of **Joost Kamermans** and **Margrieta Jongepier**, was born on December 21, 1893 in Middelburg. Elisabeth died at the age of 23 on June 9, 1917 in Middelburg.

1639. **Johanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Brouwer**, was born on October 7, 1869 in Middelburg. She is from 1895 till 1950 zonder by profession. She got married on May 29, 1895 in Middelburg with **Laurens Moens**, son of **Cornelis Moens** and **Maria Meijers**. He was born on September 18, 1867 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1895 varensgezel, 1920 melkhandelaar, 1897 melkslijter / koopman, 1898 melkhandelaar and 1918 handelaar by profession. Laurens died at the age of 83 on April 10, 1951 in Koudekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Hendrik Moens**, follow 2761.
- **Cornelia Maria Moens**, follow 2762.
- **Cornelia Maria Moens**, follow 2763.

Johanna died at the age of 80 on April 26, 1950 in Middelburg.

1640. **Willem Jan Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Cornelia Brouwer**, was born on October 12, 1881 in Grijpskerke. He is 1907 administrateur by profession. He got married on April 17, 1907 in Middelburg with **Sophia Maria Hijpers**, daughter of **Leendert Hijpers** and **Helena Stevens**. She was born on December 26, 1885 in Middelburg. She is 1907 zonder by profession. Sophia Maria died at the age of 78 on May 28, 1964 in Middelburg. Willem Jan died at the age of 80 on February 28, 1962 in Middelburg.

1641. **Martinus Gerardus Jongepier**, son of **N. N.** and **Martina Jongepier**, was born on November 28, 1878 in Middelburg. Martinus Gerardus died on December 11, 1878 in Middelburg.

1642. **Wilhelmina Johanna de Rijcke**, daughter of **Bartholomeus de Rijcke** and **Martina Jongepier**, was born on May 20, 1886 in Koudekerke. She is 1950 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Johanna died at the age of 64 on November 29, 1950 in Middelburg.

1643. **Neeltje Kempe**, daughter of **Jan Kempe** and **Clara Melse**, was born on June 17, 1884 in Middelburg. She is 1912 zonder by profession. She got married on April 10, 1912 in Middelburg with **Gerrit Wijnen**, son of **Zwier Wijnen** and **Everlina van Keulen**. He was born on July 2, 1888 in Hattem. He is 1912 machinepoetser by profession. Gerrit died at the age of 57 on February 4, 1946 in Soest. Neeltje died at the age of 81 on May 29, 1966 in 's-Gravenhage.

1644. **Tannetje Kempe**, daughter of **Jan Kempe** and **Clara Melse**, was born on September 22, 1890 in Middelburg. She is from 1918 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married on January 16, 1918 in Middelburg with **Jan Boon**, son of **Pieter Boon** and **Elizabeth Davidse**. He was born on April 23, 1893 in Sint Laurens. He is 1931 los werkman, from 1918 till 1927 veldarbeider and 1944 opperman by profession. Jan died at the age of 51 on November 5, 1944 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieter Boon**, follow 2764.
- **Jan Boon**, follow 2765.
- **(Not public)**
- **Clara Boon**, follow 2766.
- **Johannes Boon**, follow 2767.
- **Frederik Boon**, follow 2768.
- **Frederik Boon**, follow 2769.

Tannetje died at the age of 54 on November 28, 1944 in Middelburg.

1645. **Janna Petronella Kempe**, daughter of **Jan Kempe** and **Clara Melse**, was born on April 14, 1895 in Middelburg. Janna Petronella died at the age of 6 on March 13, 1902 in Middelburg.

1646. **Maatje Vreeke**, daughter of **Simon Vreeke** and **Clara Melse**, was born on March 31, 1900 in Middelburg. She is 1958 zonder by profession. She got married on August 12, 1925 in Sint Laurens with **Pieter Francke**, son of **Willem Francke** and **Francina Mesu**. He was born on September 16, 1899 in Grijskerke. He is 1925 landbouwer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 88 on June 7, 1988 in Middelburg. Maatje died at the age of 58 on November 25, 1958 in Grijskerke.

1647. **Gillis Vreeke**, son of **Simon Vreeke** and **Clara Melse**, was born on August 16, 1901 in Middelburg. He is 1930 landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 20, 1930 in Sint Laurens with **Suzanna de Visser**, daughter of **Andries de Visser** and **Catharina Willemse**. She was born on November 3, 1909 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1930 zonder by profession. Suzanna died at the age of 96 on April 24, 2006 in Marknesse. Gillis died at the age of 75 on August 7, 1977 in Marknesse.

1648. **Johanna Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on March 13, 1885 in Middelburg. She is 1910 dienstbode and from 1941 till 1952 zonder by profession. She got married on March 2, 1910 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Hendrikse**, son of **Pieter Hendrikse** and **Maria van den Broeke**. He was born on July 11, 1886 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1941 tuinder and 1910 bloemist by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 76 on February 20, 1963 in Sint Laurens.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Hendrikse**, follow 2770.

Johanna died at the age of 67 on November 13, 1952 in Sint Laurens.

1649. **Geertje Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on May 2, 1886 in Middelburg. She is from 1907 till 1915 zonder by profession. She got married on May 1, 1907 in Middelburg with **Willem Louws**, son of **Antonie Willem Louws** and **Willemina Louws**. He was born on October 2, 1875 in Oostkapelle. He is 1915 werkman and 1907 scheepstimmerman by profession. Willem died at the age of 87 on May 26, 1963 in Schiedam.

They had 6 children:

- **Antonie Willem Louws**, follow 2771.
- **Adriaan Louws**, follow 2772.
- **Jacobus Louws**, follow 2773.
- **Pieter Louws**, follow 2774.
- **Louwerus Louws**, follow 2775.
- **(Not public)**

Geertje died at the age of 75 on January 14, 1962 in Rotterdam.

1650. **Pieter Bassie**, son of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on December 9, 1887 in Middelburg. He is 1915 tuinmansknecht, 1934 bloemist and 1910 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on May 4, 1910 in Sint Laurens with **Jacomina Pieterella Blok**, daughter of **Bartel Blok** and **Pieterella Wagenaar**. She was born on April 4, 1888 in Meliskerke. She is from 1934 till 1954 zonder and 1910 dienstbode by profession. Jacomina Pieterella died at the age of 66 on October 16, 1954 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Bassie**, follow 2776.
- **Willem Bassie**, follow 2777.

Pieter died after 1954 in Hoek, Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1651. **Hendrik Bassie**, son of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on February 1, 1889 in Middelburg. He is 1910 kolendrager by profession. He got married on October 19, 1910 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Maria Wilhelmina Bosschaart**, daughter of **Adriaan Bosschaart** and **Tannetje Martina van de Vijver**. She was born on October 3, 1889 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1910 zonder by profession. Maria Wilhelmina died at the age of 90 on May 26, 1980 in Vlissingen.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriana Bassie**, follow 2778.
- **Adriaan Bassie**, follow 2779.
- **(Not public)**

Hendrik died before 1980.

1652. **Pieterella Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on July 8, 1890 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 78 on January 21, 1969 in Vlissingen.

1653. **Wilhelmina Jacoba Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on August 23, 1891 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina Jacoba died at the age of 11 on April 3, 1903 in Middelburg.

1654. **Margaretha Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on September 12, 1892 in Middelburg. She is 1921 zonder by profession. She got married on April 13, 1921 in Middelburg with **Willem de Wolf**, son of **Willem de Wolf** and **Maria Sohier**. He was born on September 25, 1893 in Vlissingen. He is 1921 gemeente ambtenaar by profession. Willem died before 1991.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Margaretha died at the age of 98 on April 30, 1991 in Middelburg.

1655. **Dina Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on February 14, 1894 in Middelburg. Dina died on January 16, 1895 in Middelburg.

1656. **Adriana Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on November 30, 1895 in Middelburg. She is 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on December 28, 1917 in Middelburg with **Gijsbert Dirk Kuil**, son of **Gijsbert Kuil** and **Dirkje Verweij**. He was born on January 15, 1893 in Hilversum. He is 1917 marinier and from 1945 till 1947 agent van politie by profession. Gijsbert Dirk died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gijsbert Dirk Kuil**, follow 2780.

Adriana died and was buried.

1657. **Willem Bassie**, son of **Willem Bassie** and **Adriana Polderman**, was born on May 2, 1898 in Middelburg. He is 1920 scheepsmaker by profession. Willem died at the age of 21 on February 19, 1920 in Vlissingen.

1658. **Koole**, son of **Leunis Koole** and **Adriana Maas**, was born on December 25, 1889 in Middelburg. Deceased on December 25, 1889 in Middelburg.

1659. **Maria Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on September 14, 1898 in Middelburg. She got married on April 27, 1927 in Koudekerke with **Jacobus Besuijen**, son of **Cornelis Pieter Besuijen** and **Neeltje Janse**. He was born on July 7, 1901 in Koudekerke. Jacobus died at the age of 78 on September 3, 1979 in Middelburg. Maria died at the age of 90 on August 5, 1989 in Middelburg.

1660. **Lourens Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on July 28, 1901 in Middelburg. He is 1921 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 9, 1921 in Sint Laurens with **Willemina Koole**, daughter of **Dingenis Koole** and **Maria Marinissen**. She was born on February 21, 1902 in Sint Laurens. Willemina died and was buried. Lourens died at the age of 78 on April 6, 1980 in Middelburg.

1661. **Jozua Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on February 1, 1906 in Middelburg. He is 1929 landbouwer by profession. He got married on July 24, 1929 in Koudekerke with **Lydia Saartje Davidse**, daughter of **Abraham Davidse** and **Neeltje Amthonia de Fouw**. She was born on December 17, 1906 in Koudekerke. Lydia Saartje died at the age of 90 on March 6, 1997 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jozua died at the age of 78 on April 12, 1984 in Oegstgeest.

1662. **Maatje Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on July 24, 1908 in Middelburg. She got married on April 16, 1930 in Vrouwenpolder with **Laurens Dingemanse**, son of **Adriaan Dingemanse** and **Tannetje Looise**. He was born on July 25, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder. He is timmerman by profession. Laurens died at the age of 75 on August 2, 1982 in Middelburg and is buried on August 5, 1982 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Tannetje Dingemanse**, follow 2781.

Maatje died at the age of 62 on March 5, 1971 in Middelburg and was buried on March 8, 1971 in Middelburg.

1663. **Cornelis Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on July 24, 1908 in Middelburg. He got married on April 2, 1930 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Pieterella Cornelia Adriaanse**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Adriaanse** and **Cornelia Brouwer**. She was born on June

24, 1907 in Koudekerke. Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 88 on November 5, 1995 in Middelburg and was buried on November 10, 1995 in Sint Laurens. Cornelis died at the age of 64 on September 13, 1972 in Middelburg.

1664. **Elizabeth Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on July 13, 1910 in Middelburg. She got married on May 15, 1929 in Sint Laurens with **Willem Marinissen**, son of **Leendert Marinissen** and **Catharina Hollebrandse**. He was born on March 29, 1907 in Sint Laurens. He is 1929 landbouwer by profession. Willem died at the age of 77 on February 23, 1985 in Sint Laurens. Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on June 16, 1992 in Middelburg and was buried on June 19, 1992 in Sint Laurens.

1665. **Adriana Maas**, daughter of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on April 8, 1912 in Middelburg. She got married on February 3, 1943 in Middelburg with **Dingenis Boone**, son of **Abraham Boone** and **Maria Kornelia Overbeeke**. He was born on December 25, 1915 in Borsele. He is 1943 ambtenaar bij een melkfederatie by profession. Dingenis died at the age of 90 on November 30, 2006 in Middelburg. Adriana died at the age of 40 on March 27, 1953 in Middelburg and was buried on March 31, 1953 in Middelburg.

1666. **Pieter Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**, was born on January 3, 1914 in Middelburg. He got married on March 28, 1934 in Middelburg with **Jacomina de Voogd**, daughter of **Willem de Voogd** and **Adriana Tramper**. She was born on August 25, 1914 in Oost-en West Souburg. Jacomina died at the age of 91 on September 1, 2005 in Middelburg and was buried on September 6, 2005 in Oost Souburg. Pieter died at the age of 94 on April 20, 2008 in Oost Souburg and is buried on April 24, 2008 in Oost Souburg.

1667. **Gerrit Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Adriana Cornelia Wondergem**, was born on June 12, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1928 procuratiehouder by profession. He got married (1) on August 17, 1928 in Middelburg with **Frederika Bolleurs**. He got married (2) on March 17, 1972 in Doornspijk with **Jozina Johanna Kort**, daughter of **Jacobus Kort** and **Jacoba Amelia Harte**. She was born on February 26, 1903 in Vlissingen. Jozina Johanna died at the age of 74 on June 5, 1977 in Amsterdam. Gerrit Cornelis died at the age of 72 on September 15, 1975 in Resada, Los Angeles, California.

1668. **Pieter Ingelse**, son of **Lein Ingelse** and **Sara Jongepier**, was born on December 15, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1908 slepersknecht by profession. He got married on May 1, 1908 in Middelburg with **Dina Katharina Caljouw**, daughter of **Willem Caljouw** and **Katharina de Klerk**. She was born on September 20, 1884 in Middelburg. Dina Katharina died at the age of 72 on November 19, 1956 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Lein Willem Ingelse**, follow 2782.
- **Dina Katharina Ingelse**, follow 2783.
- **Willem Pieter Ingelse**, follow 2784.
- **(Not public)**

Pieter died at the age of 76 on March 31, 1965 in Middelburg.

1669. **Catharina Ingelse**, daughter of **Lein Ingelse** and **Sara Jongepier**, was born on May 2, 1891 in Middelburg. She got married on December 23, 1915 in Amsterdam with **Johannes Adam Klaassen**, son of **Johannes Adams Klaassen** and **Susanna Sweers**. He was born on March 20, 1884 in Amsterdam. Johannes Adam died at the age of 69 on January 13, 1954 in Krimpen aan de IJssel. Catharina died at the age of 84 on February 8, 1976 in Amsterdam.

1670. **Tannetje Willemina Ingelse**, daughter of **Lein Ingelse** and **Sara Jongepier**, was born on September 2, 1895 in Middelburg. She got married on April 30, 1919 in Middelburg with **Wolter Stevens**, son of **Frederik Jan Stevens** and **Willemina Frederika Zweepink**. He was born on July 24, 1888 in Deventer. He is 1919 onderwijzer by profession. Wolter died at the age of 57 on June 27, 1946 in Arnhem. Tannetje Willemina died at the age of 82 on October 7, 1977 in Arnhem.

1671. **Geertruida Ingelse**, daughter of **Lein Ingelse** and **Sara Jongepier**, was born on September 24, 1899 in Middelburg. Geertruida died and was buried.

1672. **Maria Ingelse**, daughter of **Lein Ingelse** and **Sara Jongepier**, was born on September 28, 1901 in Middelburg. Maria died and was buried.

1673. **Gerrit Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier** and **Wilhelmina Francina de Kok**, was born on January 12, 1906 in Middelburg. He is from 1935 till 1940 winkelier te middelburg and 1929 boekhouder by profession. He got married on May 17, 1929 in Middelburg with **Maria Antoinette Bos**, daughter of **Thomas Pieter Bos** and **Johanna Elisabeth de Jonge**. She was born on March 2, 1904 in Vlissingen. She is from 1929 till 1935 zonder by profession. Maria Antoinette died at the age of 89 on October 22, 1993 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Jongepier**, follow 2785.
- **Jongepier**, follow 2786.

Gerrit Pieter died at the age of 93 on October 11, 1999 in Vlissingen.

1674. **Johanna Catharina Jongepier**, daughter of **Jozua Jongepier** and **Jacoba Nicasie**, was born 1907 in Amsterdam. She got married on December 21, 1933 in Rheden with **Geriit Jan Hendrik van Rangelrooij**. Johanna Catharina died and was buried.

1675. **Gustaaf Jozua Jongepier**, son of **Jozua Jongepier** and **Jacoba Nicasie**, was born on September 17, 1917 in Apeldoorn. Gustaaf Jozua died on October 10, 1917 in Apeldoorn.

1676. **Francina Maria Rooze**, daughter of **Daniël Rooze** and **Cornelia Louwerse**, was born on April 23, 1889 in Sint Laurens. Francina Maria died on September 3, 1889 in Sint Laurens.

1677. **Maria Francina Rooze**, daughter of **Daniël Rooze** and **Cornelia Louwerse**, was born on July 11, 1890 in Sint Laurens. She got married on December 6, 1911 in Sint Laurens with **Johannis Marinissen**, son of **Johannis Marinus Marinissen** and **Cornelia Lorier**. He was born on August 19, 1890 in Middelburg. He is 1911 landbouwer by profession. Johannis died and is buried. Maria Francina died and was buried.

1678. **Jan Rooze**, son of **Daniël Rooze** and **Cornelia Louwerse**, was born on May 19, 1892 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1912 till 1920 landbouwer and 1945 veehandelaar by profession. He got married on June 26, 1912 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Pieterella Simonse**, daughter of **Jacobus Simonse** and **Cornelia Johanna Geschiere**. She was born on March 27, 1892 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieterella died at the age of 71 on January 28, 1964 in Middelburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelia Johanna Rooze**, follow 2787.
- **Jacobus Rooze**, follow 2788.
- **Cornelia Johanna Rooze**, follow 2789.
- **Cornelia Johanna Rooze**, follow 2790.

- **Jacobus Daniël Rooze**, follow 2791.
- **Maria Francina Rooze**, follow 2792.
- **Francina Maria Rooze**, follow 2793.

Jan died at the age of 68 on October 15, 1960 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1679. **Willem Rooze**, son of **Daniël Rooze** and **Cornelia Louwerse**, was born on November 2, 1894 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1914 till 1924 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 11, 1914 in Ritthem with **Johanna Pieterella de Wolf**, daughter of **Pieter de Wolf** and **Maatje Pleijte**. She was born on May 22, 1895 in Ritthem. Johanna Pieterella died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Daniël Rooze**, follow 2794.

Willem died and is buried.

1680. **Francina Maria Rooze**, daughter of **Daniël Rooze** and **Cornelia Louwerse**, was born on April 19, 1898 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1918 till 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on November 20, 1918 in Ritthem with **Klaais Geschiere**, son of **Lein Geschiere** and **Martine Wisse**. He was born on June 24, 1895 in Meliskerke. He is from 1918 till 1926 landbouwer by profession. Klaais died at the age of 91 on December 2, 1986 in Oost Souburg and is buried on December 6, 1986 in Emmeloord.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- **Daniël Geschiere**, follow 2795.
- **Martina Cornelia Geschiere**, follow 2796.
- **Jan Geschiere**, follow 2797.
- **Geschiere**, follow 2798.
- **Jan Geschiere**, follow 2799.
- **Willem Geschiere**, follow 2800.

Francina Maria died at the age of 68 on May 23, 1966 in Emmeloord.

1681. **Francina Christina Rooze**, daughter of **Cornelis Rooze** and **Neeltje Cornelisse**, was born on February 8, 1893 in Middelburg. She got married on February 23, 1916 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland with **Engel Verlare**, son of **Jacobus Verlare** and **Jacomina Blok**. He was born on May 24, 1890 in Krabbendijke. He is 1916 landbouwer by profession. Engel died at the age of 78 on December 9, 1968 in Bergen op Zoom. Francina Christina died at the age of 61 on December 29, 1954 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland.

1682. **Jakomina Francina Houterman**, daughter of **Klaas Houterman** and **Cornelia Rooze**, was born on July 18, 1895 in Middelburg. She is 1913 zonder by profession. She got married on March 19, 1913 in Kloetinge with **Jan Meijaard**, son of **Cornelis Meijaard** and **Martina Johanna Mol**. He was born on March 28, 1889 in 's-Heer Abtskerke. He is 1933 faillissement hofstede sloeveer te nieuw en sint joosland, from 1913 till 1951 landbouwer and 1920 stopt koemelkerij te 's-heer abtskerke by profession. Jan died at the age of 62 on May 6, 1951 in Medenblik. Jakomina Francina died at the age of 71 on April 24, 1967 in Medenblik.

1683. **Jan Houterman**, son of **Klaas Houterman** and **Cornelia Rooze**, was born on November 23, 1900 in Middelburg. He is from 1921 till 1940 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on April 27, 1921 in Nisse with **Adriana de Vos**, daughter of **Jacobus de Vos** and **Adriana Zuidweg**. She was born on February 5, 1901 in Heinkenszand. Adriana died at the age of 35 on May 12, 1936 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Klaas Houterman**, follow 2801.
- **Adriaan Jacobus Houterman**, follow 2802.

He got married (2) on May 9, 1937 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland with **Jacoba de Kok**. Jan died at the age of 44 on February 7, 1945 in Sint Laurens.

1684. **Francina Cornelia Houterman**, daughter of **Klaas Houterman** and **Cornelia Rooze**, was born on October 16, 1907 in Kloetinge. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on March 16, 1932 in Sint Laurens with **Jacobus Francke**. Francina Cornelia died at the age of 89 on December 24, 1996 in Middelburg.

1685. **Leendert Jan Wisse**, son of **Leendert Wisse** and **Sara Rooze**, was born on July 17, 1892 in Middelburg. He is 1920 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 21, 1920 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Polderman**, daughter of **Joos Polderman** and **Aaltje Gideonse**. She was born on April 18, 1897 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina died and was buried. Leendert Jan died and is buried.

1686. **Jan Leendert Wisse**, son of **Leendert Wisse** and **Sara Rooze**, was born on December 26, 1893 in Middelburg. He got married on March 30, 1927 in Sint Laurens with **Pieterella Johanna de Buck**, daughter of **Willem de Buck** and **Cornelia Kwekkeboom**. She was born on September 17, 1890 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella Johanna died at the age of 83 on November 25, 1973 in Middelburg. Jan Leendert died at the age of 58 on August 28, 1952 in Middelburg.

1687. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Maas**, was born on August 2, 1897 in Koudekerke. He is from 1921 till 1928 timmerman by profession. He got married (1) on June 8, 1921 in Koudekerke with **Leuntje Hovijn**, daughter of **Marinus Hovijn** and **Kornelia de Witte**. She was born on April 7, 1902 in Koudekerke. Leuntje died at the age of 63 on June 3, 1965 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Pieter Jongepier**, follow 2803.
- **Marinus Jongepier**, follow 2804.

He got married (2) August , 1969 in Vlissingen with **Maatje Tange**, daughter of **Pieter Tange** and **Maatje van Maarelen**. She was born on July 11, 1920 in Ritthem. Maatje died at the age of 94 on January 18, 2015 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 81 on January 18, 1979 in Oost Souburg.

1688. **Jans Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Maas**, was born on January 6, 1899 in Koudekerke. She got married on December 22, 1920 in Koudekerke with **Jan de Priester**, son of **Jakobus de Priester** and **Maria Wisse**. He was born on December 29, 1898 in Middelburg. He is 1920 koopman by profession. Jan died at the age of 87 on February 17, 1986 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jakobus Cornelis de Priester**, follow 2805.

Jans died at the age of 64 on September 19, 1963 in Middelburg.

1689. **Willem Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Maas**, was born on June 30, 1906 in Koudekerke. Willem died on April 11, 1907 in Koudekerke.

1690. **Pieter Groenenberg**, son of **Hendrik Groenenberg** and **Laurina Jongepier**, was born on March 4, 1898 in Koudekerke. He is 1920 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on September 24, 1920 in Koudekerke with **Cornelia Stroo**, daughter of **Gillis Stroo** and **Cornelia Poppe**. She was born on November 2, 1899 in Biggekerke. She is 1920 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 93 on January 25, 1993 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Groenenberg**, follow 2806.

Pieter died at the age of 85 on May 25, 1983 in Koudekerke.

1691. **Jakob Groenenberg**, son of **Hendrik Groenenberg** and **Laurina Jongepier**, was born on October 23, 1900 in Koudekerke. Jakob died on November 27, 1900 in Koudekerke.

1692. **Willemina Groenenberg**, daughter of **Hendrik Groenenberg** and **Laurina Jongepier**, was born on May 22, 1904 in Koudekerke. She got married on April 12, 1929 in Koudekerke with **Gerrit Wattel**, son of **Willem Wattel** and **Wilhelmina Wattel**. He was born on August 8, 1903 in Middelburg. Gerrit died at the age of 85 on November 17, 1988 in Middelburg. Willemina died at the age of 72 on February 11, 1977 in Sint Laurens.

1693. **Johanna Cornelia de Hamer**, daughter of **Janis de Hamer** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on December 13, 1895 in Arnemuiden. She got married on May 10, 1916 in Arnemuiden with **Gijsbertus de Vries**, son of **Bram de Vries** and **Rosalia Adolffina Brouwer**. He was born on September 5, 1888 in Gombong (midden Java). He is 1916 2e luitenant der infanterie by profession. Gijsbertus died and is buried. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 46 on October 18, 1942 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1694. **Cornelia Johanna de Hamer**, daughter of **Janis de Hamer** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on March 22, 1897 in Arnemuiden. She got married on September 12, 1923 in Arnemuiden with **Benardus Jacobus la Soe**, son of **Jacobus la Soe** and **Neeltje Giffard**. He was born 1902 in Arnemuiden. He is from 1923 till 1950 slager by profession. Benardus Jacobus died and is buried. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 53 on August 1, 1950 in Arnemuiden.

1695. **Magdalena Pieterella de Hamer**, daughter of **Janis de Hamer** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on October 2, 1898 in Arnemuiden. She got married on June 22, 1921 in Arnemuiden with **Joost Davidse**, son of **Pieter Davidse** and **Elisabeth Joesse**. He was born on December 1, 1897 in Middelburg. He is 1928 veldarbeider and 1921 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Joost died at the age of 90 on April 27, 1988 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Janis Davidse**, follow 2807.

Magdalena Pieterella died at the age of 76 on June 13, 1975 in Arnemuiden.

1696. **Klazina de Hamer**, daughter of **Janis de Hamer** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on December 18, 1900 in Arnemuiden. She got married on August 30, 1922 in Arnemuiden with **Johan Heutink**, son of **Johan Heutink** and **Maria Bouwmeester**. He was born on November 22, 1894 in

Enschede. He is 1922 magazijnmeester and textielarbeider by profession. Johan died at the age of 67 on February 10, 1962 in Enschede. Klazina died at the age of 49 on December 31, 1949 in Enschede.

1697. **Janis de Hamer**, son of **Janis de Hamer** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on August 11, 1902 in Arnemuiden. Janis died on October 4, 1902 in Arnemuiden.

1698. **Cornelia Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on April 1, 1901 in Arnemuiden. She got married on March 3, 1926 in Tiel with **Derk van de Westeringh**, son of **Johannes van de Westeringh** and **Gerritje van Veelen**. He was born on October 8, 1899 in Rhenen. Derk died at the age of 81 on October 1, 1981 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 95 on March 2, 1997 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland.

1699. **Pieter Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on June 20, 1902 in Arnemuiden. He got married with **Engelina Davelaar**, daughter of **Gerrit Davelaar** and **Catharina Elisabeth Groeneveld**. She was born on August 7, 1908 in Bennekom. Engelina died at the age of 70 on May 7, 1979 in Buren, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on May 11, 1979 in Zoelen, Gelderland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 84 on June 7, 1987 in Zoelen and is buried on June 12, 1987 in Zoelen.

1700. **Nicolaas Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on June 24, 1903 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He got married on May 1, 1930 in Lienden, Gelderland, Nederland with **Hendrika Jantje van Ommeren**, daughter of **Hendrik Jan van Ommeren** and **Jantje Hendrika van Ommeren**. She was born on August 8, 1906 in Lienden, Gelderland, Nederland. Hendrika Jantje died at the age of 72 on July 22, 1979 in Lienden, Gelderland, Nederland. Nicolaas died at the age of 82 on July 12, 1985 in Ingen.

1701. **Krijn Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on August 26, 1904 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He got married on July 4, 1945 in Heukelum with **Avina Adriana de Jong**, daughter of **Hendrik de Jong** and **Geertje van Voorden**. She was born on September 15, 1919 in Heukelum. Avina Adriana died at the age of 84 on November 16, 2003 in Hoogeveen. Krijn died at the age of 91 on April 3, 1996 in Hoogeveen.

1702. **Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on September 16, 1905 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Deceased and is buried.

1703. **Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on December 17, 1906 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Deceased and is buried.

1704. **Wilhelmina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on December 14, 1907 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 90 on April 16, 1998 in Beek Ubbergen.

1705. **Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on March 4, 1909 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He got married on May 17, 1939 in Zoelen with **Johanna Geertruida Peternella van Schaik**, daughter of **Herbert Cornelis van Schaik** and **Johanna Petronella van Beem**. She was born April , 1918 in Zoelen. Johanna Geertruida Peternella died November , 2013 in Canada. Cornelis died at the age of 93 on September 27, 2002 in Canada.

1706. **Adriana Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on May 29, 1910 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Adriana died and was buried.

1707. **Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on June 28, 1911 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Deceased and is buried.

1708. **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Adriana Boone**, was born on August 28, 1912 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Adriaan Cornelis died and is buried.

1709. **Adriaan Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan Cornelisse** and **Elizabeth Klap**, was born on February 20, 1917 in Arnemuiden. Adriaan died on February 25, 1917 in Arnemuiden.

1710. **Adriana Pieterella Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on March 1, 1899 in Middelburg. She is from 1919 till 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on September 3, 1919 in Middelburg with **Nicolaas Tramper**, son of **Jan Tramper** and **Jacomina van Troije**. He was born on November 22, 1899 in Arnemuiden. He is 1919 veldarbeider, 1933 opperman and 1945 meesterknecht by profession. Nicolaas died at the age of 93 on November 18, 1993 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Joost Tramper**, follow 2808.

Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 77 on August 7, 1976 in Sint Laurens.

1711. **Cornelia Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on March 22, 1907 in Middelburg. She got married on July 20, 1932 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Wisse**, son of **Leijn Wisse** and **Laurina Verhage**. He was born on February 8, 1906 in Aagtekerke. Cornelis died at the age of 88 on March 2, 1994 in 's-Gravenpolder. Cornelia died at the age of 79 on June 10, 1986 in Middelburg.

1712. **Pieter Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on March 4, 1908 in Middelburg. Pieter died on July 25, 1908 in Middelburg.

1713. **Pieter Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on January 23, 1909 in Middelburg. He got married on July 10, 1946 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Maria de Visser**, daughter of **Cornelis de Visser** and **Maria Wijkhuijs**. She was born on October 29, 1909 in Serooskerke. Maria died before July 28, 2001 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 58 on May 21, 1967 in Middelburg.

1714. **Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on April 8, 1910 in Middelburg. Cornelis died and is buried.

1715. **Jozina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on September 1, 1911 in Middelburg. Jozina died on October 9, 1911 in Middelburg.

1716. **Adriaan Cornelisse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on December 29, 1912 in Middelburg. Adriaan died on January 14, 1913 in Middelburg.

1717. **Jozina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on December 29, 1912 in Middelburg. She got married on October 16, 1946 in Middelburg with **Salomon de Nooijer**, son of **Pieter de Nooijer** and **Maria Adriana de Visser**. He was born on June 23, 1913 in Arnemuiden. Salomon died at the age of 67 on July 26, 1980 in Middelburg. Jozina died at the age of 78 on February 11, 1991 in Middelburg.

1718. **Maria Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on August 29, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married on February 13, 1946 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Andries de Visser**, son of **Cornelis de Visser** and **Maria Wijkhuijs**. He was born on October 27, 1917 in Serooskerke. Andries died at the age of 84 on January 21, 2002 in Oostkapelle. Maria died at the age of 78 on June 26, 1993 in Oostkapelle.

1719. **Johanna Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on January 16, 1916 in Middelburg. Johanna died at the age of 54 on May 7, 1970 in Middelburg.

1720. **Geertruida Cornelisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Johanna Koppejan**, was born on September 18, 1920 in Middelburg. She got married with **Pieter de Visser**, son of **Cornelis de Visser** and **Maria Wijkhuijs**. He was born on December 24, 1918 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieter died at the age of 48 on June 30, 1967 in Middelburg. Geertruida died at the age of 94 on June 20, 2015 in Vrouwenpolder.

1721. **Jan van de Putte**, son of **Pieter van de Putte** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on August 3, 1900 in Middelburg. He is from 1924 till 1961 landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 18, 1924 in Meliskerke with **Jacomina de Visser**, daughter of **Andries de Visser** and **Cornelia de Visser**. She was born on July 5, 1902 in Meliskerke. Jacomina died at the age of 81 on November 19, 1983 in Koudekerke. Jan died at the age of 60 on August 1, 1961 in Serooskerke.

1722. **Cornelis van de Putte**, son of **Pieter van de Putte** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on January 24, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1935 tuinder by profession. He got married on June 28, 1935 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Maatje Louwerse**, daughter of **Willem Louwerse** and **Catharina Suzanna Hendrikse**. She was born on September 4, 1907 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Maatje died and was buried. Cornelis died and is buried.

1723. **Pieter van de Putte**, son of **Pieter van de Putte** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on January 13, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1933 landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 23, 1933 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Suzanna Cevaai**, daughter of **Pieter Cevaai** and **Elizabeth Philipse**. She was born on January 30, 1910 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Suzanna died and was buried. Pieter died and is buried.

1724. **Adriaan Cornelis van de Putte**, son of **Pieter van de Putte** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on February 14, 1904 in Middelburg. He is 1952 tuinder by profession. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 48 on October 9, 1952 in Middelburg.

1725. **Marinus van de Putte**, son of **Pieter van de Putte** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on June 22, 1905 in Middelburg. He is 1948 tuinder by profession. Marinus died at the age of 42 on May 16, 1948 in Middelburg.

1726. **Jacobus van de Putte**, son of **Pieter van de Putte** and **Adriana Cornelisse**, was born on August 26, 1908 in Middelburg. Jacobus died and is buried.

1727. **Cornelis Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on August 16, 1905 in Middelburg. He got married on March 15, 1933 in Ritthem with **Catharina Johanna Cevaai**, daughter of **Johannis Marinus Cevaai** and **Frederika Adriana Schroevers**. She was born on October 12, 1911 in Ritthem. Catharina Johanna died at the age of 69 on April 26, 1981 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 90 on April 2, 1996 in Middelburg.

1728. **Pieter Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on July 13, 1906 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 4 on April 30, 1911 in Middelburg.

1729. **Adriana Tannetje Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on November 10, 1907 in Middelburg. Adriana Tannetje died at the age of 95 on November 9, 2003 in Middelburg.

1730. **Krijn Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on March 15, 1909 in Middelburg. He got married on September 20, 1935 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Joosse**, daughter of **Cornelis Joosse** and **Cornelia Melis**. She was born on October 16, 1910 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina died at the age of 92 on November 20, 2002 in Oost-Souburg. Krijn died at the age of 65 on July 1, 1974 in Oost-Souburg.

1731. **Tannetje Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on May 10, 1910 in Middelburg. She got married August , 1953 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Marinus Tazelaar**, son of **Adriaan Jacobus Tazelaar** and **Johanna Jacomina Sturm**. He was born on June 1, 1908 in Koudekerke. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 85 on September 16, 1993 in Middelburg. Tannetje died at the age of 91 on October 31, 2001 in Middelburg.

1732. **Pieter Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on May 6, 1911 in Middelburg. He got married on June 8, 1938 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Christina Wissel**, daughter of **Rogier Wissel** and **Kommertje Christina Quist**. She was born on February 16, 1914 in Breskens. Wilhelmina Christina died at the age of 90 on February 4, 2005 in Enschede. Pieter died at the age of 89 on April 21, 2001 in Enschede.

1733. **Adriaan Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on July 9, 1912 in Middelburg. He got married on September 13, 1939 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Maatje Christina de Bruijne**, daughter of **Joost de Bruijne** and **Maria van de Kreeke**. She was born on August 17, 1912 in Oostkapelle. Maatje Christina died at the age of 79 on May 20, 1992 in Middelburg. Adriaan died at the age of 83 on August 5, 1995 in Middelburg.

1734. **Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on August 29, 1913 in Middelburg. Deceased on August 29, 1913 in Middelburg.

1735. **Lourens Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on March 5, 1915 in Middelburg. Lourens died on April 28, 1915 in Middelburg.

1736. **Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on April 13, 1916 in Middelburg. Deceased on April 13, 1916 in Middelburg.

1737. **Maria Cornelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on September 12, 1917 in Middelburg. She got married on November 22, 1939 in Middelburg with **Abraham Jonkheer**, son of **Cornelis Jonkheer** and **Elisabeth Bommeljé**. He was born on May 4, 1916 in Middelburg. Abraham died at the age of 69 on July 26, 1985 in Middelburg. Maria died at the age of 92 on April 21, 2010 in Middelburg.

1738. **Laurens Cornelisse**, son of **Cornelis Cornelisse** and **Janna Davidse**, was born on August 28, 1919 in Middelburg. He got married on November 10, 1943 in Sint Laurens with **(Not public)**. Laurens died at the age of 90 on December 18, 2009 in Rucphen and is buried on December 23, 2009 in Roosendaal.

1739. **Jacomina Ton**, daughter of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on February 16, 1909 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jacomina died and was buried.

1740. **Cornelis Ton**, son of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on March 21, 1910 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Cornelis died and is buried.

1741. **Adriana Ton**, daughter of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on August 10, 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on May 6, 1943 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jacobus van Winkelen**, son of **Jacobus van Winkelen** and **Elizabeth Louwerse**. He was born 1908 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1943 kaashandelaar by profession. Jacobus died and is buried. Adriana died and was buried.

1742. **Pieter Ton**, son of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on December 16, 1912 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1938 till 1953 tuinder by profession. He got married on May 6, 1938 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **(Not public)**. Pieter died at the age of 40 on June 15, 1953 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1743. **Adriaan Ton**, son of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on March 10, 1914 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1940 sergeant cafitulant by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 26 on May 10, 1940 in Loosduinen.

1744. **Maria Ton**, daughter of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on January 22, 1915 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Maria died at the age of 3 on February 15, 1918 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1745. **Lein Ton**, son of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on January 19, 1916 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Lein died on February 18, 1916 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1746. **Lein Ton**, son of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on April 30, 1917 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1941 till 1970 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 6, 1941 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **(Not public)**. Lein died at the age of 53 on September 20, 1970 in Veere.

1747. **Jacobus Ton**, daughter of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on February 4, 1919 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1944 onderwijzer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 25 on March 29, 1944 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1748. **Maria Ton**, daughter of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on February 12, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on May 6, 1942 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **David Joziase**, son of **Pieter Joziase** and **Johanna Huijsman**. He was born on April 25, 1917 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1942 distributieambtenaar by profession. David died at the age of 69 on May 4, 1986 in Edmonton, Canada. Maria died at the age of 83 on September 28, 2003 in Edmonton, Canada.

1749. **Clazina Ton**, daughter of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born October , 1924 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Clazina died on April 12, 1925 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1750. **Ton**, son of **Cornelis Ton** and **Clazina Cornelisse**, was born on December 31, 1925 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Deceased on December 31, 1925 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1751. **Geertruida Roelfina Engelina Davidse**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes Davidse** and **Engeltje Mölling**, was born on April 6, 1908 in Eijgelshoven. She got married on May 31, 1932 in Venlo with **Petrus Johannes Jacobus Siekman**, son of **Petrus Johannes Siekman** and **Marijtje Brederode**. He was born on October 4, 1899 in De Rijp. Petrus Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 89 on February 9, 1989 in Alkmaar. Geertruida Roelfina Engelina died and was buried.

1752. **Rudolf David Pieter Davidse**, son of **Pieter Johannes Davidse** and **Engeltje Mölling**, was born on April 10, 1909 in Eijgelshoven. Rudolf David Pieter died on October 25, 1909 in Eijgelshoven.

1753. **Harm David Rudolf Davidse**, son of **Pieter Johannes Davidse** and **Engeltje Mölling**, was born on March 29, 1913 in Eijgelshoven. He is 1939 spoorbeambte by profession. He got married on April 22, 1939 in Maastricht with **Maria Wilhelmina van Heukelom**, daughter of **Albertus Matheus van Heukelom** and **Catharina Maria Claassen**. She was born on December 30, 1916 in Breda. Maria Wilhelmina died at the age of 90 on June 27, 2007 in Roosendaal and was cremated on July 2, 2007 in Breda. Harm David Rudolf died and is buried.

1754. **Marinus de Rijke**, son of **Leunis de Rijke** and **Maria Levina Davidse**, was born on May 30, 1898 in Arnemuiden. He is 1921 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on January 19, 1921 in Arnemuiden with **Grietje Meulmeester**, daughter of **Jan Meulmeester** and **Crina Engels**. She was born on September 5, 1896 in Arnemuiden. Grietje died and was buried. Marinus died and is buried.

1755. **de Rijke**, a child of **Leunis de Rijke** and **Maria Levina Davidse**, was born on March 25, 1906 in Arnemuiden. Deceased and is buried.

1756. **Catharina Geertje de Rijke**, daughter of **Leunis de Rijke** and **Maria Levina Davidse**, was born on June 19, 1907 in Arnemuiden. She got married on November 8, 1929 in Arnemuiden with **Blaas de Nooijer**, son of **Blaas de Nooijer** and **Maria Smit**. He was born on May 29, 1907 in Arnemuiden. Blaas died and is buried. Catharina Geertje died and was buried.

1757. **Stoffel David Abrahamse**, son of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on March 30, 1902 in Arnemuiden. Stoffel David died and is buried.

1758. **David Stoffel Abrahamse**, son of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on June 29, 1903 in Arnemuiden. David Stoffel died on September 22, 1903 in Arnemuiden.

1759. **David Stoffel Abrahamse**, son of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on October 5, 1904 in Arnemuiden. David Stoffel died on August 3, 1905 in Arnemuiden.

1760. **Abrahamse**, a child of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on July 25, 1905 in Arnemuiden. Deceased and is buried.

1761. **Geertje Johanna Abrahamse**, daughter of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on August 23, 1906 in Arnemuiden. Geertje Johanna died on September 5, 1906 in Arnemuiden.

1762. **Geertje Johanna Abrahamse**, daughter of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on October 14, 1907 in Arnemuiden. Geertje Johanna died and was buried.

1763. **Johanna Cornelia Abrahamse**, daughter of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on April 4, 1909 in Arnemuiden. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 33 on December 3, 1942 in Eindhoven.

1764. **Maria Levina Abrahamse**, daughter of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on July 5, 1910 in Middelburg. Maria Levina died at the age of 1 on April 19, 1912 in Middelburg.

1765. **David Stoffel Abrahamse**, son of **Klaas Abrahamse** and **Levina Maria Davidse**, was born on May 1, 1912 in Arnemuiden. David Stoffel died and is buried.

1766. **Pieterella Cornelia Adriaanse**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Adriaanse** and **Cornelia Brouwer**, was born on June 24, 1907 in Koudekerke. She got married on April 2, 1930 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Cornelis Maas**, son of **Jozua Maas** and **Sara Louwerse**. He was born on July 24, 1908 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 64 on September 13, 1972 in Middelburg. Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 88 on November 5, 1995 in Middelburg and was buried on November 10, 1995 in Sint Laurens.

1767. **Cornelis de Nood**, son of **Cornelis de Nood** and **Fransina Brouwer**, was born on August 22, 1911 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 22 on December 17, 1933 in Middelburg.

1768. **Adriana Kwekkeboom**, daughter of **Leendert Kwekkeboom** and **Willemina Brouwer**, was born on December 14, 1910 in Sint Laurens. Adriana died on December 15, 1910 in Sint Laurens.

1769. **Cornelis Kwekkeboom**, son of **Leendert Kwekkeboom** and **Willemina Brouwer**, was born on November 14, 1911 in Sint Laurens. Cornelis died at the age of 7 on February 23, 1919 in Sint Laurens.

1770. **Jan Kwekkeboom**, son of **Leendert Kwekkeboom** and **Willemina Brouwer**, was born on December 25, 1912 in Sint Laurens. Jan died at the age of 5 on November 17, 1918 in Sint Laurens.

1771. **Johanna Kwekkeboom**, daughter of **Leendert Kwekkeboom** and **Willemina Brouwer**, was born on April 11, 1916 in Sint Laurens. She got married on February 4, 1953 in Middelburg with **Pieter Vader**, son of **Jacobus Vader** and **Maatje de Visser**. He was born on May 18, 1912 in Middelburg. He is landbouwer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 69 on August 25, 1981 in Middelburg. Johanna died at the age of 61 on February 13, 1978 in Middelburg.

1772. **Johanna Pieterella Wondergem**, daughter of **Willem Wondergem** and **Jacomina Brouwer**, was born on July 17, 1922 in Oost-en West Souburg. She got married on March 20, 1946 in Arnhem with **Daniël Geschiere**, son of **Klaais Geschiere** and **Francina Maria Rooze**. He was born on August 13, 1921 in Ritthem. Daniël died at the age of 82 on September 29, 2003 in Emmeloord. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 88 on May 15, 2011 in Emmeloord.

1773. **Carolina Francina van Aartsen**, daughter of **Jacobus Hendrik van Aartsen** and **Cornelia Riemens**, was born on February 26, 1888 in Middelburg. She got married on March 10, 1911 in Middelburg with **Abraham le Duc**, son of **Pieter Jacobus le Duc** and **Adriana Christina Euijer**. He was born on August 2, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1911 schoenmaker by profession. Abraham died at the age of 85 on August 16, 1973 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Christina le Duc**, follow 2809.
- **(Not public)**

Carolina Francina died at the age of 85 on July 21, 1973 in Middelburg.

1774. **Francina van Aartsen**, daughter of **Jacobus Hendrik van Aartsen** and **Cornelia Riemens**, was born on January 1, 1891 in Middelburg. Francina died and was buried.

1775. **Daniël Nicolaas van Aartsen**, son of **Jacobus Hendrik van Aartsen** and **Cornelia Riemens**, was born on September 22, 1897 in Middelburg. Daniël Nicolaas died on February 23, 1898 in Middelburg.

1776. **Leintje Bosselaar**, daughter of **Izaäk Bosselaar** and **Catharina Krijger**, was born on October 14, 1875 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1902 till 1904 zonder and 1897 dienstbode by profession. She got married on September 29, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Hendrik Dekker**, son of **Cornelis Dekker** and **Jannetje Bostelaar**. He was born on November 21, 1874 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1909 koetsier, from 1897 till 1904 koetsier, from 1920 till 1924 goederenbesteller and 1906 besteller by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 75 on March 22, 1950 in Vlissingen.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Dekker**, follow 2810.
- **Izaak Dekker**, follow 2811.
- **Adriaan Dekker**, follow 2812.
- **Willem Dekker**, follow 2813.

Leintje died at the age of 28 on March 13, 1904 in Vlissingen.

1777. **Lourens Bosselaar**, son of **Izaäk Bosselaar** and **Catharina Krijger**, was born on September 7, 1877 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Lourens died on September 9, 1877 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1778. **Margaretha Bosselaar**, daughter of **Izaäk Bosselaar** and **Catharina Krijger**, was born on March 15, 1879 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1910 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1910 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Abraham Lievense**, son of **Jacobus Lievense** and **Pieterella Marijs**. He was born on July 25, 1879 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1910 straatmaker by profession. Abraham died at the age of 93 on January 16, 1973 in Oost-en West Souburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Catharina Lievense**, follow 2814.

Margaretha died at the age of 77 on December 21, 1956 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1779. **Willem Bosselaar**, son of **Izaäk Bosselaar** and **Catharina Krijger**, was born on October 1, 1881 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1906 koetsier and from 1930 till 1941 goederenbesteller by profession. He got married on August 10, 1906 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Pieterella Hoogesteger**, daughter of **Abraham Hoogesteger** and **Maria Hollestelle**. She was born on October 19, 1883 in Kloetinge. She is from 1906 till 1938 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 54 on August 25, 1938 in Vlissingen.

They had 3 children:

- **Catharina Maria Bosselaar**, follow 2815.
- **Abraham Izaak Bosselaar**, follow 2816.
- **Izaak Abraham Bosselaar**, follow 2817.

Willem died at the age of 91 on March 27, 1973 in Vlissingen.

1780. **Louwrens Krijger**, son of **Hendrik Krijger** and **Pieterella Corbijn**, was born on May 28, 1878 in Vlissingen. He is 1890 gedetineerde in de strafgevangenissen te goes by profession. He got married on November 5, 1913 in Malang, Java, Ned. Indië with **Nairah**.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Cornelia Krijger**, follow 2818.
- **Catharina Margaretha Krijger**, follow 2819.

Louwrens died about 1924 in Ned. Indië.

1781. **Josina Pieterella Krijger**, daughter of **Hendrik Krijger** and **Pieterella Corbijn**, was born on July 31, 1884 in Vlissingen. Josina Pieterella died on January 10, 1885 in Vlissingen.

1782. **Jakomina Margaretha Krijger**, daughter of **Hendrik Krijger** and **Adriana Midavaine**, was born on July 14, 1890 in Vlissingen. She is 1912 zonder by profession. She got married on May 24, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Levinus Abraham Cijssouw**, son of **Cornelis Willem Cijssouw** and **Neeltje Luteijn**. He was born on March 29, 1889 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1912 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Levinus Abraham died at the age of 87 on January 2, 1977 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Hendrik Cijssouw**, follow 2820.
- **Hendrik Cornelis Cijssouw**, follow 2821.
- **Levinus Abraham Cijssouw**, follow 2822.
- **Adriana Neeltje Cijssouw**, follow 2823.

Jakomina Margaretha died at the age of 82 on June 6, 1973 in Vlissingen.

1783. **Margrietta Krijger**, daughter of **Willem Krijger** and **Arika Franse**, was born on April 5, 1876 in Koudekerke. She is 1939 zonder and 1900 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 18, 1900 in Koudekerke with **Pieter Klaasse**, son of **Klaais Klaasse** and **Cornelia Zachariasse**. He was born on August 24, 1855 in Biggekerke. He is from 1898 till 1900 landbouwer and from 1934 till 1939 zonder by profession. Pieter died at the age of 83 on January 11, 1939 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Klaasse**, follow 2824.

Margrietta died at the age of 84 on April 28, 1960 in Vlissingen.

1784. **Christina Krijger**, daughter of **Willem Krijger** and **Arika Franse**, was born on June 14, 1877 in Koudekerke. She is 1918 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 10, 1918 in Koudekerke with **Jan van de Schraaf**, son of **Jan van de Schraaf** and **Pieterella de Waard**. He was born on September 11, 1885 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1910 werkman and from 1916 till 1918 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Jan died and is buried. Christina died and was buried.

1785. **Louwerus Willem Krijger**, son of **Willem Krijger** and **Johanna Poppe**, was born on May 7, 1898 in Grijskerke. He is 1921 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on November 11, 1921 in Zoutelande with **Cornelia Jobse**, daughter of **Rogier Jobse** and **Aaltje van Offenbeek**. She was born on January 30, 1896 in Zoutelande. She is 1921 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 85 on October 21, 1981 in Meppel. Louwerus Willem died at the age of 78 on September 28, 1976 in Noordoostpolder.

1786. **Johannes Hendrik Krijger**, son of **Willem Krijger** and **Johanna Poppe**, was born on June 9, 1899 in Grijskerke. Johannes Hendrik died on June 27, 1899 in Grijskerke.

1787. **Johanna Krijger**, daughter of **Willem Krijger** and **Johanna Poppe**, was born on September 11, 1900 in Grijpskerke. She is from 1920 till 1943 zonder by profession. She got married on October 13, 1920 in Grijpskerke with **Abraham de Visser**, son of **Jan de Visser** and **Martina Harpe**. He was born on December 22, 1893 in Oostkapelle. He is 1920 landbouwersknecht by profession. Abraham died at the age of 80 on September 18, 1974 in Grijpskerke. Johanna died at the age of 43 on November 5, 1943 in Grijpskerke.

1788. **Willemina Jongepier**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Cornelia Krijger**, was born on November 18, 1877 in Koudekerke. She is from 1905 till 1906 zonder by profession. She got married on December 20, 1905 in Middelburg with **Jan van den Heuvel**, son of **Leendert van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Pieterella Kaarssteker**. He was born on September 23, 1879 in Rotterdam (Delfshafen). He is from 1905 till 1906 tekenaar and 1952 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 72 on July 4, 1952 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **van den Heuvel**, follow 2825.
- **Leendert Izaak van den Heuvel**, follow 2826.

Willemina died at the age of 90 on May 4, 1968 in Vlissingen.

1789. **Pieterella Simonse**, daughter of **Isaac Simonse** and **Jannetje Flipse**, was born on December 23, 1867 in Middelburg. She is 1901 dienstbode and from 1905 till 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on May 3, 1901 in Veere with **Adriaan Wisse**, son of **Andries Wisse** and **Margrietha Roose**. He was born on January 24, 1869 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1901 boerenknecht and from 1905 till 1926 landbouwer by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 94 on September 26, 1963 in Noordoostpolder.

They had 5 children:

- **Andries Wisse**, follow 2827.
- **Jannetje Wisse**, follow 2828.
- **Margrietha Wisse**, follow 2829.
- **Izaak Wisse**, follow 2830.
- **Margrietha Wisse**, follow 2831.

Pieterella died at the age of 65 on November 29, 1933 in Vrouwenpolder.

1790. **Pieter Simonse**, son of **Isaac Simonse** and **Jannetje Flipse**, was born on September 30, 1872 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1941 zonder and 1897 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 10, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieterella Jacoba Dingemanse**, daughter of **Adriaan Dingemanse** and **Catharina Meijers**. She was born on February 11, 1874 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1897 zonder by profession. Pieterella Jacoba died at the age of 85 on February 6, 1960 in Veere. Pieter died at the age of 68 on April 8, 1941 in Middelburg.

1791. **Maria Willemina Kerkhoven**, daughter of **Willem Kerkhove** and **Catharina van Keulen**, was born on February 27, 1877 in Middelburg. She is 1901 dienstbode and from 1906 till 1910 zonder by profession. She got married on May 8, 1901 in Arnemuiden with **Pieter de Kam**, son of **Antoni de Kam** and **Geertje Eenennaam**. He was born on March 31, 1868 in Arnemuiden. He is 1948 zonder and from 1901 till 1910 schoenmaker by profession. Pieter died at the age of 79 on March 29, 1948 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Geertje de Kam**, follow 2832.
- **Willem de Kam**, follow 2833.
- **Geertje de Kam**, follow 2834.
- **Anthonie de Kam**, follow 2835.
- **Jacobus de Kam**, follow 2836.

Maria Willemina died at the age of 86 on October 8, 1963 in Vlissingen.

1792. **Jacobus Kerkhove**, son of **Willem Kerkhove** and **Catharina van Keulen**, was born on August 14, 1878 in Middelburg. He is 1926 los werkman by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 47 on May 29, 1926 in Middelburg.

1793. **Kerkhove**, son of **Willem Kerkhove** and **Catharina van Keulen**, was born on December 12, 1880 in Sint Laurens. Deceased on December 12, 1880 in Sint Laurens.

1794. **Francina Kerkhove**, daughter of **Willem Kerkhove** and **Catharina van Keulen**, was born on September 18, 1883 in Sint Laurens. Francina died at the age of 4 on December 30, 1887 in Middelburg.

1795. **Cornelia Kerkhove**, daughter of **Willem Kerkhove** and **Catharina van Keulen**, was born on July 6, 1885 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 1 on October 7, 1886 in Middelburg.

1796. **Leunis Kerkhove**, son of **Willem Kerkhove** and **Catharina van Keulen**, was born on June 18, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1907 presser by profession. Leunis died at the age of 19 on July 2, 1907 in Middelburg.

1797. **Dina de Voogd**, daughter of **Jacobus de Voogd** and **Willemina van Keulen**, was born on August 30, 1883 in Sint Laurens. She is 1913 dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 21, 1913 in Middelburg with **Willem Frederik van Hemert**, son of **Willem Frederik van Hemert** and **Johanna Elizabeth de Vries**. He was born on March 20, 1882 in Middelburg. He is 1913 huisknecht by profession. Willem Frederik died and is buried. Dina died and was buried.

1798. **Jacobus de Voogd**, son of **Jacobus de Voogd** and **Willemina van Keulen**, was born on January 17, 1885 in Middelburg. He is from 1907 till 1908 werkman, 1906 smid and from 1932 till 1933 ketelmaker by profession. He got married on May 18, 1906 in Middelburg with **Wilhemina Adriana Petiet**, daughter of **Willem Jan Petiet** and **Adriana Jacomina Eiff**. She was born on August 1, 1879 in Vlissingen. She is from 1906 till 1933 zonder by profession. Wilhemina Adriana died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Wilhelmina Dina Pieterella de Voogd**, follow 2837.
- **Adriana Jacomina de Voogd**, follow 2838.
- **Jacoba de Voogd**, follow 2839.

Jacobus died at the age of 57 on May 14, 1942 in Maarsbergen.

1799. **Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Anthonetta Catharina Helbers**, was born on August 17, 1876 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

1800. **Isaäk Willem Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Reimpje Roskam**, was born on September 18, 1881 in Middelburg. He is 1905 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on October 6, 1905 in Middelburg with **Marie Cornelia Boes**, daughter of **Izaäk Jacobus Boes** and **Cornelia Maria Castelijns**. She was born on August 13, 1882 in IJzendijke. She is 1905 zonder by profession. Marie Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 2840.

Isaäk Willem died at the age of 47 on April 20, 1929 in Heinenoord.

1801. **Jacob Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Reimpje Roskam**, was born on April 9, 1883 in Middelburg. He is 1913 zeeman by profession. He got married on October 1, 1913 in Middelburg with **Adriana Boes**, daughter of **Izaäk Jacobus Boes** and **Cornelia Maria Castelijns**. She was born on October 8, 1886 in IJzendijke. She is 1913 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 61 on October 24, 1947 in Beverwijk. Jacob Johannes died at the age of 82 on June 23, 1965 in Beverwijk and was cremated on June 28, 1965 in Velsen / Driehuis Westerveld.

1802. **Pieter Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Reimpje Roskam**, was born on February 12, 1886 in Middelburg. He is 1905 gedetineerde in de huis van bewaring te middelburg and 1908 schilder by profession. He got married on August 8, 1908 in Apeldoorn with **Johanna Geijsendorffer**, daughter of **Jeremia Geijsendorffer** and **Jannetje Roskam**. She was born on September 24, 1884 in Amsterdam. Johanna died at the age of 74 on February 24, 1959 in Olst.

They had 3 children:

- **Reimpje Jongepier**, follow 2841.
- **Pieter Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 2842.
- **Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 2843.

Pieter Hendrik died at the age of 84 on March 9, 1970 in Deventer.

1803. **Cornelis Marinus Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Reimpje Roskam**, was born on April 25, 1891 in Middelburg. He is 1918 bankwerker by profession. He got married on May 10, 1918 in Middelburg with **Johanna Boes**, daughter of **Izaäk Jacobus Boes** and **Cornelia Maria Castelijns**. She was born on July 2, 1892 in IJzendijke. She is 1918 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 70 on July 4, 1962 in Rheden.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 64 on October 2, 1955 in Rheden.

1804. **Maria Lena Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Jansje van Gemert**, was born on May 8, 1880 in Middelburg. She is 1909 zonder by profession. She got married on November 26, 1909 in Middelburg with **Herm Jan Jansen**, son of **Herm Jan Jansen** and **Pieterella Fourdrinier**. He was born on May 5, 1876 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. He is 1955 zonder and 1909 lijnwachter by profession. Herm Jan died at the age of 79 on June 25, 1955 in Middelburg. Maria Lena died after 1955.

1805. **Lena Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Jansje van Gemert**, was born on August 31, 1882 in Middelburg. She is from 1906 till 1907 zonder by profession. She got married on June 13, 1906 in Middelburg with **Gerardus Johannes Josephus van Hooren**, son of **Johannes Wouterus van Hooren** and **Maria Allegonda van de Ven**. He was born on July 17, 1879 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He is 1907 reiziger and 1906 coupeur by profession. Gerardus Johannes Josephus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Maria van Hooren**, follow 2844.

Lena Maria died and was buried.

1806. **Maria Pieterella Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Johanna Boucherie**, was born on December 9, 1894 in Middelburg. She got married on January 4, 1922 in Den Haag with **Willem Jacobus Rozenberg**, son of **Jacobus Rozenberg** and **Lena Johanna Braber**. He was born on August 26, 1892 in Vlissingen. He is 1957 rijksambtenaar and 1922 bureelambtenaar bij de generale staf by profession. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 64 on May 24, 1957 in 's-Gravenhage. Maria Pieterella died at the age of 50 on March 23, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage.

1807. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, was born on January 29, 1882 in Middelburg. He is marine officier and 1912 hoofdmachinist bij de marine by profession. He got married on February 7, 1912 in Den Helder with He got married on February 12, 1912 in Den Helder with **Adriana Sijbranda Schellinger**, daughter of **Sijbrand Schellinger** and **Adriana Francisca Groen**. She was born on November 21, 1881 in Den Helder. Adriana Sijbranda died at the age of 72 on October 28, 1954 in Nijmegen and was buried on November 1, 1954 in Dieren.

They had 2 children:

- **Susanne Adriana Jongepier**, follow 2845.
- **Hendrik Sybrand Jongepier**, follow 2846.

Jacob died at the age of 69 on August 31, 1951 in Utrecht and was cremated on September 4, 1951 in Velsen.

1808. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, was born on December 23, 1883 in Heinkenszand. He is from 1912 till 1920 opzichter bij de waterleiding te haarlem and from 1920 till 1949 directeur waterleiding te bloemendaal by profession. He got married on September 4, 1913 in Haarlem with **Anna Adriaantje de Klerk**, daughter of **Maarten de Klerk** and **Adriaantje Buisman**. She was born on February 24, 1887 in Haarlem. Anna Adriaantje died at the age of 80 on June 25, 1967 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Maria Jongepier**, follow 2847.
- **Maarten Hendrik Jongepier**, follow 2848.
- **Hendrika Jongepier**, follow 2849.
- **Adriana Anna Jongepier**, follow 2850.

Pieter died at the age of 95 on October 9, 1979 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1809. **Hendrik Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, was born on March 22, 1885 in Heinkenszand. He is from 1912 till 1930 bouwkundig opzichter and inspecteur arbeidsinspectie later hoofd arbeidsinspectie? by profession. He got married on December 27, 1912 in Middelburg with **Dana Flora Villée**, daughter of **Louis Christiaan Villée** and **Johanna Jacoba Kreupeling**. She was born on July 13, 1885 in Middelburg. She is 1912 zonder by profession. Dana Flora died at the age of 91 on September 30, 1976 in Breda.

They had 2 children:

- **Louise Christina Marie Jongepier**, follow 2851.
- **Hendrika Flora Johanna Maria Jongepier**, follow 2852.

Hendrik Cornelis died at the age of 81 on August 2, 1966 in Breda and was cremated on August 5, 1966 in Dieren.

1810. **Gerrit Jacobus Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, was born on April 3, 1887 in Heinkenszand. He is handelaar in diverse goederen uit ned. indie o.a. suiker, werkte bij de hva (handelsvereniging amsterdam) and from 1928 till 1974 commissionair in effecten (jongepier & valk) by profession. He got married (1) on June 5, 1912 in Batavia with **Johanna Frederika Carolina Lefèbre**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Louis Lefèbre** and **Sara Clasina Frederika van Heusden**. She was born on July 19, 1888 in Batavia. Johanna Frederika Carolina died at the age of 73 on July 29, 1961 in 's-Gravenhage.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier**, follow 2853.
- **Hans Frederik Jongepier**, follow 2854.
- **Johanna Frederika Carolina Jongepier**, follow 2855.

He got married (2) 1928 with **Anna Bernhardina Vissering**. Gerrit Jacobus died at the age of 90 on July 1, 1977 in Amersfoort and was cremated on July 9, 1977 in Utrecht.

1811. **Aagtje Geertruida Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, was born on June 12, 1890 in Heinkenszand. Aagtje Geertruida died at the age of 72 on November 14, 1962 in Roermond.

1812. **Jacomina Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, was born on October 1, 1891 in Heinkenszand. Jacomina Cornelia died on December 26, 1891 in Heinkenszand.

1813. **Johan Frederik Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Suzanne Maria Krijger**, was born on February 26, 1893 in Heinkenszand. He is directeur internatio-müller and from 1919 till 1922 handelshandy ned. indië by profession. He got married on January 12, 1920 in Weltevreden, Ned. Indië with **Carolina Hendrika Le Sueur**, daughter of **Hendrik Frans Valentijn Le Sueur** and **Elisabeth Petronella Anna Burger**. She was born on March 20, 1896 in Weltevreden, Ned. Indië. She is on August 5, 1922 handelshandy and directeur internatio-müller by profession. Carolina Hendrika died at the age of 75 on October 4, 1971 in Bilthoven and was cremated on October 7, 1971 in Utrecht.

They had 2 children:

- **Johan Frederik Jongepier**, follow 2856.
- **Frederik Christiaan Jongepier**, follow 2857.

Johan Frederik died at the age of 79 on January 24, 1973 in Bilthoven.

1814. **Jacomina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on March 5, 1879 in Middelburg. Jacomina died at the age of 11 on May 14, 1890 in Middelburg.

1815. **Dingeman Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on October 5, 1880 in Middelburg. Dingeman died on January 18, 1881 in Middelburg.

1816. **Lena Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on December 27, 1881 in Middelburg. Lena died on February 28, 1882 in Middelburg.

1817. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on May 6, 1883 in Middelburg. He is 1905 smid by profession. Jacob died at the age of 22 on May 15, 1905 in Middelburg.

1818. **Lena Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on February 17, 1885 in Middelburg. Lena died on June 23, 1885 in Middelburg.

1819. **Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on April 23, 1887 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 1 on February 21, 1889 in Middelburg.

1820. **Dingeman Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on July 14, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1913 meubelmaker by profession. He got married on June 13, 1913 in Middelburg with **Maatje Vreeke**, daughter of **Christiaan Vreeke** and **Elizabeth Pieterse**. She was born on July 16, 1891 in Middelburg. She is 1913 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 91 on September 9, 1982 in Middelburg and was buried on September 14, 1982 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Jongepier**, follow 2858.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Dingeman died at the age of 77 on June 13, 1966 in Middelburg and is buried on June 16, 1966 in Middelburg.

1821. **Johanna Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on August 10, 1889 in Middelburg. She is 1918 zonder by profession. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 28 on May 14, 1918 in Middelburg.

1822. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Maria Cornelia de Visser**, was born on November 29, 1890 in Middelburg. Hendrik died on October 8, 1891 in Middelburg.

1823. **Jacomina Jacoba Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Wilhelmina Jakoba Verhage**, was born on November 12, 1894 in Middelburg. She is 1918 zonder by profession. She got married on October 25, 1918 in Middelburg with **Willem Johannis Andriessen**, son of **Jan Andriessen** and **Leuntje Marinissen**. He was born on March 2, 1896 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1919 los werkman and 1918 pakhuisknecht by profession. Willem Johannis died at the age of 68 on May 14, 1964 in Vlissingen. Jacomina Jacoba died at the age of 23 on November 10, 1918 in Middelburg.

1824. **Pieter Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Wilhelmina Jakoba Verhage**, was born on February 1, 1896 in Middelburg. He is meubelfabrikant by profession. He got married on September 28, 1945 in Middelburg with **Dirkje Assenberg**, daughter of **Adrianus Assenberg** and **Neeltje Stevense**. She was born on March 21, 1904 in Hellevoetsluis. Dirkje died at the age of 86 on March 12, 1991 in Koudekerke and was buried on March 15, 1991 in Middelburg. Pieter Jacob died at the age of 73 on July 19, 1969 in Middelburg and is buried on July 22, 1969 in Middelburg.

1825. **Jacob Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Wilhelmina Jakoba Verhage**, was born on October 27, 1898 in Middelburg. He is 1926 steenhouwer by profession. He got married on March 5, 1926 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Pleijte**, daughter of **Jan Pleijte** and **Jacoba van Helleman**. She was born on April 15, 1901 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 89 on February 5, 1991 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Jongepier**, follow 2859.

Jacob Hendrik died at the age of 64 on June 27, 1963 in Middelburg.

1826. **Adriaan Jacobus Jongepier**, son of **Jacobus Jongepier** and **Wilhelmina Jakoba Verhage**, was born on July 28, 1904 in Middelburg. He is 1929 timmerman by profession. He got married on July 26, 1929 in Koudekerke with **Margje Adriana Jacoba Snoep**, daughter of **Pieter Leendert Snoep** and **Jacomina Melsina de Jong**. She was born on February 4, 1906 in Rotterdam. Margje Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 53 on May 11, 1959 in Middelburg. Adriaan Jacobus died at the age of 70 on April 25, 1975 in Middelburg.

1827. **Johannes de Schrijver**, son of **Willem de Schrijver** and **Susanne Margaretha Jongepier**, was born on January 5, 1910 in Middelburg. He is 1945 brievenbesteller and 1938 meubelmaker by profession. He got married on November 25, 1938 in Middelburg with **Aaltje Oors**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes Oors** and **Angenita Catharina Geertruida Isendoorn**. She was born on September 20, 1912 in Middelburg. Aaltje died at the age of 85 on October 2, 1997 in Middelburg. Johannes died at the age of 87 on October 21, 1997 in Middelburg.

1828. **Jacob de Schrijver**, son of **Willem de Schrijver** and **Susanne Margaretha Jongepier**, was born on January 29, 1914 in Middelburg. Jacob died at the age of 2 on August 4, 1916 in Middelburg.

1829. **Krijn de Smidt**, son of **Gerrit de Smidt** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on January 9, 1902 in Rotterdam. He got married on June 1, 1927 in Rotterdam with **Pieterella Anna de Regt**. Krijn died and is buried.

1830. **Catharina Elizabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Elizabeth Catharina Heijkam**, was born on February 4, 1899 in Goes. She is 1958 winkelierster by profession. Catharina Elizabeth died at the age of 59 on September 20, 1958 in Goes.

1831. **Johanna Pieterella Jacoba Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Elizabeth Catharina Heijkam**, was born on June 16, 1901 in Goes. Johanna Pieterella Jacoba died and was buried.

1832. **Adriaan Willem Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Elizabeth Catharina Heijkam**, was born on May 21, 1904 in Goes. He is reserve 2e luitenant infanterie knil by profession. He got married with **Eugenie Anna Schmid**. Adriaan Willem died at the age of 39 on September 22, 1943 in Birma (80 km) and is buried in Thanbyuzayat War Cemetery D3 A6.

1833. **Jan Hollestelle**, son of **Willem Hollestelle** and **Dina Jacoba Jongepier**, was born on May 27, 1900 in Tilburg. He got married on June 3, 1926 in Tilburg with **Elisabeth Hendrika van der Wal**, daughter of **Hendrik Franciscus van der Wal** and **Johanna Catharina Lefeeber**. She was born on January 10, 1901 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth Hendrika died at the age of 79 on October 9, 1980. Jan died and is buried.

1834. **Adriaan Willem Hollestelle**, son of **Willem Hollestelle** and **Dina Jacoba Jongepier**, was born on January 8, 1903 in Tilburg. He got married on May 13, 1930 in Tilburg with **Anna Adriana Bredewoud**, daughter of **Willem Alexander Bredewoud** and **Wilhelmina Christina Adriana Damen**. She was born on February 23, 1907 in Oosterhout, Noord Brabant. Anna Adriana died at the age of 59 on May 19, 1966. Adriaan Willem died at the age of 55 on August 8, 1958 in Tilburg.

1835. **Dina Hollestelle**, daughter of **Willem Hollestelle** and **Dina Jacoba Jongepier**, was born on June 7, 1906 in Tilburg. She got married on May 12, 1933 in Tilburg with **Johann Heinrich Baarslag**.

They had 1 child:

- **Baarslag**, follow 2860.

Dina died and was buried.

1836. **Martina Konraad**, daughter of **Jan Konraad** and **Jacoba Caljouw**, was born on May 7, 1905 in Biggekerke. She is 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on October 13, 1933 in Biggekerke with **Anthoni Johannes Bouman**, son of **Johannes Bouman** and **Pieterella Provoost**. He was born on April 22, 1906 in Middelburg. He is 1933 handelsreiziger by profession. Anthoni Johannes died at the age of 85 on December 11, 1991 in Middelburg. Martina died at the age of 65 on August 4, 1970 in Middelburg.

1837. **Jan Konraad**, son of **Jan Konraad** and **Jacoba Caljouw**, was born on February 7, 1907 in Biggekerke. He is 1929 wagenmaker by profession. He got married on September 27, 1929 in Biggekerke with **Catharina Klaasse**, daughter of **Pieter Klaasse** and **Johanna Koene**. She was born on August 25, 1907 in Biggekerke. She is 1929 zonder by profession. Catharina died March , 1985 in Biggekerke. Jan died at the age of 69 on January 12, 1977 in Biggekerke.

1838. **Lourina Bimmel**, daughter of **Pieter Bimmel** and **Dina Jacoba Caljouw**, was born on November 15, 1909 in Koudekerke. She is 1932 dienstbode by profession. She got married on September 21, 1932 in Koudekerke with **Christiaan Flipse**, son of **Christiaan Flipse** and **Neeltje Sanderse**. He was born on December 12, 1905 in Koudekerke. He is from 1932 till 1945 groentehandelaar by profession. Christiaan died at the age of 39 on January 12, 1945 in Vlissingen. Lourina died at the age of 91 on February 6, 2001 in Koudekerke.

1839. **Jacob Bimmel**, son of **Pieter Bimmel** and **Dina Jacoba Caljouw**, was born on February 22, 1917 in Koudekerke. He is ambtenaar ter secretarie by profession. He got married on November 5, 1948 in Vlissingen with **Harmke Jantje Willemsen**, daughter of **Jakob Willemsen** and **Grietje Wildeboer**. She was born on February 12, 1925 in Tjamsweer, Appingedam and, was baptized in Garrelsw eer, Loppersum. Harmke Jantje died at the age of 82 on September 7, 2007 in Vlissingen. Jacob died at the age of 101 on May 24, 2018 in Vlissingen.

1840. **Johanna Wilhelmina Caljouw**, daughter of **Jacob Caljouw** and **Elizabeth de Plaa**, was born on September 22, 1908 in Koudekerke. She is 1935 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 24, 1935 in Koudekerke with **Abraham Marinisse**, son of **Kornelis Marinisse** and **Suzanna de Bree**. He was born on March 7, 1908 in Koudekerke. Abraham died at the age of 94 on January 5, 2003 in Koudekerke and is buried on January 10, 2003 in Koudekerke. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on May 17, 1988 in Koudekerke and was buried on May 20, 1988 in Koudekerke.

1841. **Elizabeth Caljouw**, daughter of **Jacob Caljouw** and **Elizabeth de Plaa**, was born on September 13, 1913 in Koudekerke. She got married on April 12, 1940 in Koudekerke with **Willem Adriaan de Witte**, son of **Adriaan de Witte** and **Neeltje Arentse**. He was born on February 15, 1912 in Biggekerke. Willem Adriaan died at the age of 79 on May 31, 1991 in Middelburg. Elizabeth died at the age of 93 on August 10, 2007 in Veere.

1842. **Neeltje Boucherie**, daughter of **Cornelis Boucherie** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on November 24, 1870 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Neeltje died at the age of 3 on June 22, 1874 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1843. **Marinus Boucherie**, son of **Cornelis Boucherie** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on January 17, 1872 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1898 landbouwer, 1924 wegwerker and 1956 zonder by profession. He got married on May 11, 1898 in Grijskerke with **Willemina Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Willemina Polderman**. She was born on November 9, 1875 in Grijskerke. She is from 1898 till 1924 zonder by profession. Willemina died at the age of 92 on March 15, 1968 in Halsteren.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Boucherie**, follow 2861.

Marinus died at the age of 84 on October 9, 1956 in Middelburg.

1844. **Maatje Boucherie**, daughter of **Cornelis Boucherie** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on February 2, 1873 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1897 till 1939 zonder by profession. She got married on May 19, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **David Pieterse**, son of **Adam Pieterse** and **Wilhelmina Wouters**. He was born on December 23, 1870 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1897 slachter and from 1901 till 1939 slager by profession. David died at the age of 68 on November 21, 1939 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 6 children:

- **Adam Pieterse**, follow 2862.
- **Cornelis Jacobus Pieterse**, follow 2863.
- **Wilhelmina Pieterse**, follow 2864.
- **Leunis Pieterse**, follow 2865.
- **Pieterse**, follow 2866.
- **Leuntje Pieterse**, follow 2867.

Maatje died at the age of 68 on January 27, 1942 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1845. **Catharina Boucherie**, daughter of **Cornelis Boucherie** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on May 12, 1874 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1908 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 34 on May 14, 1908 in Koudekerke.

1846. **Cornelis Boucherie**, son of **Cornelis Boucherie** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on March 25, 1884 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelis died on August 18, 1884 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1847. **Cornelis Boucherie**, son of **Cornelis Boucherie** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on August 2, 1885 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1909 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on November 12, 1909 in Koudekerke with **Elizabeth Jozina Marijs**, daughter of **Pieter Marijs** and **Maatje Walrave**. She was born on December 3, 1881 in Ritthem. She is from 1903 till 1909 dienstbode te oost- en west-souburg by profession. Elizabeth Jozina died at the age of 79 on April 9, 1961 in Oost-en West Souburg. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on December 14, 1966 in Vlissingen.

1848. **Johannes Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Catharina Jasperse**, was born on January 25, 1883 in Koudekerke. He is 1910 sergeant by profession. He got married on June 29, 1910 in Middelburg with **Adriana Johanna Gort**, daughter of **Pieter Gort** and **Jacoba Susanna Wiessner**. She was born on April 23, 1885 in Middelburg. She is from 1910 till 1933 zonder by profession. Adriana Johanna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Jacoba Adriana Vader**, follow 2868.

Johannes died at the age of 38 on May 30, 1921 in Bergen op Zoom.

1849. **Maria Johanna Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Catharina Jasperse**, was born on June 28, 1884 in Koudekerke. Maria Johanna died on August 26, 1884 in Koudekerke.

1850. **Aarnout Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Catharina Jasperse**, was born on September 30, 1885 in Koudekerke. He is 1912 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 1, 1912 in Grijskerke with **Maatje Pouwer**, daughter of **Jakob Pouwer** and **Janna Bostelaar**. She was born on July 2, 1887 in Grijskerke. She is 1912 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 96 on December 4, 1983 in Koudekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 2869.
- **Janna Catharina Vader**, follow 2870.
- **Catharina Janna Vader**, follow 2871.

Aarnout died at the age of 86 on February 12, 1972 in Middelburg.

1851. **Cornelis Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Catharina Jasperse**, was born on January 22, 1888 in Koudekerke. He is 1912 landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 24, 1912 in Grijskerke with **Elizabeth Geschiere**, daughter of **Adriaan Geschiere** and **Pieterella Huijsman**. She was born on November 16, 1884 in Grijskerke. She is from 1912 till 1950 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 65 on January 27, 1950 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Catharina Pieterella Vader**, follow 2872.
- **Adriaan Pieter Vader**, follow 2873.
- **Pieterella Catharina Vader**, follow 2874.
- **Pieter Adriaan Vader**, follow 2875.

Cornelis died at the age of 98 on December 29, 1986 in Middelburg.

1852. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Catharina Jasperse**, was born on July 16, 1889 in Koudekerke. Pieter died at the age of 13 on December 21, 1902 in Koudekerke.

1853. **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on January 29, 1885 in Middelburg. Pieterella Johanna died on February 14, 1885 in Middelburg.

1854. **Willemina Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on April 4, 1886 in Middelburg. Willemina Pieterella died on May 24, 1886 in Middelburg.

1855. **Jacobus Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on July 21, 1888 in Middelburg. He is from 1911 till 1932 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 29, 1911 in Vrouwenpolder with **Maatje de Visser**, daughter of **Jan de Visser** and **Maatje Melse**. She was born on October 1, 1886 in Vrouwenpolder. She is from 1911 till 1955 zonder by profession. Maatje died at the age of 68 on August 5, 1955 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 2876.
- **Maatje Adriana Vader**, follow 2877.
- (Not public)
- **Adriana Maatje Vader**, follow 2878.
- **Simon Vader**, follow 2879.

Jacobus died at the age of 43 on May 7, 1932 in Middelburg.

1856. **Willemina Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on February 10, 1891 in Middelburg. She is 1956 zonder by profession. Willemina Pieterella died at the age of 65 on February 25, 1956 in Middelburg.

1857. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on March 5, 1894 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 23 on June 29, 1917 in Middelburg.

1858. **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on March 4, 1899 in Middelburg. Pieterella Johanna died and was buried.

1859. **Wilhelmina Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Jacomina Sinke**, was born on February 12, 1889 in Middelburg. She got married on June 7, 1916 in Grijpskerke with **Cornelis Dingemanse**, son of **Jacobus Dingemanse** and **Tannetje Louwerse**. He was born on May 7, 1886 in Vrouwenpolder. He is landbouwer by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 58 on October 21, 1944 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on July 24, 1975 in Valkenisse.

1860. **Cornelis Pieter Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Jacomina Sinke**, was born on May 2, 1909 in Grijpskerke. He is 1931 automonteur by profession. He got married on July 24, 1931 in Koudekerke with **Magdalena Adriana de Poorte**, daughter of **Cornelis de Poorte** and **Adriana Magdalena Osté**. She was born on September 18, 1911 in Koudekerke. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Magdalena Adriana died at the age of 83 on April 22, 1995 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Vader**, follow 2880.

Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 29 on September 30, 1938 in Middelburg.

1861. **Pieterella Johanna Vader**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vader** and **Adriana Poppe**, was born on September 23, 1895 in Middelburg. Pieterella Johanna died at the age of 11 on February 26, 1907 in Middelburg.

1862. **Vader**, a child of **Cornelis Jacobus Vader** and **Adriana Poppe**, was born on February 19, 1897 in Middelburg. Deceased on February 19, 1897 in Middelburg.

1863. **Johanna Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus Vader** and **Adriana Poppe**, was born on September 17, 1901 in Middelburg. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on July 24, 1931 in Grijpskerke with **Adriaan Hollebrandse**, son of **Marinus Hollebrandse** and **Tannetje**

Huijsman. He was born on April 6, 1904 in Grijpskerke. He is 1931 landbouwer by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 70 on January 17, 1975 in Middelburg. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 84 on September 30, 1985 in Middelburg.

1864. **Jacobus Vader**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Vader** and **Adriana Poppe**, was born on June 28, 1905 in Middelburg. He is 1931 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on January 28, 1931 in Wissenkerke with **Catharina Flikweert**, daughter of **Jacob Flikweert** and **Levina Lena Israel**. She was born on September 1, 1908 in Wissenkerke. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 91 on April 27, 2000 in Koudekerke. Jacobus died at the age of 85 on November 30, 1990 in Valkenisse.

1865. **Johanna Pieterella Poppe**, daughter of **Abraham Poppe** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on October 4, 1901 in Grijpskerke. She is 1922 zonder by profession. She got married on November 8, 1922 in Grijpskerke with **Adriaan Koets**, son of **Daniël Koets** and **Johanna de Kam**. He was born on January 9, 1900 in Grijpskerke. He is 1922 slager by profession. Adriaan died and is buried. Johanna Pieterella died and was buried.

1866. **Pieterella Johanna Poppe**, daughter of **Abraham Poppe** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on February 6, 1908 in Grijpskerke. Pieterella Johanna died and was buried.

1867. **Jan Abraham Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on June 9, 1891 in Middelburg. He is from 1912 till 1923 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 20, 1912 in Vlissingen with **Pieterella de Visser**, daughter of **Jan de Visser** and **Tannetje Dekker**. She was born on February 27, 1894 in Vlissingen. She is from 1912 till 1923 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 80 on September 27, 1974 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieter Vader**, follow 2881.
- **Tannetje Vader**, follow 2882.
- **Francina Suzanna Vader**, follow 2883.
- **Jan Vader**, follow 2884.
- **Anna Cornelia Vader**, follow 2885.
- **Elisabeth Vader**, follow 2886.
- **Vader**, follow 2887.
- **Andries Vader**, follow 2888.
- **Cornelia Anna Vader**, follow 2889.

Jan Abraham died at the age of 86 on June 20, 1977 in Valkenisse.

1868. **Antje Cornelia Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on August 16, 1892 in Middelburg. She is 1915 zonder by profession. She got married on May 19, 1915 in Middelburg with **Jan Cornelis Vinke**, son of **Simon Vinke** and **Johanna Pieterella Wondergem**. He was born on September 26, 1889 in Middelburg. He is 1915 sleper by profession. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 80 on August 23, 1970 in Middelburg. Antje Cornelia died at the age of 82 on May 1, 1975 in Middelburg.

1869. **Abraham Jan Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on October 30, 1893 in Middelburg. Abraham Jan died at the age of 4 on April 3, 1898 in Middelburg.

1870. **Cornelia Antje Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on July 10, 1895 in Middelburg. She is from 1919 till 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on October 22, 1919 in Middelburg with **Adriaan de Plaa**, son of **Jan de Plaa** and **Johanna Bimmel**. He

was born on September 24, 1895 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1919 landbouwer and 1931 koopman, later melkhandelaar by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 69 on September 4, 1965 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Francina de Plaa**, follow 2890.
- **Francina Johanna de Plaa**, follow 2891.
- **de Plaa**, follow 2892.

Cornelia Antje died at the age of 85 on April 18, 1981 in Valkenisse.

1871. **Francina Suzanna Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on September 9, 1898 in Middelburg. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on August 26, 1925 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Joziasse**, son of **Abraham Joziasse** and **Johanna Kluijfhout**. He was born on December 19, 1898 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1925 landbouwer, kruidenier and melkboer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 64 on July 11, 1963 in Middelburg. Francina Suzanna died at the age of 85 on February 3, 1984 in Koudekerke.

1872. **Adriana Johanna Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on March 26, 1900 in Middelburg. She is from 1923 till 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on December 5, 1923 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Wielemaker**, son of **Abraham Wielemaker** and **Adriana Harpe**. He was born on March 18, 1899 in Koudekerke. He is 1924 koopman in groenten, after 1925 winkelier, 1923 koopman and after 1930 uitventer by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 77 on October 10, 1976 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Wielemaker**, follow 2893.

Adriana Johanna died at the age of 79 on February 7, 1980 in Middelburg.

1873. **Abraham Jan Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on January 29, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1928 landbouwer and 1947 tuinder by profession. He got married on May 4, 1928 in Aagtekerke with **Adriana Maria de Visser**, daughter of **Pieter de Visser** and **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**. She was born on April 8, 1905 in Oostkapelle. She is from 1928 till 1947 zonder by profession. Adriana Maria died at the age of 68 on November 9, 1973 in Rutten, Noordoostpolder.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Abraham Vader**, follow 2894.
- **Abraham Jan Vader**, follow 2895.
- **Vader**, follow 2896.

Abraham Jan died at the age of 70 on May 8, 1972 in Middelburg.

1874. **Johanna Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Pieter Vader** and **Francina Suzanna Breel**, was born on December 27, 1903 in Middelburg. She is 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on September 21, 1927 in Middelburg with **Izaäk Bassie**, son of **Johannes Bassie** and **Suzanna Gilde**. He was born on November 6, 1901 in Middelburg. He is medewerker expeditiebedrijf and 1927 veldarbeider by profession. Izaäk died at the age of 67 on February 11, 1969 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Bassie**, follow 2897.

Johanna Adriana died at the age of 86 on July 27, 1990 in Koudekerke and was buried on July 31, 1990 in Middelburg.

1875. **Marinus Sturm**, son of **Geraard Sturm** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on September 26, 1893 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1914 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on July 1, 1914 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Aaltje de Voogd**, daughter of **Jacobus de Voogd** and **Pieterella Marijs**. She was born on May 6, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1914 zonder by profession. Aaltje died at the age of 80 on October 15, 1973 in Vlissingen and was buried on October 19, 1973 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Marinus died at the age of 82 on November 18, 1975 in Vlissingen and is buried on November 21, 1975 in Vlissingen.

1876. **Jan Sturm**, son of **Geraard Sturm** and **Adriana Vader**, was born on March 25, 1895 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1923 till 1944 landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 22, 1923 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Johanna Jacoba de Groot**, daughter of **Jozias de Groot** and **Cornelia Vogel**. She was born on November 27, 1898 in Meliskerke. She is from 1923 till 1944 zonder by profession. Johanna Jacoba died at the age of 80 on June 1, 1979 in Oost Souburg.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jozias Sturm**, follow 2898.

Jan died at the age of 49 on November 1, 1944 in Arnemuiden / Nieuw en Sint Joosland.

1877. **Hendrik Barentsen**, son of **Cornelis Barentsen** and **Suzanna Kodde**, was born on May 25, 1894 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1921 till 1922 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 4, 1921 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Catharina Louwerse**, daughter of **Aarnoud Louwerse** and **Tannetje de Wolf**. She was born on November 2, 1895 in Ritthem. She is from 1921 till 1938 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 42 on March 29, 1938 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Barentsen**, follow 2899.

Hendrik died at the age of 84 on March 7, 1979 in Oost-en West Souburg.

1878. **Jacobus Barentsen**, son of **Cornelis Barentsen** and **Suzanna Kodde**, was born on June 22, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1922 till 1926 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 3, 1922 in Ritthem with **Leintje Neeltje Cevaal**, daughter of **Willem Cevaal** and **Catharina de Pagter**. She was born on August 21, 1898 in Ritthem. She is from 1922 till 1926 zonder by profession. Leintje Neeltje died at the age of 92 on June 23, 1991 in Vlissingen.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Barentsen**, follow 2900.
- **Cornelis Barentsen**, follow 2901.
- **Barentsen**, follow 2902.

Jacobus died at the age of 76 on August 31, 1973 in Ritthem.

1879. **Leintje Stroo**, daughter of **Leendert Stroo** and **Suzanna Kodde**, was born on March 9, 1910 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Leintje died on March 23, 1910 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

1880. **Hendrik Pieter Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Neeltje Elizabeth Jobse**, was born on July 25, 1891 in Sint Laurens. He is notaris and 1921 inspecteur domeinen by profession. He got married on May 9, 1921 in Lochem with **Geertje Annema**, daughter of **Willem Joukes Annema** and **Taekje Keimpes Nijdam**. She was born on September 20, 1889 in Baarderadeel. She is 1921 zonder by profession. Geertje died at the age of 60 on January 6, 1950 in Maarssen. Hendrik Pieter died at the age of 69 on April 4, 1961 in Maarssen.

1881. **Hendrik Lourens Vader**, son of **Leendert Vader** and **Pieterella Verhage**, was born on June 6, 1895 in Sint Laurens. He is 1921 sjouwerman by profession. He got married on May 11, 1921 in Arnemuiden with **Cornelia Machielse**, daughter of **Willem Machielse** and **Jannetje Blok**. She was born on May 30, 1895 in Arnemuiden. Cornelia died at the age of 89 on March 4, 1985 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Leendert Vader**, follow 2903.

Hendrik Lourens died at the age of 80 on January 11, 1976 in Vlissingen.

1882. **Lourens Vader**, son of **Leendert Vader** and **Pieterella Verhage**, was born on July 28, 1898 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1921 werkmán, werkzaam bij 'de schelde' by profession. He got married on December 9, 1921 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Johanna Bosschaart**, daughter of **Jozias Bosschaart** and **Maatje Meijers**. She was born on June 4, 1895 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1921 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 100 on November 24, 1995 in Oost Souburg and was buried on November 29, 1995 in Oost Souburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Vader**, follow 2904.
- **Maatje Vader**, follow 2905.

Lourens died at the age of 83 on November 29, 1981 in Oost-Souburg and is buried on December 2, 1981 in Oost-Souburg.

1883. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Leendert Vader** and **Pieterella Verhage**, was born on April 24, 1904 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1931 till 1934 machinebankwerker, magazijnknecht by profession. He got married on April 24, 1931 in Vlissingen with **Adriana Daane**, daughter of **Adriaan Daane** and **Johanna Jacobse**. She was born on February 27, 1905 in Vlissingen. She is from 1931 till 1934 zonder by profession. Adriana died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Vader**, follow 3076.

Pieter died at the age of 72 on December 19, 1976 in Dordrecht.

1884. **Hendrik Marinus Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on December 31, 1896 in Sint Laurens. He is werkman, veldarbeider and 1923 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 10, 1923 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Louwerina Dommis**, daughter of **Aarnoud Dommis** and **Pieterella Slabber**. She was born on August 3, 1903 in Aagtekerke. She is 1923 dienstbode by profession. Louwerina died at the age of 68 on July 28, 1972 in Sint Laurens.

They had 2 children:

- **Leuntje Vader**, follow 2906.
- **Pieterella Vader**, follow 2907.

Hendrik Marinus died at the age of 81 on June 6, 1978 in Middelburg.

1885. **Maria Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on December 22, 1897 in Sint Laurens. She is 1919 zonder by profession. She got married on October 8, 1919 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieter Schoe**, son of **Pieter Schoe** and **Christina de Kam**. He was born on March 31, 1898 in Vrouwenpolder. He is loonslager, 1919 werkman and 1943 slager by profession. Pieter died at the age of 89 on July 18, 1987 in Veere.

They had 4 children:

- **Christina Schoe**, follow 2908.
- **Marinus Schoe**, follow 2909.
- **Leuntje Schoe**, follow 2910.
- **Cornelis Schoe**, follow 2911.

Maria died at the age of 71 on August 8, 1969 in Veere.

1886. **Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on April 19, 1899 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1920 till 1945 zonder by profession. She got married on July 21, 1920 in Arnemuiden with **Hendrik Leer**, son of **Adriaan Leer** and **Neeltje Clarisse**. He was born on September 14, 1896 in Koudekerke. He is 1925 veldarbeider and 1920 landbouwersknecht by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 28 on April 4, 1925 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Leuntje Leer**, follow 2912.
- **Hendrik Leer**, follow 2913.

Pieterella died at the age of 46 on June 19, 1945 in Bergen op Zoom.

1887. **Johanna Cornelia Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on August 5, 1900 in Sint Laurens. She is 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on May 14, 1926 in Vrouwenpolder with **Simon Melse**, son of **Pieter Melse** and **Geertje den Hollander**. He was born on November 15, 1898 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1926 veldarbeider by profession. Simon died at the age of 77 on November 19, 1975 in Vrouwenpolder. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 76 on April 27, 1977 in Veere.

1888. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on February 6, 1902 in Sint Laurens. Pieter died at the age of 4 on October 19, 1906 in Sint Laurens.

1889. **Jan Cornelis Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on March 11, 1903 in Sint Laurens. He is 1926 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 21, 1926 in Koudekerke with **Johanna Roelse**, daughter of **Huibrecht Roelse** and **Pieterella Wielemaker**. She was born on December 20, 1904 in Koudekerke. She is 1926 dienstbode by profession. Johanna died at the age of 84 on August 11, 1989 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Leuntje Vader**, follow 2914.
- **Huibrecht Vader**, follow 2915.
- **Pieterella Vader**, follow 2916.

Jan Cornelis died at the age of 64 on November 6, 1967 in Sint Laurens.

1890. **Paulina Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on March 10, 1905 in Sint Laurens. She is 1937 zonder and 1935 dienstmeisje by profession. She got married on April 10, 1935 in Koudekerke with **Jacobus Stoppels**, son of **Abraham Jacobus Stoppels** and **Maria Pieterella Roose**. He was born on February 1, 1909 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is timmerman, taxateur and aannemer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 77 on March 6, 1986 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Stoppels**, follow 2917.

Paulina died at the age of 74 on December 24, 1979 in Middelburg.

1891. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on March 7, 1907 in Sint Laurens. He is fietsenmaker, landarbeider, kapper and fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on April 19, 1961 in Middelburg with **Adriana Baaijens**, daughter of **Joos Baaijens** and **Neeltje Cornelisse**. She was born on April 26, 1923 in Kleverskerke. Adriana died at the age of 84 on July 5, 2007 in Veenendaal. Pieter died at the age of 75 on October 25, 1982 in Veenendaal.

1892. **Cornelis Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on June 15, 1908 in Sint Laurens. Cornelis died on August 22, 1908 in Sint Laurens.

1893. **Leuntje Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on October 29, 1909 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1929 till 1951 zonder by profession. She got married on October 9, 1929 in Arnemuiden with **Jacobus Onderdijk**, son of **Izaäk Onderdijk** and **Maatje Delbeke**. He was born on February 3, 1909 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1930 veldarbeider and 1929 landbouwersknecht by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 85 on December 20, 1994 in Oost Souburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje Onderdijk**, follow 2918.

Leuntje died at the age of 41 on February 8, 1951 in Arnemuiden.

1894. **Marinus Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on August 9, 1911 in Sint Laurens. Marinus died on September 7, 1911 in Sint Laurens.

1895. **Elisabeth Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on October 30, 1912 in Sint Laurens. She is 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on August 2, 1933 in Arnhem with **Cornelis Martijn**, son of **Aart Martijn** and **Jannetje Broerse**. He was born on February 7, 1909 in Arnhem. He is 1933 landarbeider and after 1934 magazijnbediende by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 74 on September 20, 1983 in Arnhem. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1896. **Cornelis Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on August 24, 1914 in Sint Laurens. Cornelis died on December 22, 1914 in Sint Laurens.

1897. **Geertruida Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on October 26, 1916 in Sint Laurens. She is 1953 zonder by profession. She got married on March 15, 1940 in Arnhem with **Johannes Leendert Kasse**, son of **Johannes Kasse** and **Maria Wouters**. He was born on July 23, 1912 in Veere. He is 1953 landarbeider by profession. Johannes Leendert died at the age of 86 on January 20, 1999 in Goes. Geertruida died at the age of 36 on April 7, 1953 in Middelburg.

1898. **Tannetje Vader**, daughter of **Marinus Vader** and **Leuntje Dobbelaar**, was born on March 12, 1918 in Sint Laurens. Tannetje died on September 3, 1918 in Sint Laurens.

1899. **Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Johannes Vader** and **Tannetje Dingemanse**, was born on October 26, 1907 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella died on March 25, 1908 in Sint Laurens.

1900. **Tannetje Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Johannes Vader** and **Tannetje Dingemanse**, was born on December 4, 1914 in Sint Laurens. She got married on August 28, 1940 in Sint Laurens with **Klaas Houterman**, son of **Piet Houterman** and **Cornelia Midavaine**. He was born on February 26, 1914 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is waterbouwkundig opzichter by profession. Klaas died at the age of 72 on December 18, 1986 in 's-Gravenhage. Tannetje Pieterella died and was buried.

1901. **Johanna Christina Francina Dekker**, daughter of **Willem Andries Dekker** and **Cornelia Vader**, was born on July 29, 1909 in Middelburg. Johanna Christina Francina died and was buried.

1902. **Willem Reijnierse**, son of **Jan Reijnierse** and **Adriana Jasperse**, was born on November 29, 1889 in Koudekerke. Willem died on December 2, 1889 in Koudekerke.

1903. **Johanna Adriana Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jan Reijnierse** and **Adriana Jasperse**, was born on March 18, 1892 in Koudekerke. She is from 1914 till 1954 zonder by profession. She got married on January 9, 1914 in Koudekerke with **Simon Klap**, son of **Gommert Klap** and **Maria van den Ende**. He was born on October 23, 1891 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He is 1914 werkman and 1944 landbouwer by profession. Simon died at the age of 52 on June 13, 1944 in Koudekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Adriana Klap**, follow 2919.
- **Jan Klap**, follow 2920.
- **Gommert Klap**, follow 2921.

Johanna Adriana died at the age of 62 on July 17, 1954 in Middelburg and was buried on July 21, 1954 in Middelburg.

1904. **Jan Willem Reijnierse**, son of **Jan Reijnierse** and **Adriana Jasperse**, was born on October 8, 1894 in Koudekerke. He is 1915 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on July 16, 1915 in Biggekerke with **Maria Pieterella Lampert**, daughter of **Klaas Lampert** and **Adriana de Wijze**. She was born on June 3, 1892 in Biggekerke. She is 1915 zonder by profession. Maria Pieterella died at

the age of 96 on March 5, 1989 in Koudekerke. Jan Willem died at the age of 76 on January 26, 1971 in Valkenisse.

1905. **Willem Reijnierse**, son of **Hendrik Reijnierse** and **Jacoba Koppejan**, was born on August 22, 1898 in Koudekerke. He is 1931 landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 30, 1931 in Sint Laurens with **Sara Pauline Polderman**, daughter of **Jan Polderman** and **Katharina Krijger**. She was born on March 4, 1905 in Sint Laurens. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Sara Pauline died and was buried. Willem died and is buried.

1906. **Adriaan Reijnierse**, son of **Hendrik Reijnierse** and **Jacoba Koppejan**, was born on December 1, 1899 in Koudekerke. Adriaan died on January 7, 1900 in Koudekerke.

1907. **Willemina Maria Reijnierse**, daughter of **Hendrik Reijnierse** and **Jacoba Koppejan**, was born on January 17, 1901 in Koudekerke. She is 1919 zonder by profession. Willemina Maria died at the age of 18 on November 23, 1919 in Koudekerke.

1908. **Jozina Reijnierse**, daughter of **Hendrik Reijnierse** and **Jacoba Koppejan**, was born on September 10, 1902 in Koudekerke. She is 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on March 31, 1926 in Koudekerke with **Jacobus Besuijen**, son of **Abraham Besuijen** and **Jakomina Wielemaker**. He was born on November 5, 1901 in Koudekerke. He is 1926 landbouwer by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 84 on October 25, 1986 in Ens (N.O.P.). Jozina died at the age of 70 on April 27, 1973 in Ens (N.O.P.).

1909. **Adriaan Reijnierse**, son of **Hendrik Reijnierse** and **Jacoba Koppejan**, was born on March 1, 1905 in Koudekerke. He is from 1930 till 1935 landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 3, 1930 in Koudekerke with **Jorina Brasser**, daughter of **Jan Brasser** and **Neeltje Simonse**. She was born on January 12, 1906 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is from 1930 till 1935 zonder by profession. Jorina died at the age of 100 on May 18, 2006 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Reijnierse**, follow 2922.

Adriaan died at the age of 81 on March 29, 1986 in Middelburg.

1910. **Willem Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Willemina Dronkers**, was born on May 9, 1898 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1934 boekhouder and 1922 kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on March 23, 1922 in Amsterdam with **Elizabeth van Citteren**, daughter of **Gerrit van Citteren** and **Adriaantje Boutkan**. She was born on December 16, 1894 in Oostvoorne. Elizabeth died and was buried. Willem died and is buried.

1911. **Pieter Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Willemina Dronkers**, was born on June 14, 1899 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1930 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on June 5, 1930 in Oudelande with **Johanna van Wingen**, daughter of **Pieter van Wingen** and **Elizabeth van Damme**. She was born on August 30, 1904 in Oudelande. She is 1930 zonder by profession. Johanna died and was buried. Pieter died and is buried.

1912. **Jan Jacobus Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Willemina Dronkers**, was born on October 9, 1901 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1925 boerenknecht by profession. He got married on May 7, 1925 in Oudelande with **Johanna Everdina Wilhelmina Mol**, daughter of **Willem Mol** and **Anthonia de Jager**. She was born on June 13, 1903 in Oudelande. She is 1925 zonder by profession. Johanna Everdina Wilhelmina died at the age of 103 on April 28, 2007 in 's-Heer Arendskerke and was buried on May 3, 2007 in Oudelande.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Anthonina Reijnierse**, follow 2923.

Jan Jacobus died at the age of 83 on April 10, 1985 in Oudelande.

1913. **Wouter Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Willemina Dronkers**, was born on December 1, 1902 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died on December 14, 1902 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

1914. **Jozina Maria Reijnierse**, daughter of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Willemina Dronkers**, was born on January 8, 1905 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina Maria died and was buried.

1915. **Wouter Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Willemina Dronkers**, was born on January 23, 1907 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died and is buried.

1916. **Willem Reijnierse**, son of **Johannes Reijnierse** and **Jakoba Looise**, was born on June 30, 1895 in Koudekerke. He is 1921 landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 11, 1921 in Koudekerke with **Sara Aarnoutse**, daughter of **Cornelis Aarnoutse** and **Leuntje Kleinepier**. She was born on September 25, 1898 in Koudekerke. She is 1921 dienstbode by profession. Sara died at the age of 75 on March 17, 1974 in Middelburg. Willem died at the age of 70 on July 5, 1965 in Middelburg.

1917. **Pieterella Reijnierse**, daughter of **Johannes Reijnierse** and **Jakoba Looise**, was born on September 15, 1896 in Koudekerke. She is 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on April 25, 1924 in Koudekerke with **Abraham Brasser**, son of **Francois Brasser** and **Leuntje Wielemaker**. He was born on September 25, 1895 in Koudekerke. He is 1924 landbouwer by profession. Abraham died at the age of 76 on September 2, 1972 in Vlissingen. Pieterella died at the age of 66 on September 2, 1963 in Vlissingen.

1918. **Pieter Reijnierse**, son of **Johannes Reijnierse** and **Jakoba Looise**, was born on April 9, 1898 in Koudekerke. He is 1917 landbouwersknecht, 1962 landbouwer, 1920 veldarbeider and 1922 koopman by profession. He got married on July 27, 1917 in Koudekerke with **Leuntje van Maldegem**, daughter of **Jan van Maldegem** and **Tannetje Jobse**. She was born on February 3, 1897 in Koudekerke. She is from 1917 till 1922 zonder by profession. Leuntje died at the age of 95 on January 29, 1993 in Middelburg and was buried on February 3, 1993 in Koudekerke.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Reijnierse**, follow 2924.
- **Jan Reijnierse**, follow 2925.
- **Reijnierse**, follow 2926.
- **Jacoba Reijnierse**, follow 2927.

Pieter died at the age of 84 on October 20, 1982 in Middelburg and is buried on October 25, 1982 in Koudekerke.

1919. **Jan Reijnierse**, son of **Johannes Reijnierse** and **Jakoba Looise**, was born on January 18, 1900 in Koudekerke. He is 1940 assistent bij de directe belastingen te axel and 1930 commies bij de rijksdirecte belastingen by profession. He got married on February 5, 1930 in Arnhem with **Elizabeth Cornelia Puijpe**, daughter of **Lein Puijpe** and **Maria Dieleman**. She was born on September 6, 1907 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. She is 1930 zonder by profession. Elizabeth Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth Jannetje Reijnierse**, follow 2928.

Jan died and is buried.

1920. **Jozina de Potter**, daughter of **Pieter de Potter** and **Catharina Reijnierse**, was born on May 26, 1898 in Koudekerke. She is 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on September 14, 1923 in Koudekerke with **Hendrik Brasser**, son of **Jan Brasser** and **Neeltje Simonse**. He was born on July 25, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1923 landbouwer by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 78 on June 12, 1976 in 's-Heer Hendrikskinderen. Jozina died at the age of 75 on April 19, 1974 in 's-Heer Hendrikskinderen.

1921. **Willem Jozias de Potter**, son of **Pieter de Potter** and **Catharina Reijnierse**, was born on April 28, 1900 in Koudekerke. He is 1923 landbouwer and 1928 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on January 7, 1923 in Biggekerke with **Maria Zachariasse**, daughter of **Lein Zachariasse** and **Martina Coppoolse**. She was born on July 17, 1900 in Biggekerke. She is from 1923 till 1928 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 62 on January 24, 1963 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan de Potter**, follow 2929.

Willem Jozias died at the age of 72 on March 19, 1973 in Koudekerke.

1922. **Pieter de Potter**, son of **Pieter de Potter** and **Catharina Reijnierse**, was born on October 24, 1903 in Koudekerke. He is 1923 landbouwer and 1953 expeditie by profession. He got married on August 8, 1923 in Meliskerke with **Johanna Adriana Taal**, daughter of **Simon Taal** and **Leuntje Koppejan**. She was born on October 24, 1903 in Meliskerke. She is from 1923 till 1952 zonder by profession. Johanna Adriana died at the age of 48 on February 26, 1952 in Koudekerke. Pieter died at the age of 49 on February 25, 1953 in Tilburg.

1923. **Jan de Potter**, son of **Pieter de Potter** and **Catharina Reijnierse**, was born on August 13, 1910 in Koudekerke. He is landarbeider by profession. He got married on July 23, 1948 in Koudekerke with **Jacomina Marinisse**, daughter of **Kornelis Marinisse** and **Suzanna de Bree**. She was born on February 28, 1911 in Koudekerke. She is huisvrouw by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 88 on December 14, 1999 in Koudekerke and was buried on December 18, 1999 in Koudekerke. Jan died at the age of 74 on July 27, 1985 in Koudekerke and is buried on July 31, 1985 in Koudekerke.

1924. **Willem Andries Reijnierse**, son of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Johannetta Jacoba Handpoote**, was born on April 24, 1899 in Middelburg. Willem Andries died on August 12, 1899 in Middelburg.

1925. **Catharina Jozina Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Johannetta Jacoba Handpoote**, was born on June 14, 1900 in Middelburg. Catharina Jozina died at the age of 70 on June 6, 1971 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, Verenigde Staten.

1926. **Jozina Anna Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Maatje Meliefste**, was born on September 22, 1902 in Middelburg. Jozina Anna died and was buried.

1927. **Anna Jozina Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Maatje Meliefste**, was born on August 24, 1903 in Middelburg. Anna Jozina died and was buried.

1928. **Willem Jan Reijnierse**, son of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Maatje Meliefste**, was born on November 26, 1904 in Middelburg. Willem Jan died and is buried.

1929. **Jan Willem Reijnierse**, son of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Maatje Meliefste**, was born on April 21, 1906 in Middelburg. Jan Willem died and is buried.

1930. **Hendrik Jacobus Reijnierse**, son of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Maatje Meliefste**, was born on January 5, 1908 in Middelburg. Hendrik Jacobus died and is buried.

1931. **Neeltje Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Maatje Meliefste**, was born on January 28, 1911 in Middelburg. Neeltje died and was buried.

1932. **Pieter Cornelis Reijnierse**, son of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Maatje Meliefste**, was born on October 10, 1912 in Middelburg. Pieter Cornelis died and is buried.

1933. **Jozina Catharina Reijnierse**, daughter of **Cornelis Reijnierse** and **Catharina Maria Snoep**, was born on July 31, 1903 in Kattendijke. Jozina Catharina died and was buried.

1934. **Jozias Reijnierse**, son of **Cornelis Reijnierse** and **Catharina Maria Snoep**, was born on November 22, 1904 in Kattendijke. Jozias died and is buried.

1935. **Reijnierse**, daughter of **Cornelis Reijnierse** and **Catharina Maria Snoep**, was born on September 18, 1907 in Middelburg. Deceased on September 18, 1907 in Middelburg.

1936. **Adriaan Versluijs**, son of **Simon Versluijs** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on March 10, 1888 in Aagtekerke. He is 1954 zonder and 1932 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 4, 1932 in Oostkapelle with **Jozina Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**. She was born on January 18, 1901 in Veere. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Jozina died at the age of 75 on April 24, 1976 in Goes. Adriaan died at the age of 66 on August 5, 1954 in Middelburg.

1937. **Cornelis Versluijs**, son of **Simon Versluijs** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on December 23, 1889 in Vrouwenpolder. Cornelis died on May 9, 1890 in Vrouwenpolder.

1938. **Catharina Versluijs**, daughter of **Simon Versluijs** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on December 29, 1890 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1917 zonder by profession. She got married on April 13, 1917 in Oostkapelle with **Johannes Wondergem**, son of **Johannes Wondergem** and **Antje Schoe**. He was born on April 6, 1891 in Oostkapelle. He is 1917 veldarbeider by profession. Johannes died at the age of 94 on May 8, 1985 in Veere.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Wondergem**, follow 2930.
- **Maatje Wondergem**, follow 2931.

Catharina died at the age of 94 on January 5, 1985 in Veere.

1939. **Cornelia Versluijs**, daughter of **Simon Versluijs** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on February 16, 1895 in Vrouwenpolder. Cornelia died at the age of 1 on April 7, 1896 in Vrouwenpolder.

1940. **Cornelia Versluijs**, daughter of **Simon Versluijs** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on April 11, 1897 in Oostkapelle. She is 1920 zonder by profession. She got married on June 18, 1920 in Oostkapelle with **Bastiaan Corbijn**, son of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**. He was born on December 23, 1893 in Sint Laurens. He is 1920 veldarbeider by profession. Bastiaan died at

the age of 81 on October 9, 1975 in Oostkapelle. Cornelia died at the age of 84 on October 2, 1981 in Oostkapelle.

1941. **Adriaan Versluijs**, son of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on December 31, 1889 in Oostkapelle. He is 1944 slepersknecht by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 54 on November 5, 1944 in Middelburg.

1942. **Hendrik Versluijs**, son of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on March 29, 1892 in Oostkapelle. He is 1917 scheepsmaker by profession. He got married on July 13, 1917 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Adriana Verhage**, daughter of **Aarnout Verhage** and **Neeltje de Witte**. She was born on December 9, 1893 in Koudekerke. She is 1917 zonder by profession. Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 66 on March 7, 1960 in Bergen op Zoom. Hendrik died at the age of 49 on June 3, 1941 in Bergen op Zoom.

1943. **Simon Versluijs**, son of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on January 28, 1894 in Oostkapelle. Simon died at the age of 77 on December 1, 1971 in Middelburg and is buried on December 6, 1971 in Middelburg.

1944. **Elizabeth Versluijs**, daughter of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on December 17, 1895 in Oostkapelle. She is 1923 winkeljuffrouw by profession. She got married (1) on February 7, 1923 in Middelburg with **Franciscus Nicolaas Peter Keulemans**, son of **Hendrik Johannes Keulemans** and **Cornelia Gast**. He was born on July 26, 1897 in Middelburg. He is 1923 stoker - olieman bij de koninklijke marine and 1925 korporaal machinist bij de koninklijke marine by profession. Franciscus Nicolaas Peter died at the age of 74 on December 29, 1971 in Middelburg. She got married (2) on September 14, 1925 in Kruiningen with **Frederic Daniël Kolff van Oosterwijk**, son of **Lambertus Constantinus Catharinus Kolff van Oosterwijk** and **Geertruida Hermina Barones van Isselmuden**. He was born on July 20, 1865 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet. He is from 1891 till 1923 arts by profession. Frederic Daniël died at the age of 71 on March 28, 1937 in Zeist. She got married (3) on June 2, 1939 in De Bilt with **Cornelis Rijken**. Elizabeth died at the age of 44 on March 7, 1940 in De Bilt.

1945. **Catharina Versluijs**, daughter of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on September 15, 1898 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on October 14, 1925 in Breskens with **Jacobus Bostelaar**, son of **Pieter Bostelaar** and **Elisabeth Sturm**. He was born on February 3, 1899 in Middelburg. He is 1925 kruidenier by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 65 on July 2, 1964 in Utrecht. Catharina died at the age of 70 on March 22, 1969 in Utrecht.

1946. **Leuntje Versluijs**, daughter of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on July 7, 1902 in Koudekerke. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on February 7, 1930 in Vlissingen with **Johannes Gerardus van Zweeden**, son of **Marinus Johannes van Zweeden** and **Cornelia Kloosterman**. He was born on January 13, 1902 in Vlissingen. He is from 1930 till 1933 kruidenier albert heijn by profession. Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 75 on September 25, 1977 in Vlissingen. Leuntje died at the age of 64 on February 13, 1967 in Vlissingen and was buried on February 16, 1967 in Vlissingen.

1947. **Janna Versluijs**, daughter of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on August 16, 1906 in Middelburg. Janna died at the age of 85 on October 1, 1991 in Koudekerke and was buried on October 4, 1991 in Middelburg.

1948. **Andries Versluijs**, son of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on May 24, 1909 in Middelburg. He is 1939 scheepswerktuigkundige by profession. He got married on February 25, 1939 in Middelburg with **Johanna de Rooy**, daughter of **Gerrit Frederik de Rooy** and **Johanna Boerstoel**.

She was born on February 4, 1910 in Dordrecht. Johanna died at the age of 94 on April 11, 2004 in Amstelveen. Andries died at the age of 73 on December 4, 1982 in Amstelveen and is buried on December 9, 1982 in Amsterdam.

1949. **Jacoba Versluijs**, daughter of **Willem Versluijs** and **Jans in 't Anker**, was born on June 7, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married on April 7, 1937 in Utrecht with **Hendrik Lieuwe van der Veen**, son of **Leendert van der Veen** and **Sijbrigje van der Werf**. He was born on May 8, 1910 in Molendijk, Hoogeveen. He is 1937 machinist by profession. Hendrik Lieuwe died before 1991. Jacoba died at the age of 91 on March 2, 2006 in Bergen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1950. **Neeltje Besuijen**, daughter of **Poulus Besuijen** and **Jacomina Klaasse**, was born on January 1, 1890 in Middelburg. She is from 1911 till 1959 zonder by profession. She got married on May 3, 1911 in Sint Laurens with **Simon Simonse**, son of **Jacobus Simonse** and **Martina Besuijen**. He was born on June 25, 1887 in Koudekerke. He is 1934 ambtenaar van de burgerlijke stand, onbezoldigd, sint laurens and from 1911 till 1912 landbouwer by profession. Simon died after 1959.

They had 2 children:

- **Martina Simonse**, follow 2932.
- **Jacobus Simonse**, follow 2933.

Neeltje died at the age of 69 on March 31, 1959 in Sint Laurens.

1951. **Adriana Cornelia Besuijen**, daughter of **Poulus Besuijen** and **Jacomina Klaasse**, was born on February 3, 1894 in Sint Laurens. She is 1950 zonder by profession. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 56 on May 30, 1950 in Bergen op Zoom.

1952. **Jacoba Besuijen**, daughter of **Poulus Besuijen** and **Jacomina Klaasse**, was born on March 4, 1900 in Sint Laurens. Jacoba died on March 5, 1900 in Sint Laurens.

1953. **Besuijen**, daughter of **Poulus Besuijen** and **Jacomina Klaasse**, was born on March 4, 1900 in Sint Laurens. Deceased and was buried.

1954. **Jan Lorier**, son of **N. N.** and **Martina de Blok**, was born on June 19, 1882 in Middelburg. He is from 1933 till 1948 zonder by profession. He got married on May 17, 1933 in Biggekerke with **Janna van Keulen**, daughter of **Lein van Keulen** and **Jacoba Dekker**. She was born on May 28, 1893 in Zoutelande. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Janna died at the age of 81 on February 24, 1975 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 65 on June 12, 1948 in Middelburg.

1955. **Krina Martina Lorier**, daughter of **Hendrik Lorier** and **Martina de Blok**, was born on February 7, 1893 in Middelburg. Krina Martina died on February 7, 1893 in Middelburg.

1956. **Leijn Jacobus Lorier**, son of **Hendrik Lorier** and **Martina de Blok**, was born on December 4, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1914 landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 25, 1914 in Sint Laurens with **Margaretha Gideonse**, daughter of **Jakob Gideonse** and **Maria Matthijsse**. She was born on February 5, 1893 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1914 till 1958 zonder by profession. Margaretha died at the age of 65 on June 22, 1958 in Middelburg. Leijn Jacobus died at the age of 76 on August 29, 1971 in Middelburg.

1957. **Krina Johanna Alida de Blok**, daughter of **Jacobus Jan de Blok** and **Cornelia Johanna Andriessen**, was born on January 10, 1892 in Middelburg. She is from 1915 till 1950 zonder by profession. She got married on May 19, 1915 in Middelburg with **Marinus de Kroo**, son of **Marinus de Kroo** and **Neeltje Dekker**. He was born on July 20, 1892 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1915 landbouwer by profession. Marinus died at the age of 26 on January 25, 1919 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Cornelia de Kroo**, follow 2934.

Krina Johanna Alida died at the age of 58 on April 1, 1950 in Middelburg.

1958. **Johannes Leijn de Blok**, son of **Jacobus Jan de Blok** and **Cornelia Johanna Andriessen**, was born on October 30, 1893 in Middelburg. Johannes Leijn died on November 29, 1893 in Middelburg.

1959. **Johannes Leijn de Blok**, son of **Jacobus Jan de Blok** and **Cornelia Johanna Andriessen**, was born on November 9, 1895 in Middelburg. He is 1921 stuurman ter koopvaardij and 1940 gezagvoerder koopvaardij by profession. He got married on April 21, 1921 in Middelburg with **Wilhelmina Akkerman**, daughter of **Willem Johannes Akkerman** and **Adriana Clara Steijn**. She was born on March 30, 1895 in Middelburg. She is 1921 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina died and was buried. Johannes Leijn died at the age of 44 on September 4, 1940 in Noordzee a/b ss Nieuwland.

1960. **Johanna Cornelia de Blok**, daughter of **Jacobus Jan de Blok** and **Cornelia Johanna Andriessen**, was born on August 27, 1897 in Middelburg. Johanna Cornelia died on October 25, 1897 in Middelburg.

1961. **Leijn Jacobus de Blok**, son of **Jacobus Jan de Blok** and **Cornelia Johanna Andriessen**, was born on December 28, 1901 in Middelburg. Leijn Jacobus died on June 1, 1902 in Middelburg.

1962. **Johanna Cornelia de Blok**, daughter of **Jacobus Jan de Blok** and **Cornelia Johanna Andriessen**, was born on January 23, 1909 in Middelburg. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on September 27, 1929 in Koudekerke with **Peter Wilhelm August Schelp**, son of **Friedrich August Schelp** and **Julie Marie Amanda Wemhoner**. He was born about 1902 in Bielefeld. He is 1929 bankwerker and from 1939 till 1940 specialist in de artilleriewerkplaats aan de hemburg - noordzeekanaal by profession. Peter Wilhelm August died and is buried. Johanna Cornelia died and was buried.

1963. **Dina Cornelia Frekenhorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Frekenhorst** and **Tannetje de Blok**, was born on October 25, 1889 in Middelburg. She got married on December 8, 1926 in Amsterdam with **Joseph Adolf Marinus Dierikx**, son of **Johannes Hendericus Cornelis Dierikx** and **Cornelia Charlotte Hertogh**. He was born on October 31, 1885 in Middelburg. He is from 1905 till 1926 meubelmaker by profession. Joseph Adolf Marinus died and is buried. Dina Cornelia died and was buried.

1964. **Johannes Gerard Frekenhorst**, son of **Cornelis Frekenhorst** and **Tannetje de Blok**, was born on May 12, 1891 in Middelburg. He got married in Australië with Niet openbaar. Johannes Gerard died and is buried.

1965. **Johanna Josina Frekenhorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Frekenhorst** and **Tannetje de Blok**, was born on November 1, 1892 in Middelburg. She got married on January 23, 1918 in Amersfoort with **Jan Schmitz**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schmitz** and **Janna van Ettehoven**. He was born on April 17, 1891 in Utrecht. Jan died and is buried. Johanna Josina died at the age of 26 on February 13, 1919 in Amersfoort.

1966. **Lina Pieterella Frekenhorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Frekenhorst** and **Tannetje de Blok**, was born on May 10, 1894 in Middelburg. Lina Pieterella died on October 17, 1894 in Middelburg.

1967. **Albertina Femmetje Mennes**, daughter of **Adrianus Menne Mennes** and **Adriana de Blok**, was born on February 28, 1894 in Koudekerke. She is 1951 zonder and 1919 onderwijzeres by profession. She got married on September 1, 1919 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Warren**, son of **Johannes Warren** and **Wilhelmina Paulina Kloeg**. He was born on December 22, 1890 in Vlissingen. He is water- en wegebouwkundig ingenieur, 1919 opzichter van de polder walcheren, 1959 zonder and 1920 zorg over de calamiteuze polder borssele by profession. Pieter died at the age of 68 on March 25, 1959 in Borsele.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Adrianus Menne Warren**, follow 2935.

Albertina Femmetje died at the age of 57 on June 7, 1951 in Borsele.

1968. **Johanna Adriana Mennes**, daughter of **Adrianus Menne Mennes** and **Adriana de Blok**, was born on February 23, 1895 in Koudekerke. She is 1921 dienstbode by profession. She got married (1) on January 18, 1924 in 's-Gravenhage with **Nicolaas Kruit**, son of **Nicolaas Kruit** and **Lena de Graaf**. He was born on August 6, 1890 in Leiden. He is 1924 handelsreiziger by profession. Nicolaas died at the age of 78 on July 4, 1969 in Leiden. Johanna Adriana died and was buried.

1969. **Hendrika Lamberta Mennes**, daughter of **Adrianus Menne Mennes** and **Adriana de Blok**, was born on July 13, 1896 in Koudekerke. She is 1922 zonder by profession. She got married on January 12, 1922 in Vlissingen with **Jacobus Hamakers**, son of **Bastiaan Cornelis Hamakers** and **Johanna Hendrika Andrianissen**. He was born on May 6, 1891 in Vlissingen. He is 1958 zonder and 1922 opzichter van de rijkswaterstaat by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 67 on November 24, 1958 in Middelburg. Hendrika Lamberta died at the age of 81 on October 11, 1977 in Goes.

1970. **Jan Albert Mennes**, son of **Adrianus Menne Mennes** and **Adriana de Blok**, was born on March 21, 1904 in Koudekerke. Jan Albert died at the age of 1 on February 19, 1906 in Koudekerke.

1971. **Marie Josepha de Poortère**, daughter of **Alexander Johannes de Poortère** and **Pieterella de Blok**, was born on July 4, 1894 in Vlissingen. Marie Josepha died on December 16, 1894 in Vlissingen.

1972. **Alexander Johannes Gerardus de Poortère**, son of **Alexander Johannes de Poortère** and **Pieterella de Blok**, was born on June 30, 1895 in Vlissingen. He is 1919 stoombootmachinist by profession. He got married on September 24, 1919 in Vlissingen with **Marijke Dijkstra**, daughter of **Dirk Dijkstra** and **Leintje Baart**. She was born on February 11, 1891 in Vlissingen. She is 1919 dienstbode by profession. Marijke died at the age of 76 on April 11, 1967 in Breda. Alexander Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 70 on August 16, 1965 in Rotterdam.

1973. **Johannes Cornelis Adriaan de Poortère**, son of **Alexander Johannes de Poortère** and **Pieterella de Blok**, was born on July 29, 1897 in Vlissingen. He is from 1927 till 1930 machinebankwerker by profession. He got married on November 11, 1927 in Vlissingen with **Elizabeth Martha Baljé**, daughter of **Christiaan Baljé** and **Susanna Pauline van Hoek**. She was born on April 20, 1901 in Vlissingen. She is from 1927 till 1931 zonder by profession. Elizabeth Martha died at the age of 76 on February 12, 1978 in Vlissingen. Johannes Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 32 on June 11, 1930 in Vlissingen.

1974. **Johanna Marie Josepha de Poortère**, daughter of **Alexander Johannes de Poortère** and **Pieterella de Blok**, was born on November 13, 1898 in Vlissingen. Johanna Marie Josepha died at the age of 6 on July 10, 1905 in Vlissingen.

1975. **Eduard de Poortère**, son of **Alexander Johannes de Poortère** and **Pieterella de Blok**, was born on June 3, 1900 in Vlissingen. Eduard died at the age of 17 on August 25, 1917 in Vlissingen.

1976. **Adriana Pieterella de Poortère**, daughter of **Alexander Johannes de Poortère** and **Pieterella de Blok**, was born on July 15, 1901 in Vlissingen. Adriana Pieterella died on January 26, 1902 in Vlissingen.

1977. **Jacomina Tannetje de Poortère**, daughter of **Alexander Johannes de Poortère** and **Pieterella de Blok**, was born on August 7, 1902 in Vlissingen. Jacomina Tannetje died at the age of 9 on January 16, 1912 in Vlissingen.

1978. **Maatje Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on November 11, 1882 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1936 zonder and 1916 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 10, 1916 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Cornelis van den Broeke**, son of **Arend van den Broeke** and **Maria Minderhout**. He was born on May 20, 1872 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1916 koopman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 73 on January 18, 1946 in Rijsbergen, Noord Brabant. Maatje died at the age of 54 on December 1, 1936 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1979. **Dina Pieterella Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on March 12, 1884 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Dina Pieterella died on March 31, 1884 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1980. **Pieterella Dina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on March 12, 1884 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieterella Dina died on March 26, 1884 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1981. **Willem Vermeulen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on August 14, 1886 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Willem died on January 8, 1887 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1982. **Pieterella Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on December 12, 1887 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is from 1912 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married on May 10, 1912 in Middelburg with **Pieter Kallemijn**, son of **Adriaan Kallemijn** and **Johanna de Vos**. He was born on May 28, 1886 in Domburg. He is from 1944 till 1951 zonder and from 1912 till 1937 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 65 on September 8, 1951 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Kallemijn**, follow 2937.
- **Jacobus Kallemijn**, follow 2938.

Pieterella died at the age of 82 on October 25, 1970 in Goes and was buried on October 28, 1970 in Middelburg.

1983. **Dina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on January 29, 1889 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Dina died on August 31, 1889 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1984. **Willem Vermeulen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on May 26, 1891 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Willem died on June 5, 1891 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

1985. **Willem Vermeulen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Margaretha Davidse**, was born on September 14, 1894 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Willem died and is buried.

1986. **Suzanna van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Pieter van Vlaanderen** and **Dina Davidse**, was born on May 9, 1884 in Sint Laurens. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 16, 1906 in Sint Laurens with **Aarnout Aalewijnse**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Aalewijnse** and **Neeltje Buijs**. He was born on December 4, 1873 in Middelburg. He is from 1907 till 1948 schoenmaker and 1906 schoenmakersknecht by profession. Aarnout died at the age of 74 on July 8, 1948 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Cornelis Aalewijnse**, follow 2939.

Suzanna died at the age of 81 on January 10, 1966 in Koudekerke and was buried on January 14, 1966 in Koudekerke.

1987. **Pieter van Vlaanderen**, son of **Pieter van Vlaanderen** and **Dina Davidse**, was born on June 1, 1885 in Sint Laurens. Pieter died on June 21, 1885 in Sint Laurens.

1988. **Maatje van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Pieter van Vlaanderen** and **Dina Davidse**, was born on September 13, 1886 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1922 till 1952 zonder by profession. She got married on May 31, 1922 in Sint Laurens with **Willem Christiaanse**, son of **Pieter Christiaanse** and **Elizabeth Dobbelaar**. He was born on June 1, 1891 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1922 pakhuisknecht and 1925 venter by profession. Willem died at the age of 73 on February 13, 1965 in Bergen op Zoom.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Dina Christiaanse**, follow 2444.
- **Pieter Willem Christiaanse**, follow 2445.
- **Dina Elizabeth Christiaanse**, follow 2446.
- **Suzanna Maatje Christiaanse**, follow 2447.

Maatje died at the age of 65 on July 25, 1952 in Sint Laurens.

1989. **Elizabeth van Vlaanderen**, daughter of **Pieter van Vlaanderen** and **Dina Davidse**, was born on October 17, 1889 in Sint Laurens. Elizabeth died at the age of 1 on January 17, 1891 in Sint Laurens.

1990. **Maatje Christiaanse**, daughter of **Bartel Willem Christiaanse** and **Margaretha de Voogd**, was born on January 1, 1901 in Sint Laurens. She is 1924 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 14, 1924 in Sint Laurens with **Willem Jacobus Davidse**, son of **Lein Davidse** and **Jacomina van den Berge**. He was born on December 9, 1899 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is from 1924 till 1938 monteur by profession. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 38 on May 24, 1938 in Breda.

They had 3 children:

- **Lein Davidse**, follow 2940.
- **Bartel Willem Davidse**, follow 2941.
- **Jacobus Willem Davidse**, follow 2942.

Maatje died at the age of 81 on October 25, 1982 in Breda.

1991. **Joost Christiaan**, son of **Bartel Willem Christiaan** and **Margaretha de Voogd**, was born on March 23, 1903 in Sint Laurens. He is 1931 winkelbediende by profession. He got married on February 11, 1931 in Sint Laurens with **Catharina Sara Boon**, daughter of **Pieter Boon** and **Margrietha Pieterella de Vos**. She was born on September 8, 1908 in Grijskerke. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Catharina Sara died at the age of 75 on June 13, 1984 in Middelburg and was buried on June 18, 1984 in Sint Laurens. Joost died at the age of 76 on April 7, 1979 in Sint Laurens and is buried on April 11, 1979 in Sint Laurens.

1992. **Jan Christiaan**, son of **Bartel Willem Christiaan** and **Margaretha de Voogd**, was born on July 1, 1911 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1938 till 1945 landarbeider by profession. He got married on June 15, 1938 in Sint Laurens with **Suzanna Louwerse**, daughter of **Willem Louwerse** and **Catharina Suzanna Hendrikse**. She was born on September 1, 1910 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Suzanna died at the age of 100 on October 4, 2010 in Middelburg and was buried on October 8, 2010 in Sint Laurens.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Christiaan**, follow 2943.
- **Bartel Willem Christiaan**, follow 2944.

Jan died at the age of 76 on November 9, 1987 in Sint Laurens and is buried on November 13, 1987 in Sint Laurens.

1993. **Jan Christiaan**, son of **Willem Bartel Christiaan** and **Willemina Hubregtse**, was born on June 17, 1892 in Sint Laurens. Jan died on June 27, 1892 in Sint Laurens.

1994. **Wilhelmina Christiaan**, daughter of **Willem Bartel Christiaan** and **Willemina Hubregtse**, was born on November 17, 1893 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1919 till 1946 zonder by profession. She got married on September 17, 1919 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Adriaan Cijssouw**, son of **Cornelis Willem Cijssouw** and **Neeltje Luteijn**. He was born on February 11, 1888 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is 1919 slager by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 83 on July 18, 1971 in Valkenisse. Wilhelmina died at the age of 52 on August 27, 1946 in Middelburg and was buried on August 30, 1946 in Middelburg.

1995. **Maatje Christiaan**, daughter of **Willem Bartel Christiaan** and **Willemina Hubregtse**, was born on July 9, 1897 in Sint Laurens. Maatje died on December 9, 1897 in Sint Laurens.

1996. **Maatje Christiaan**, daughter of **Willem Bartel Christiaan** and **Willemina Hubregtse**, was born on March 4, 1901 in Sint Laurens. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on December 5, 1928 in Hulst, Zeeland, Nederland with **Theodorus Antonius Blommaert**, son of **Franciscus Emilius Blommaert** and **Clementina Maria Herrewijers**. He was born on March 3, 1900 in Hulst, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1921 landarbeider, from 1927 till 1928 landarbeider, 1939 koopman and 1927 los werkman by profession. Theodorus Antonius died at the age of 38 on February 26, 1939 in Middelburg. She got married (2) on January 14, 1942 in Middelburg with **Johannes Bernardus Steketee**, son of **Daniël Steketee** and **Jannetje Hulstaert**. He was born on July 6, 1898 in Middelburg. He is 1942 los werkman by profession. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 79 on December 5, 1977 in Middelburg and is buried on December 9, 1977 in Middelburg. Maatje died at the age of 88 on February 23, 1990 in Middelburg and was cremated on February 27, 1990 in Middelburg.

1997. **Jan Christiaan**, son of **Willem Bartel Christiaan** and **Willemina Hubregtse**, was born on February 10, 1905 in Sint Laurens. He is 1931 vleeshouwer and 1929 slager by profession. He got married on February 18, 1931 in Den Haag with **Lena Sara Pleijte**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Maria Anna Pleijte**. She was born on January 17, 1902 in Breskens. She is from 1929 till 1931 dienstbode by profession. Lena Sara died at the age of 90 on November 10, 1992 in Middelburg and was buried on November 13, 1992 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Christiaan**, follow 2945.

Jan died at the age of 75 on February 10, 1980 in Middelburg.

1998. **Huberta Christiaan**, daughter of **Willem Bartel Christiaan** and **Willemina Hubregtse**, was born on April 15, 1907 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1929 till 1931 dienstbode by profession. She got married on November 4, 1931 in Den Haag with **Willem Buurman**, son of **Daniël Buurman** and **Susanna Huibregtse**. He was born on December 6, 1906 in Vlissingen. He is 1928 slager and from 1931 till 1935 melkbezorger by profession. Willem died and is buried. Huberta died and was buried.

1999. **Jan Landmeter**, son of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on September 4, 1889 in Vlissingen. He is from 1910 till 1923 werkman by profession. He got married on December 28, 1910 in Vlissingen with **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, daughter of **Martinus Johannes Brouwers** and **Maatje Clement**. She was born on March 8, 1888 in Middelburg. She is from 1912 till 1923 zonder, from 1932 till 1933 werkster and 1910 dienstbode by profession. Tannetje Julie died at the age of 78 on March 8, 1966 in Rotterdam.

They had 10 children:

- **Jean Julien Landmeter**, follow 2946.
- **Martinus Florentinus Landmeter**, follow 2947.
- **Martinus Johannes Landmeter**, follow 2948.
- **Florentinus Marinus Landmeter**, follow 2949.
- **Franciscus Martinus Landmeter**, follow 2950.
- **Landmeter**, follow 2951.
- **Florentinus Marinus Landmeter**, follow 2952.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Magdalena Landmeter**, follow 2953.

Jan died at the age of 80 on March 2, 1970 in Vlissingen.

2000. **Francina Josephina Maria Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on April 26, 1891 in Vlissingen. Francina Josephina Maria died on September 25, 1891 in Vlissingen.

2001. **Catharina Isabella Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on August 21, 1892 in Vlissingen. She is from 1917 till 1950 zonder by profession. She got married on February 2, 1917 in Vlissingen with **Jan Bal**, son of **Willem Bal** and **Johanna Allemekinders**. He was born on March 12, 1892 in Middelburg. He is 1917 scheepmaker and 1942 monteur by profession. Jan died at the age of 91 on September 17, 1983 in Oost Souburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Bal**, follow 2954.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Catharina Isabella died at the age of 57 on May 30, 1950 in Vlissingen.

2002. **Marinus Jozeph Landmeter**, son of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on August 12, 1893 in Vlissingen. Marinus Jozeph died on August 31, 1893 in Vlissingen.

2003. **Florentina Maria Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on June 19, 1896 in Vlissingen. She is 1920 zonder by profession. Florentina Maria died at the age of 24 on September 21, 1920 in Vlissingen.

2004. **Pieter Jacobus Landmeter**, son of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on July 19, 1897 in Vlissingen. Pieter Jacobus died on August 19, 1897 in Vlissingen.

2005. **Elisabeth Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on April 30, 1899 in Vlissingen. Elisabeth died at the age of 3 on August 30, 1902 in Vlissingen.

2006. **Pieter Landmeter**, son of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on August 18, 1900 in Vlissingen. Pieter died on September 14, 1900 in Vlissingen.

2007. **Francina Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on November 28, 1901 in Vlissingen. She is from 1919 till 1926 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on October 10, 1919 in Vlissingen with **Jakob Edelenbos**, son of **Barend Edelenbos** and **Johanna Willemina Krijgsman**. He was born on February 21, 1893 in Den Helder. He is from 1919 till 1924 werkman by profession. Jakob died at the age of 31 on November 9, 1924 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Barend Edelenbos**, follow 2955.
- **Elisabeth Johanna Willemina Edelenbos**, follow 2956.

She got married (2) on November 17, 1926 in Vlissingen with **Frans Kolijn**, son of **Frans Kolijn** and **Janneke Maria van Aalst**. He was born on December 28, 1901 in Terneuzen. He is 1926 bootwerker and 1935 varensgezel, later arbeider, verhuizer by profession. Frans died at the age of 68 on February 19, 1970 in Amsterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Frans Kolijn**, follow 2957.

She got married (3) after 1937 with **Johannes Wilhelmus Hofman**, son of **Wilhelmus Hofman** and **Johanna Maria Elina Honenkamp**. He was born on February 10, 1896 in Lichtenvoorde. Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 72 on November 19, 1968 in Vlissingen and is buried on November 21, 1968 in Vlissingen. Francina died at the age of 85 on March 30, 1987 in Vlissingen.

2008. **Marinus Landmeter**, son of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on January 21, 1903 in Vlissingen. Marinus died on March 14, 1903 in Vlissingen.

2009. **Elisabeth Johanna Pieterella Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on June 10, 1904 in Vlissingen. She got married on July 16, 1948 in Vlissingen with **Johannes Jacobus Eiff**, son of **Abraham Johannes Eiff** and **Cornelia Hendrina Meertens**. He was born on December 29, 1907 in Vlissingen. Johannes Jacobus died before 1987.

They had 1 child:

- **Caeserina Elisabeth Eiff**, follow 2958.

Elisabeth Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 83 on February 8, 1988 in Vlissingen and was buried on February 11, 1988 in Vlissingen.

2010. **Johanna Isabella Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on July 10, 1905 in Vlissingen. Johanna Isabella died at the age of 1 on August 29, 1906 in Vlissingen.

2011. **Adriana Catharina Landmeter**, daughter of **Marinus Landmeter** and **Elisabeth Isabella Pieterella Slabber**, was born on September 17, 1906 in Vlissingen. Adriana Catharina died at the age of 2 on December 17, 1908 in Vlissingen.

2012. **Dina Elizabeth Hoefkens**, daughter of **Pieter Hoefkens** and **Cornelia Elizabeth Schipper**, was born on June 22, 1888 in Ridderkerk. She got married (1) on March 23, 1910 in Rotterdam with **Gerardus Nicolaas Mourik**, son of **Hendrikus Mourik** and **Alida Antoinetta van der Horst**. He was born on June 17, 1885 in Heusden. He is 1910 plaatwerker and from 1902 till 1904 vrachtrijder by profession. Gerardus Nicolaas died at the age of 33 on May 24, 1919 in Rotterdam.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrikus Pieter Mourik**, follow 2959.
- **Pieter Hendrikus Mourik**, follow 2960.
- **Gerardus Nicolaas Mourik**, follow 2961.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

She got married (2) on December 22, 1920 in Rotterdam with **Petrus Antonius van Opstal**, son of **Pieter van Opstal** and **Jacoba van Dijk**. He was born on November 12, 1896 in Terheijden. He is arbeider, rangeerder staatsspoorwegen by profession. Petrus Antonius died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Cornelis van Opstal**, follow 2962.

Dina Elizabeth died at the age of 85 on November 5, 1973 in Rotterdam.

2013. **Willem Antonie Hoefkens**, son of **Pieter Hoefkens** and **Cornelia Elizabeth Schipper**, was born on September 2, 1890 in Gorinchem. He got married on November 21, 1918 in Katwijk with **Neeltje Plug**, daughter of **Maarten Plug** and **Teunisje van Duijn**. She was born about 1896 in Katwijk. Neeltje died and was buried. Willem Antonie died and is buried.

2014. **Antonie Willem Hoefkens**, son of **Pieter Hoefkens** and **Cornelia Elizabeth Schipper**, was born on October 29, 1892 in Gorinchem. Antonie Willem died and is buried.

2015. **Dina Hoefkens**, daughter of **Willem Hoefkens** and **Alida Troost**, was born on July 26, 1897 in Den Helder. She got married on September 30, 1936 in Vlissingen with **George Andries Wessels**, son of **George Joseph Wessels** and **Adriana Jacoba van As**. He was born on May 7, 1896 in Vlissingen. He is winkelier by profession. George Andries died at the age of 42 on December 1, 1938 in Vlissingen. Dina died and was buried.

2016. **Dina Hoefkens**, daughter of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on November 18, 1893 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1919 dienstbode and from 1922 till 1939 zonder by profession. She got married on May 9, 1919 in Oostkapelle with **Cornelis Louwerse**, son of **Eliza Louwerse** and **Cornelia de Voogd**. He was born on December 29, 1895 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1919 till 1939 veldarbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 79 on April 6, 1975 in Middelburg and is buried on April 10, 1975 in Middelburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia Louwerse**, follow 2963.
- **Adriaan Louwerse**, follow 2964.
- **Eliza Louwerse**, follow 2965.
- **Adriaan Louwerse**, follow 2966.

Dina died at the age of 97 on January 22, 1991 in Middelburg and was buried on January 28, 1991 in Middelburg.

2017. **Jan Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on April 3, 1895 in Vrouwenpolder. Jan died at the age of 5 on May 20, 1900 in Oostkapelle.

2018. **Willem Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on July 30, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder. Willem died and is buried.

2019. **Cornelia Hoefkens**, daughter of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on August 30, 1899 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1924 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 21, 1924 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jan Matthijsse**, son of **Jan Matthijsse** and **Teuntje Lourina Verhage**. He was born on October 14, 1898 in Sint Laurens. He is 1924 veldarbeider by profession. Jan died and is buried. Cornelia died and was buried.

2020. **Pieter Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on October 6, 1901 in Oostkapelle. He is 1929 metselaar by profession. He got married on May 24, 1929 in Oostkapelle with **Pieterella Spruijt**, daughter of **Gerrit Spruijt** and **Leijntje Labruijère**. She was born on January 30, 1905 in Oostkapelle. She is 1929 zonder by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 85 on November 26, 1990 in Oost Souburg. Pieter died at the age of 86 on May 27, 1988 in Middelburg.

2021. **Jan Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on August 21, 1903 in Oostkapelle. He is 1931 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on February 18, 1931 in Sint Laurens with **Margrietha Fransoo**, daughter of **Jan Fransoo** and **Adriana Pouwer**. She was born on February 13, 1908 in Sint Laurens. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Margrietha died at the age of 80 on June 6, 1988 in Domburg. Jan died at the age of 89 on January 4, 1993 in Domburg.

2022. **Frans Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on March 27, 1906 in Oostkapelle. He is 1931 werkman by profession. He got married on October 16, 1931 in Ovezande with **Laurina Adriana Otte**, daughter of **Adriaan Otte** and **Adriana van 't Leven**. She was born on December 20, 1911 in Ovezande. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Laurina Adriana died at the age of 69 on June 11, 1981 in Ovezande. Frans died at the age of 92 on November 1, 1998 in Middelburg.

2023. **Jacomina Hoefkens**, daughter of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on July 4, 1908 in Oostkapelle. She is from 1932 till 1940 zonder by profession. She got married on August 24, 1932 in Oostkapelle with **Petrus de Werk**, son of **Hermanus de Werk** and **Sientje Johanna Bosman**. He was born on February 15, 1908 in Rotterdam. He is 1940 winkelbediende and 1932 expeditieknecht by profession. Petrus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan de Werk**, follow 2967.

Jacomina died and was buried.

2024. **Adriaan Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**, was born on August 26, 1912 in Oostkapelle. He got married on May 11, 1938 in Vrouwenpolder with **Johanna Vlieger**, daughter of **Gilles Vlieger** and **Pieterella Kerkhove**. She was born on August 4, 1916 in Vrouwenpolder. Johanna died at the age of 87 on December 12, 2003 in Veere. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on November 19, 1992 in Vrouwenpolder.

2025. **Dina Martina Hoefkens**, daughter of **Frans Hoefkens** and **Jannetje Passenier**, was born on February 9, 1906 in Domburg. She is from 1925 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married on February 18, 1925 in Domburg with **Jan Bimmel**, son of **Hubrecht Bimmel** and **Maria de Pagter**. He was born on November 27, 1899 in Domburg. He is 1944 broodbakker, 1925 bakker and 1954 tuinder by profession. Jan died at the age of 54 on November 4, 1954 in Utrecht.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Jannetje Bimmel**, follow 2968.

Dina Martina died at the age of 54 on August 22, 1960 in Zoutelande.

2026. **Martina Dina Hoefkens**, daughter of **Frans Hoefkens** and **Jannetje Passenier**, was born on April 1, 1907 in Domburg. She got married on May 9, 1928 in Zoutelande with **Kornelis Labruijere**. Martina Dina died and was buried.

2027. **Willemina Hoefkens**, daughter of **Frans Hoefkens** and **Jannetje Passenier**, was born on June 30, 1908 in Domburg. Willemina died on August 2, 1908 in Domburg.

2028. **Willem Hoefkens**, son of **Frans Hoefkens** and **Jannetje Passenier**, was born on January 10, 1910 in Domburg. Willem died on November 8, 1910 in Domburg.

2029. **Pieter Hoefkens**, son of **Frans Hoefkens** and **Jannetje Passenier**, was born on January 5, 1911 in Domburg. He is 1937 ambtenaar electriciteits maatschappij by profession. He got married on May 28, 1937 in Domburg with **Johanna Cornelia Vreke**. Pieter died at the age of 59 on July 12, 1970 in Middelburg.

2030. **Abraham Marinus Hoogedeure**, son of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on January 19, 1892 in Veere. He is 1956 los werkman by profession. Abraham Marinus died at the age of 64 on September 3, 1956 in Veere.

2031. **Hoogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on February 3, 1893 in Veere. Deceased and was buried.

2032. **Pieter Hoogedeure**, son of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on December 24, 1894 in Veere. Pieter died and is buried.

2033. **Hoogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on June 28, 1896 in Veere. Deceased and was buried.

2034. **Hoogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on September 10, 1897 in Veere. Deceased and was buried.

2035. **Johanna Wilhelmina Hoogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on September 22, 1898 in Veere. She is from 1927 till 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on May 25, 1927 in Veere with **Martinus Polderman**, son of **Adriaan Polderman** and **Paulina Boogaard**. He was born on November 7, 1900 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is from 1927 till 1929 koopman by profession. Martinus died at the age of 71 on September 26, 1972 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Polderman**, follow 2969.

Johanna Wilhelmina died and was buried.

2036. **Marinus Hoogedeure**, son of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on April 26, 1900 in Veere. Marinus died on August 6, 1900 in Veere.

2037. **Marinus Hoogedeure**, son of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on May 29, 1902 in Veere. Marinus died and is buried.

2038. **Wilhelmina Elizabeth Hoogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on May 19, 1903 in Veere. She is 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on July 18, 1923 in Veere with **Kommer de Keijzer**, son of **Jan de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Geertruida Koman**. He was born on June 17, 1897 in De Werken en Sleenwijk. He is 1923 treinconducteur by profession. Kommer died at the age of 26 on September 26, 1923 in Amsterdam. Wilhelmina Elizabeth died and was buried.

2039. **Elisabeth Hoogedeure**, daughter of **Willem Hoogedeure** and **Willemina Louws**, was born on January 5, 1905 in Veere. Elisabeth died on January 6, 1905 in Veere.

2040. **Pieter Maarten Arense**, son of **Joost Arense** and **Wiepkje de Vries**, was born on June 29, 1907 in Rotterdam. He got married on January 4, 1939 in Rotterdam with **Jaapje Maaskant**, daughter of **Cornelis Maaskant** and **Jaapje Bijl**. She was born on March 28, 1913 in Rotterdam. Jaapje died and was buried. Pieter Maarten died and is buried.

2041. **Johan Leendert Arense**, son of **Joost Arense** and **Wiepkje de Vries**, was born on March 8, 1913 in Rotterdam. He got married on August 31, 1938 in Rotterdam with **(Not public)**. Johan Leendert died and is buried.

2042. **Adriana Wilhelmina de Jongh**, daughter of **Lambertus Willem Anna de Jongh** and **Dina Kesteloo**, was born on July 30, 1918 in Tilburg. She got married on August 14, 1945 in Tilburg with **Pieter Jan Molhoek**. Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on January 23, 2005 in Tilburg.

2043. **Pauline de Jongh**, daughter of **Lambertus Willem Anna de Jongh** and **Dina Kesteloo**, was born on October 21, 1920 in Tilburg. She got married on February 22, 1945 in Tilburg with **Peter Hendrikussen**, son of **Johan Fredrik Hendrikussen** and **Agatha Cornelia van Bommel**. He was born on November 19, 1919 in Amsterdam. Peter died at the age of 70 on February 6, 1990 in Tilburg. Pauline died at the age of 87 on October 2, 2008 in Tilburg.

2044. **Hendrik de Jongh**, son of **Lambertus Willem Anna de Jongh** and **Dina Kesteloo**, was born on August 4, 1924 in Tilburg. Hendrik died at the age of 19 on July 7, 1944 in Leipzig and is buried in Vredeoord.

2045. **Adriana Siereveld**, daughter of **Jan Siereveld** and **Adriana van Leerzem**, was born on August 24, 1908 in Arnhem. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on April 12, 1929 in Arnhem with **Pieter Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Jannetje Meliefste**. He was born on September 24, 1906 in Arnhem. He is 1929 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 73 on June 4, 1980 in Arnhem. Adriana died at the age of 72 on May 21, 1981 in Arnhem.

2046. **Hendrik Siereveld**, son of **Jan Siereveld** and **Adriana van Leerzem**, was born on March 22, 1910 in Arnhem. He is 1930 fabrieksarbeider and 1946 vissersknecht by profession. He got married on May 23, 1930 in Arnhem with **Grietje Caljouw**, daughter of **Casper Caljouw** and **Theuntje van Belzen**. She was born on September 16, 1910 in Arnhem. She is 1930 zonder by profession. Grietje died at the age of 81 on August 12, 1992 in Arnhem. Hendrik died at the age of 36 on May 29, 1946 in Vrouwenpolder.

2047. **Cornelis Siereveld**, son of **Jan Siereveld** and **Adriana van Leerzem**, was born on March 5, 1911 in Arnhem. Cornelis died on August 31, 1911 in Arnhem.

2048. **Cornelis Siereveld**, son of **Jan Siereveld** and **Adriana van Leerzem**, was born on March 30, 1912 in Arnhem. He is 1932 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on July 8, 1932 in Arnhem with **Jannetje Schroevers**, daughter of **Cornelis Schroevers** and **Pieterella van Belzen**. She was born on March 16, 1912 in Arnhem. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 88 on March 15, 2001 in Arnhem.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Janna Siereveld**, follow 2970.

Cornelis died at the age of 70 on October 27, 1982 in Arnhem.

2049. **Francina van Leerzem**, daughter of **Gerrit van Leerzem** and **Francina Mesu**, was born on April 16, 1896 in Veere. She got married on May 7, 1919 in Middelburg with **Jan Willeboordse**, son of **Jan Willeboordse** and **Elizabeth Davidse**. He was born on May 20, 1896 in Middelburg. He is 1919 landbouwersknecht and 1959 opperman by profession. Jan died at the age of 63 on August 13, 1959 in Middelburg. Francina died at the age of 95 on April 29, 1991 in Middelburg.

2050. **Jan van Leerzem**, son of **Gerrit van Leerzem** and **Francina Mesu**, was born on May 6, 1898 in Veere. He is 1923 veldarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 24 on January 26, 1923 in Veere.

2051. **Hendrik van Leerzem**, son of **Gerrit van Leerzem** and **Francina Mesu**, was born on May 7, 1901 in Veere. He is 1937 magazijnmeester by profession. He got married on December 22, 1937 in Veere with **Elizabeth Jobse**, daughter of **Jakob Jobse** and **Elizabeth van Wallenburg**. She was born on November 25, 1910 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1937 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 69 on April 22, 1980 in Vlissingen. Hendrik died at the age of 86 on July 25, 1987.

2052. **Jacoba Breel**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Breel**, was born on June 9, 1898 in Veere. She is from 1924 till 1947 zonder by profession. She got married on February 13, 1924 in Vlissingen with **Antheunis van Hoeve**, son of **N. N.** and **Leintje van Hoeve**. He was born on March 30, 1900 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1947 werkman and 1924 veldarbeider by profession. Antheunis died at the age of 66 on August 3, 1966 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan van Hoeve**, follow 2971.

Jacoba died at the age of 70 on November 28, 1968 in Vlissingen and was buried on December 2, 1968 in Koudekerke.

2053. **Hendrik Breel**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Breel** and **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, was born on February 5, 1900 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is from 1926 till 1930 kantonier rijkswaterstaat and sluiswachter by profession. He got married on November 9, 1926 in Wemeldinge with **Jannetje Nijssen**, daughter of **Francois Nijssen** and **Anthonina van Doorn**. She was born on June 3, 1900 in Wemeldinge. She is from 1926 till 1958 zonder by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 57 on April 4, 1958 in Vlissingen and was buried on April 8, 1958 in Wemeldinge.

They had 2 children:

- **Elizabeth Anthonia Breel**, follow 2972.
- **Anthonia Francina Breel**, follow 2973.

Hendrik died at the age of 70 on March 2, 1970 in Vlissingen and is buried on March 5, 1970 in Wemeldinge.

2054. **Maatje Breel**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Breel** and **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, was born on June 29, 1901 in Oost-en West Souburg. She is from 1922 till 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on November 15, 1922 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Pieter de Rijcke**, son of **Izaäk de Rijcke** and **Cornelia Kodde**. He was born on December 22, 1898 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is 1926 grondwerker and 1922 veldarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 94 on April 15, 1993 in Vlissingen.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelia de Rijcke**, follow 2974.
- **Jacobus Cornelis de Rijcke**, follow 2975.
- **de Rijcke**, follow 2976.

Maatje died at the age of 40 on October 26, 1941 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2055. **Frans Breel**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Breel** and **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, was born on September 14, 1903 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is 1932 arbeider by profession. He got married on May 25, 1932 in Sint Laurens with **Jannetje Catharina Botting**, daughter of **Janis Botting** and **Catharina Suzanna Franse**. She was born on August 10, 1905 in Sint Laurens. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Jannetje Catharina died at the age of 61 on July 29, 1967 in Middelburg and was buried

on August 2, 1967 in Sint Laurens.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Catharina Breel**, follow 2977.

Frans died at the age of 91 on September 8, 1995 in Vlissingen and is buried on September 11, 1995 in Sint Laurens.

2056. **Matthijs Breel**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Breel** and **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, was born on October 2, 1905 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is from 1935 till 1937 kwartiermeester by profession. He got married on October 25, 1935 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Adriana Martina Millenaar**.

They had 1 child:

- **Breel**, follow 2978.

Matthijs died at the age of 35 on August 22, 1941 in Surabaya, Nederlands Indië.

2057. **Breel**, a child of **Jacobus Cornelis Breel** and **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, was born on March 31, 1909 in Oost-en West Souburg. Deceased and is buried.

2058. **Jacobus Cornelis Breel**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Breel** and **Elisabeth van Leerzem**, was born on November 11, 1911 in Oost-en West Souburg. He is 1956 tuinder by profession. Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 44 on July 30, 1956 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2059. **Francina van Leerzem**, daughter of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born on February 16, 1898 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1923 dienstbode and 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on October 19, 1923 in Koudekerke with **Jan Joesse**, son of **Leendert Joesse** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**. He was born on June 7, 1900 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is from 1923 till 1924 bode by profession. Jan died at the age of 81 on May 26, 1982 in Sarnia, Canada.

They had 1 child:

- **Leendert Joesse**, follow 2979.

Francina died at the age of 77 on April 27, 1975 in Sarnia, Canada.

2060. **Magdalena Maria van Leerzem**, daughter of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born on May 23, 1899 in Oostkapelle. She is 1921 dienstbode and 1941 zonder by profession. She got married on May 25, 1921 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jan Wattel**, son of **Jan Wattel** and **Neeltje Kodde**. He was born on July 17, 1897 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1921 veldarbeider and 1941 landarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 77 on April 30, 1975 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Wattel**, follow 2980.

Magdalena Maria died at the age of 82 on May 13, 1982 in Koudekerke and was buried on May 17, 1982 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2061. **Hendrik van Leerzem**, son of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born on July 15, 1900 in Oostkapelle. Hendrik died at the age of 1 on May 5, 1902 in Oostkapelle.

2062. **Gillis van Leerzem**, son of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born on November 6, 1901 in Oostkapelle. He is 1932 veldwachter by profession. He got married (1) on September 29, 1932 in Gulpen with **Maria Josephina Delahaije**, daughter of **Josephus Maximilianus Delahaije** and **Maria Theresia Derrez**. She was born on January 7, 1901 in Gulpen. Maria Josephina died at the age of 52 on June 10, 1953 in Ubach over Worms, Landgraaf. He got married (2) on April 22, 1958 with **Maria Elisabeth Katharina Wiegand**, daughter of **Jacob Konrad Wiegand** and **Joanna Hubertina Meuwissen**. She was born on October 26, 1910 in Heerlen. Maria Elisabeth Katharina died and was buried. Gillis died at the age of 88 on October 29, 1990 in Ubach over Worms, Landgraaf.

2063. **Cornelia van Leerzem**, daughter of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born on May 3, 1908 in Oostkapelle. She got married on April 27, 1934 in Middelburg with **Leendert Joesse**, son of **Leendert Joesse** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**. He was born on March 20, 1909 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Leendert died at the age of 78 on May 9, 1987 in Koudekerke and is buried in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 94 on June 7, 2002 in Koudekerke and was buried on June 11, 2002 in Middelburg.

2064. **Hendrik van Leerzem**, son of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born on June 17, 1910 in Oostkapelle. He got married on August 10, 1938 in Middelburg with **Leuntje Vendevielle**, daughter of **Jacob Vendevielle** and **Helena van Slooten**. She was born on February 15, 1914 in Middelburg. Leuntje died at the age of 80 on September 6, 1994 in Middelburg. Hendrik died at the age of 64 on August 29, 1974 in Middelburg.

2065. **Catharina van Leerzem**, daughter of **Jacobus van Leerzem** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born on October 16, 1913 in Oostkapelle. She got married on July 17, 1936 in Middelburg with **Joost Huijbregtse**, son of **Huibregt Huijbregtse** and **Elizabeth van den Broeke**. He was born on October 29, 1908 in Middelburg. He is 1949 los werkmán by profession. Joost died at the age of 40 on January 13, 1949 in Wassenaar. Catharina died at the age of 81 on October 20, 1994 in Middelburg.

2066. **Jacomina Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born on July 30, 1897 in Middelburg. She is 1920 zonder by profession. She got married on October 27, 1920 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Adriaanse**, son of **Cornelis Adriaanse** and **Janna Sanderse**. He was born on June 16, 1896 in Middelburg. He is 1920 fruithandelaarsknecht by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on April 26, 1977 in Domburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Adriaanse**, follow 2981.

Jacomina died at the age of 81 on November 18, 1978 in Domburg.

2067. **Francina Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born on September 13, 1899 in Koudekerke. She is 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on May 9, 1923 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Cornelis Maas**, son of **Adriaan Maas** and **Catharina Koole**. He was born on October 28, 1895 in Koudekerke. He is 1923 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 68 on April 2, 1964 in Vlissingen. Francina died at the age of 76 on July 9, 1976 in Koudekerke.

2068. **Johanna Pieterella Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born on April 24, 1901 in Middelburg. She is 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on August 27, 1924 in Middelburg with **Simon Oreel**, son of **Cornelis Oreel** and **Grietje Jacobse**. He was born on August 17, 1901 in Arnemuiden. He is 1924 schilder by profession. Simon died at the age of 87 on January 5, 1989 in Middelburg. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 88 on February 27, 1990 in

Middelburg.

2069. **Adriana Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born on July 4, 1903 in Middelburg. She is from 1926 till 1940 zonder by profession. She got married on June 16, 1926 in Middelburg with **Joost Joesse**, son of **Lourus Joesse** and **Leuntje Lampers**. He was born on August 5, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1940 tuinman and 1926 werkman by profession. Joost died at the age of 87 on June 14, 1990 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Lourus Willem Joesse**, follow 2982.

Adriana died at the age of 86 on November 11, 1989 in Koudekerke.

2070. **Izaak Bassie**, son of **Willem Bassie** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born on January 12, 1905 in Middelburg. He is 1925 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on January 21, 1925 in Zoutelande with **Maria Dingemanse**, daughter of **Kornelis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia van Sluijs**. She was born on December 10, 1904 in Zoutelande. She is 1925 dienstbode and from 1925 till 1965 zonder by profession. Maria died at the age of 76 on March 4, 1981 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Bassie**, follow 2983.

Izaak died at the age of 60 on November 27, 1965 in Middelburg.

2071. **Hendrika Bassie**, daughter of **Willem Bassie** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born on January 8, 1908 in Middelburg. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on October 5, 1932 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Maas**, son of **Adriaan Maas** and **Leintje van Hoeve**. He was born on April 8, 1903 in Koudekerke. He is 1932 groentekoopman by profession. Pieter died and is buried. Hendrika died at the age of 55 on March 15, 1963 in Vlissingen.

2072. **Hendrik Bassie**, son of **Willem Bassie** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born on August 7, 1910 in Middelburg. He is from 1934 till 1938 verpleger psychotherapeutische instelling by profession. He got married on May 5, 1937 in Oud-Vossemeer with **Huberdina Johanna Minheere**, daughter of **Gerard Minheere** and **Adriana van den Houte**. She was born on December 12, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer. Huberdina Johanna died at the age of 86 on November 28, 1995 in Steenwijk. Hendrik died and is buried.

2073. **Adriana Adriaansen**, daughter of **Simon David Adriaansen**, was born on June 16, 1890 in Middelburg. She is 1915 zonder by profession. She got married on January 27, 1915 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Hubertus Haket**, son of **Cornelis Gerardus Haket** and **Maria Hendrina van den Bogert**. He was born on August 18, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage. He is 1915 opzichter over landsgebouwen by profession. Cornelis Hubertus died at the age of 71 on March 16, 1960 in Heerlen. Adriana died and was buried.

2074. **Martina Maria Adriaansen**, daughter of **Simon David Adriaansen** and **Adriana Back**, was born on July 15, 1894 in Middelburg. She is from 1924 till 1932 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on March 16, 1917 in Middelburg with **Pieter Sloover**, son of **Pieter Sloover** and **Sara Snijders**. He was born on February 7, 1893 in Middelburg. He is from 1926 till 1932 chef gasfitter and from 1917 till 1924 gasfitter by profession. Pieter died at the age of 83 on July 2, 1976 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Sloover**, follow 2984.
- **Simon David Sloover**, follow 2985.

She got married (2) on June 21, 1929 in Koudekerke with **Hendrik Frederik Becks**, son of **Joannes Becks** and **Catharina Adriana Fenijn**. He was born on April 12, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1926 koffiehuisbediende, 1912 werkman, 1934 caféhouder, 1912 opperman, 1938 kelner, 1929 kaashandelaar, 1917 stoker and 1913 sjouwerman by profession. Hendrik Frederik died at the age of 45 on October 16, 1938 in Vlissingen. She got married (3) on November 17, 1943 in Rotterdam with **Marinus Jacobus Gerrit Bibbe**, son of **Marinus Jacobus Gerrit Bibbe** and **Maria Rietveld**. He was born on August 17, 1890 in Rotterdam. He is metaalslijper by profession. Marinus Jacobus Gerrit died at the age of 83 on March 17, 1974 in Rotterdam and was cremated on March 22, 1974 in Rotterdam. Martina Maria died at the age of 95 on November 21, 1989 in Capelle aan de IJssel.

2075. **Johannes Adriaansen**, son of **Simon David Adriaansen** and **Adriana Back**, was born on June 25, 1895 in Middelburg. He is 1955 wachtsman and from 1918 till 1926 matroos by profession. He got married on November 27, 1918 in Koudekerke with **Leuntje Rosendaal**, daughter of **Willem Rosendaal** and **Willemina de Witte**. She was born on December 16, 1896 in Koudekerke. Leuntje died at the age of 78 on October 17, 1975 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Adriana Adriaansen**, follow 2986.

Johannes died at the age of 60 on August 9, 1955 in Vlissingen.

2076. **Pieterella Adriaansen**, daughter of **Simon David Adriaansen** and **Adriana Back**, was born on July 31, 1896 in Middelburg. Pieterella died on August 18, 1896 in Middelburg.

2077. **Maria Martina Adriaansen**, daughter of **Simon David Adriaansen** and **Adriana Back**, was born on September 25, 1897 in Middelburg. She got married on August 7, 1918 in Amsterdam with **Hendrik van Houten**. Maria Martina died at the age of 75 on February 11, 1973 in Middelburg.

2078. **Anthonij Johannes Adriaansen**, son of **Simon David Adriaansen** and **Adriana Back**, was born on June 1, 1900 in Rotterdam. He is 1920 los werkman by profession. He got married on March 17, 1920 in Veere with **Angelina Antonia de Rooij**, daughter of **Jacobus de Rooij** and **Anna Catharina Bernard**. She was born on June 4, 1901 in Veere. Angelina Antonia died at the age of 101 on March 26, 2003 and was buried in Ede.

They had 1 child:

- **Simon Harry Adriaansen**, follow 2987.

Anthonij Johannes died at the age of 55 on August 9, 1955 in Vlissingen.

2079. **Elisabeth Cornelia Adriaansen**, daughter of **Simon David Adriaansen** and **Adriana Back**, was born on October 29, 1904 in Middelburg. She is 1942 hulp in de huishouding and 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on April 20, 1923 in Middelburg with **Johannes Arnoldus Benardus Gerardus Bresler**, son of **Johannes Benardus Bresler** and **Pieterella Cornelia Botbijn**. He was born on February 26, 1889 in 's-Gravenhage. He is 1923 gezagvoerder koninklijke pakketvaartmaatschappij by profession. Johannes Arnoldus Benardus Gerardus died and is buried. Elisabeth Cornelia died at the age of 37 on May 30, 1942 in Vlissingen.

2080. **Ham**, son of **Teunis Ham** and **Leintje Back**, was born on May 8, 1900 in Vlissingen. Deceased on May 8, 1900 in Vlissingen.

2081. **Anna Catharina Ham**, daughter of **Teunis Ham** and **Leintje Back**, was born on April 17, 1901 in Vlissingen. She got married on May 9, 1928 in Wijk aan Zee with **Cornelis Lourens Ham**. Anna Catharina died at the age of 69 on October 29, 1970 in Zuid Afrika.

2082. **Jan Ham**, son of **Teunis Ham** and **Leintje Back**, was born on April 19, 1902 in Vlissingen. Jan died at the age of 36 on May 19, 1938 in Semarang, Ned. Oost Indië.

2083. **Cornelia Ham**, daughter of **Teunis Ham** and **Leintje Back**, was born on January 16, 1904 in Vlissingen. Cornelia died and was buried.

2084. **Maria Ham**, daughter of **Teunis Ham** and **Leintje Back**, was born on October 7, 1906 in Vlissingen. She got married on December 30, 1959 in Zutphen with **Jacob Baas**, son of **Klaas Baas** and **Jacobje van der Veen**. He was born on February 15, 1899 in Oldelamer, Weststellingwerf. He is onderwijzer by profession. Jacob died at the age of 88 on June 11, 1987 in Diepenveen. Maria died at the age of 73 on December 19, 1979 in Deventer.

2085. **Cornelis Ham**, son of **Teunis Ham** and **Leintje Back**, was born on April 26, 1908 in Vlissingen. Cornelis died and is buried.

2086. **Ham**, a child of **Teunis Ham** and **Leintje Back**, was born on June 10, 1910 in Vlissingen. Deceased on June 10, 1910 in Vlissingen.

2087. **Maria van Klaveren**, daughter of **Willem Godfried van Klaveren** and **Maria Back**, was born 1903 in Krommenie. Maria died on August 13, 1910 in Krommenie.

2088. **Maria Wilhelmina Back**, daughter of **Anthonij Johannes Back** and **Pieterella Lourina Bimmel**, was born on May 7, 1902 in Middelburg. Maria Wilhelmina died and was buried.

2089. **Johannes Back**, son of **Anthonij Johannes Back** and **Pieterella Lourina Bimmel**, was born on June 22, 1903 in Middelburg. Johannes died and is buried.

2090. **Grietje Schaart**, daughter of **Johannes Schaart** and **Trijntje Klazina Dorland**, was born about 1919 in Deventer. Grietje died on February 6, 1922 in Groningen.

2091. **Elizabeth Schaart**, daughter of **Jan Schaart** and **Maria Lammertje Dorland**, was born May , 1922 in Sliedrecht. Elizabeth died on September 24, 1922 in Gaarkeuken, Grijpskerk.

2092. **Lourus Florusse**, son of **Lourus Florusse** and **Cornelia Braber**, was born on November 15, 1888 in Vlissingen. Lourus died on December 6, 1888 in Vlissingen.

2093. **Lourus Florusse**, son of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on March 22, 1893 in Vlissingen. Lourus died on October 27, 1893 in Vlissingen.

2094. **Isaac Florusse**, son of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on September 18, 1894 in Vlissingen. He is 1952 metselaar by profession. Isaac died at the age of 58 on October 30, 1952 in Vlissingen.

2095. **Elisabeth Florusse**, daughter of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on May 20, 1896 in Vlissingen. She got married on August 25, 1920 in Haarlem with **Jan van Heerden**, son of **Jan van Heerden** and **Maartje Koning**. He was born on January 13, 1896 in Haarlem. He is stucadoor by profession. Jan died at the age of 64 on December 15, 1960 in Haarlem. Elisabeth died

and was buried.

2096. **Johannes Lourus Florusse**, son of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on August 21, 1897 in Vlissingen. He is 1946 metselaar by profession. Johannes Lourus died at the age of 49 on September 3, 1946 in Vlissingen.

2097. **Dina Pieterella Florusse**, daughter of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on February 28, 1899 in Vlissingen. She got married on May 12, 1921 in Groningen with **Hinderikus Struiwich**, son of **Hinderikus Struiwich** and **Cornelia Selhuizen**. He was born on April 7, 1896 in Groningen. He is 1921 arbeider and 1942 baas bij een steenkolenhandels vereniging by profession. Hinderikus died at the age of 71 on September 15, 1967 in Vlissingen.

They had 2 children:

- **Hinderikus Struiwich**, follow 2988.
- **Willem Struiwich**, follow 2989.

Dina Pieterella died at the age of 81 on January 10, 1981 in Vlissingen.

2098. **Agnes Florusse**, daughter of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on May 7, 1901 in Vlissingen. She is from 1919 till 1936 zonder by profession. She got married on December 31, 1919 in Vlissingen with **Johannes Franciscus Kasteelen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Kasteleelen** and **Clara Konijnenberg**. He was born about 1896 in Nieuwer Amstel. He is 1919 korporaal konstabel by profession. Johannes Franciscus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Kasteelen**, follow 2990.

Agnes died at the age of 34 on March 13, 1936 in Vlissingen.

2099. **Anna Florusse**, daughter of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on March 2, 1904 in Vlissingen. She is 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on December 22, 1924 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Visser**, son of **Harmen Visser** and **Antje Zuiderbaan**. He was born on December 27, 1896 in Sint Anna Parochie. He is 1944 zonder and 1924 korporaal bij de koninklijke marine by profession. Pieter died at the age of 47 on March 22, 1944 in Middelburg. Anna died at the age of 81 on January 19, 1986 in Vlissingen.

2100. **Pieterella Florusse**, daughter of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on February 18, 1906 in Vlissingen. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on June 23, 1931 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Mathijssen**, son of **Antonie Hendrikus Mathijssen** and **Leuntje Koolwijk**. He was born on April 3, 1904 in Middelburg. He is 1931 sergeant-telegrafist bij de koninklijke marine by profession. Pieter died and is buried. Pieterella died at the age of 78 on November 16, 1984 in Koudekerke.

2101. **Willem Florusse**, son of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on February 5, 1908 in Vlissingen. He is 1940 makelaar by profession. He got married on September 4, 1940 in Vlissingen with **Carolina Maria van de Grijp**, daughter of **Willem Alexander van de Grijp** and **Leuntje Cornelia Fliers**. She was born on June 19, 1907 in Vlissingen. Carolina Maria died at the age of 84 on October 12, 1991 in Koudekerke. Willem died at the age of 64 on November 17, 1972 in Vlissingen.

2102. **Maria Florusse**, daughter of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on June 28, 1910 in Vlissingen. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on April 21, 1932 in Vlissingen with **Leendert Kuijper**, son of **Daniël Kuijper** and **Grietje Muijskens**. He was born on August 12, 1908 in Vlissingen. He is 1932 stuurman by profession. Leendert died at the age of 65 on December 1, 1973 in Vlissingen. Maria died at the age of 86 on January 27, 1997 in Vlissingen.

2103. **Sara Florusse**, daughter of **Willem Florusse** and **Anna Maria Velde**, was born on January 4, 1913 in Vlissingen. She is 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on September 1, 1933 in Vlissingen with **Jan Steenaard**, son of **Jan Steenaard** and **Willemina Verhage**. He was born on May 25, 1909 in Vlissingen. He is 1942 sergeant machinist bij de koninklijke marine te soerabaya and 1933 korporaal machinist bij de koninklijke marine by profession. Jan died at the age of 32 on March 8, 1942 in Soerabaja. Sara died at the age of 100 on May 10, 2013 in 't Zand, Koudekerke.

2104. **Pieter Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on March 3, 1888 in Vlissingen. He is from 1912 till 1913 ijzerwerker and 1950 werkbaas by profession. He got married on November 8, 1912 in Vlissingen with **Elisabeth Helena Naerebout**, daughter of **Joseph Naerebout** and **Maatje de Rijke**. She was born on April 19, 1890 in Vlissingen. She is 1912 zonder by profession. Elisabeth Helena died at the age of 78 on June 11, 1968 in Valkenisse.

They had 1 child:

- **Castel**, follow 2991.

Pieter died at the age of 62 on December 21, 1950 in Vlissingen.

2105. **Elisabeth Castel**, daughter of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on June 14, 1890 in Vlissingen. She is from 1912 till 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on November 8, 1912 in Vlissingen with **Mattheus Hendrik Kloosterman**, son of **Jan Kloosterman** and **Jannetje Slabbekoorn**. He was born on April 24, 1889 in Vlissingen. He is 1956 zonder and from 1912 till 1915 ketelmaker by profession. Mattheus Hendrik died at the age of 67 on November 23, 1956 in Vlissingen.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Kloosterman**, follow 2992.
- **Dina Kloosterman**, follow 2993.
- **Leendert Kloosterman**, follow 2994.
- **Dina Kloosterman**, follow 2995.
- **Pieter Kloosterman**, follow 2996.

Elisabeth died at the age of 90 on May 11, 1981 in Vlissingen.

2106. **Laurens Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on July 17, 1892 in Vlissingen. He is from 1920 till 1930 schoenmaker by profession. He got married on November 26, 1920 in Vlissingen with **Elisabeth Susanna Florusse**, daughter of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**. She was born on May 23, 1898 in Vlissingen. She is 1920 zonder by profession. Elisabeth Susanna died at the age of 85 on November 29, 1983 in Middelburg. Laurens died at the age of 38 on September 21, 1930 in Vlissingen.

2107. **Jan Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on October 13, 1894 in Vlissingen. He is from 1920 till 1921 scheepmaker by profession. He got married on August 13, 1920 in Vlissingen with **Sara Suzanna Jansen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Jansen** and **Maria van Haneghem**. She was born on October 2, 1895 in Groede. Sara Suzanna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Castel**, follow 2997.

Jan died at the age of 83 on August 6, 1978 in Vlissingen.

2108. **Willem Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on December 30, 1897 in Vlissingen. Willem died on December 31, 1897 in Vlissingen.

2109. **Willem Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on February 8, 1899 in Vlissingen. He is 1939 machinist by profession. He got married on May 11, 1923 in Rotterdam with **Neeltje Schrijver**, daughter of **Hubrecht Schrijver** and **Tannetje Polderman**. She was born on September 2, 1900 in Goes. Neeltje died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Castel**, follow 2998.
- **Hubrecht Castel**, follow 2999.
- **Tannetje Castel**, follow 3000.
- **Castel**, follow 3001.

Willem died and is buried.

2110. **Maatje Castel**, daughter of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on July 6, 1901 in Vlissingen. She got married on July 20, 1923 in Vlissingen with **Huibertus van der Want**, son of **Klaas van der Want** and **Willemina Sophia de Boer**. He was born on March 29, 1895 in Vlissingen. He is 1923 koperslager by profession. Huibertus died at the age of 64 on March 28, 1960 in Vlissingen. Maatje died and was buried.

2111. **Dina Castel**, daughter of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on November 28, 1903 in Vlissingen. She is 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on November 11, 1927 in Vlissingen with **Josephus Johannes Aerssens**, son of **Josephus Johannes Aerssens** and **Rosalia de Nijs**. He was born on December 13, 1903 in Vlissingen. He is 1927 ijzerwerker by profession. Josephus Johannes died and is buried. Dina died and was buried.

2112. **Jacob Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on September 28, 1906 in Vlissingen. He is 1939 timmerman by profession. He got married on May 26, 1939 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Cornelia van Leeuwen**, daughter of **Jacobus Aart van Leeuwen** and **Jannetje Markusse**. She was born on June 10, 1913 in Oost-en West Souburg. Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Castel**, follow 3002.
- **Jacobus Aart Castel**, follow 3003.

Jacob died at the age of 73 on August 15, 1980 in Vlissingen.

2113. **Jacobus Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on March 11, 1909 in Vlissingen. Jacobus died on March 28, 1909 in Vlissingen.

2114. **Magdalena Castel**, daughter of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**, was born on March 11, 1909 in Vlissingen. Magdalena died on February 2, 1910 in Vlissingen.

2115. **Lourus Jacobus Florusse**, son of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on March 25, 1899 in Vlissingen. He is 1925 letterzetter by profession. He got married on May 15, 1925 in Vlissingen with **Sophia Christina Roberta Kest**, daughter of **Pierre Josephus Johannes Kest** and **Anna Catharina Hoogstad**. She was born on December 27, 1903 in Vlissingen. She is 1925 zonder by profession. Sophia Christina Roberta died at the age of 60 on November 17, 1964 in Vlissingen. Lourus Jacobus died at the age of 73 on August 4, 1972 in Dordrecht.

2116. **Dina Elisabeth Florusse**, daughter of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on June 21, 1900 in Vlissingen. She got married on January 16, 1935 in 's-Gravenhage with **Franciscus Antonius den Hertog**, son of **Theodorus den Hertog** and **Elizabeth Meeuwissen**. He was born on February 13, 1907 in Rotterdam. He is caféhouder by profession. Franciscus Antonius died at the age of 54 on September 5, 1961 in 's-Gravenhage. Dina Elisabeth died at the age of 72 on August 31, 1972 in 's-Gravenhage.

2117. **Jacobus Florusse**, son of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on August 19, 1901 in Vlissingen. He is from 1934 till 1958 kelner by profession. He got married on April 25, 1934 in Vlissingen with **Maria Hedwig Csrenko**, daughter of **Franz Csrenko** and **Hedwig Martschitsch**. She was born 1907 in Fürstenfeld, Oostenrijk. Maria Hedwig died on November 6, 1961 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Cornelia Florusse**, follow 3004.

Jacobus died at the age of 56 on May 26, 1958 in Middelburg.

2118. **Johannes Jacobus Florusse**, son of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on November 21, 1902 in Middelburg. Johannes Jacobus died on January 19, 1903 in Middelburg.

2119. **Elisabeth Florusse**, daughter of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on December 27, 1903 in Middelburg. Elisabeth died at the age of 10 on January 20, 1914 in Vlissingen.

2120. **Johannes Jacobus Florusse**, son of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on October 28, 1905 in Middelburg. He got married on February 18, 1936 in Vlissingen with **Wilhelmina Frederika Helm**, daughter of **Willem Fredrik Helm** and **Johanna Koolwijk**. She was born on July 17, 1906 in Vlissingen. Wilhelmina Frederika died at the age of 85 on July 1, 1992 in Vlissingen. Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 67 on April 15, 1973 in Vlissingen.

2121. **Willem Florusse**, son of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on December 7, 1907 in Middelburg. He is 1936 broodbakker by profession. He got married on September 30, 1936 in Vlissingen with **Adriana van Gink**, daughter of **Thomas van Gink** and **Susanne Volk**. She was born on May 10, 1913 in Rotterdam. Adriana died at the age of 82 on October 31, 1995 in Vlissingen. Willem died at the age of 84 on October 16, 1992 in Koudekerke.

2122. **Gerardus Franciscus Florusse**, son of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on December 12, 1910 in Middelburg. Gerardus Franciscus died at the age of 70 on August 20, 1981 in Vlissingen.

2123. **Maria Johanna Cornelia Florusse**, daughter of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on July 6, 1912 in Vlissingen. She got married on August 28, 1936 in Vlissingen with **Herman Reijnhout**. Maria Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 70 on March 9, 1983 in Vlissingen.

2124. **Elisabeth Dina Florusse**, daughter of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on June 2, 1914 in Vlissingen. She got married on October 6, 1939 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Jilleba**, son of **Frederik Hendrik Jilleba** and **Sara Maria van der Hof**. He was born on June 21, 1914 in Vlissingen. He is 1939 kapper by profession. Pieter died at the age of 95 on September 18, 2009 in Vlissingen. Elisabeth Dina died August , 2006 in Vlissingen.

2125. **Florusse**, a child of **Johannes Florusse** and **Maria Johanna Cornelia van Hercules**, was born on July 25, 1917 in Vlissingen. Deceased on July 25, 1917 in Vlissingen.

2126. **Elisabeth Susanna Florusse**, daughter of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on May 23, 1898 in Vlissingen. She is 1920 zonder by profession. She got married on November 26, 1920 in Vlissingen with **Laurens Castel**, son of **Pieter Castel** and **Dina Florusse**. He was born on July 17, 1892 in Vlissingen. He is from 1920 till 1930 schoenmaker by profession. Laurens died at the age of 38 on September 21, 1930 in Vlissingen. Elisabeth Susanna died at the age of 85 on November 29, 1983 in Middelburg.

2127. **Susanna Florusse**, daughter of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on July 30, 1899 in Vlissingen. She got married on January 21, 1927 in Vlissingen with **Gerard Stam**, son of **Jan Stam** and **Marrigje Dubbeldam**. He was born on September 21, 1902 in Giessendam. He is 1927 matroos bij de koninklijke marine by profession. Gerard died at the age of 83 on May 25, 1986 in Middelburg. Susanna died at the age of 84 on November 29, 1983 in Middelburg.

2128. **Lourus Florusse**, son of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on March 28, 1901 in Vlissingen. Lourus died at the age of 80 on November 11, 1981 in Vlissingen.

2129. **Leendert Florusse**, son of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on September 6, 1903 in Vlissingen. He is 1928 kolenwerker by profession. He got married on December 7, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Antonia Kroon**, daughter of **Pieter Leendert Kroon** and **Johanna Gabriëlse**. She was born on April 22, 1908 in Vlissingen. Antonia died at the age of 78 on November 16, 1986 in Oost-Souburg. Leendert died at the age of 73 on December 30, 1976 in Oost-Souburg.

2130. **Willem Florusse**, son of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on September 23, 1905 in Vlissingen. He is 1928 tremmer by profession. He got married on August 3, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Maria Neeltje van Burgh**, daughter of **Andries van Burgh** and **Lena van Dienst**. She was born on April 1, 1906 in Zierikzee. She is 1928 zonder by profession. Maria Neeltje died at the age of 80 on April 26, 1986 in Vlissingen. Willem died at the age of 79 on March 11, 1985 in Vlissingen.

2131. **Anna Elisabeth Florusse**, daughter of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on October 10, 1907 in Vlissingen. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on April 30, 1930 in Vlissingen with **Petrus Johannes Roosenbeek**, son of **Hendrikus Roosenbeek** and **Trijntje Krijgsman**. He was born on May 14, 1901 in Rotterdam. He is 1930 korporaal machinist bij de koninklijke marine by profession. Petrus Johannes died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

2132. **Johannes Florusse**, son of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on December 12, 1909 in Vlissingen. Johannes died at the age of 2 on November 27, 1912 in Vlissingen.

2133. **Jacobus Florusse**, son of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on November 5, 1911 in Vlissingen. Jacobus died at the age of 63 on May 10, 1975 in Vlissingen.

2134. **Dina Florusse**, daughter of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Susanna Pieterella van der Hooft**, was born on June 6, 1913 in Vlissingen. She got married on April 22, 1936 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Martinus Sjardijn**, son of **Johannes Sjardijn** and **Johanna Jannetje Carolina Heijmans**. He was born on October 8, 1908 in Leiden. He is 1936 marinier by profession. Pieter Martinus died and is buried. Dina died at the age of 51 on September 13, 1964 in 's-Gravenhage.

2135. **Levina Maria Back**, daughter of **Levinus Back** and **Johanna Dobbelaar**, was born on August 23, 1898 in Vlissingen. Levina Maria died on September 19, 1898 in Middelburg.

2136. **Jan Jacobus Back**, son of **Levinus Back** and **Johanna Dobbelaar**, was born on February 21, 1900 in Vlissingen. Jan Jacobus died on August 1, 1900 in Vlissingen.

2137. **Jacobus Jan Back**, son of **Levinus Back** and **Johanna Dobbelaar**, was born on August 6, 1901 in Vlissingen. He is 1946 fotograaf by profession. He got married on August 28, 1936 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Mathilde Karel**, daughter of **Wouter Karel** and **Johanna Aalberts**. She was born on March 3, 1904 in Middelburg. She is 1946 zonder by profession. Cornelia Mathilde died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Levinus Jan Back**, follow 3005.

Jacobus Jan died at the age of 69 on June 26, 1971 in Vlissingen.

2138. **Jan Levinus Back**, son of **Levinus Back** and **Johanna Dobbelaar**, was born on May 15, 1903 in Vlissingen. He is 1928 onderwijzer by profession. He got married on March 1, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Maria Aaltje Elizabeth Rekkers**, daughter of **Izaak Rekkers** and **Johanna Maria Loois**. She was born on November 19, 1903 in Vlissingen. Maria Aaltje Elizabeth died at the age of 85 on September 22, 1989 in Arnhem. Jan Levinus died at the age of 92 on November 13, 1995 in Arnhem.

2139. **Levina Maria Back**, daughter of **Levinus Back** and **Johanna Dobbelaar**, was born on December 2, 1906 in Vlissingen. She got married on April 20, 1938 in Vlissingen with **Adriaan Marinus Brasser**. Levina Maria died at the age of 76 on September 2, 1983 in Vlissingen.

2140. **Balje**, a child of **Krijn Balje** and **Dina Back**, was born on April 25, 1911 in Vlissingen. Deceased and is buried.

2141. **Joos Back**, son of **Laurens Paulus Back** and **Margaretha Jacoba Koppejan**, was born on July 10, 1904 in Ritthem. He got married on November 14, 1934 in Oost-Souburg with **Catharina Pieterella van der Endt**, daughter of **Pieter van der Endt** and **Catharina Paauwe**. She was born on December 19, 1910 in Oost-Souburg. Catharina Pieterella died after 1989.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Back**, follow 3006.

Joos died at the age of 62 on July 10, 1966 in Vlissingen.

2142. **Cornelis Maas**, son of **Johannes Maas** and **Johanna Back**, was born on June 6, 1899 in Vlissingen. He is 1916 zonder by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 17 on July 20, 1916 in Arnemuiden.

2143. **Maria Maas**, daughter of **Johannes Maas** and **Johanna Back**, was born on July 23, 1900 in Koudekerke. Maria died on September 7, 1900 in Koudekerke.

2144. **Catharina Maas**, daughter of **Johannes Maas** and **Johanna Back**, was born on September 3, 1901 in Koudekerke. Catharina died on June 25, 1902 in Koudekerke.

2145. **Maria Maas**, daughter of **Johannes Maas** and **Johanna Back**, was born on November 24, 1902 in Koudekerke. She is 1924 dienstbode by profession. She got married on July 16, 1924 in Arnemuiden with **Cornelis de Wijze**, son of **Jan de Wijze** and **Catharina Wielemaker**. He was born on July 10, 1900 in Koudekerke. He is 1924 landbouwersknecht by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 82 on September 15, 1982 in Veere. Maria died at the age of 82 on January 26, 1985 in Veere.

2146. **Catharina Maas**, daughter of **Johannes Maas** and **Johanna Back**, was born on April 10, 1904 in Koudekerke. Catharina died at the age of 1 on February 17, 1906 in Koudekerke.

2147. **Anna Pieterella Beekman**, daughter of **Marinus Beekman** and **Johanna Back**, was born on July 26, 1912 in Arnemuiden. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on November 11, 1932 in Middelburg with **Pieter Wattel**, son of **Pieter Wattel** and **Johanna Wisse**. He was born on August 28, 1911 in Middelburg. He is 1932 pakhuisknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 63 on January 15, 1975 in Middelburg. Anna Pieterella died at the age of 86 on May 25, 1999 in Koudekerke.

2148. **Johanna Beekman**, daughter of **Marinus Beekman** and **Johanna Back**, was born on October 3, 1913 in Arnemuiden. Johanna died on July 6, 1914 in Arnemuiden.

2149. **Cornelia Jozina Beekman**, daughter of **Marinus Beekman** and **Johanna Back**, was born on November 24, 1914 in Arnemuiden. She got married (1) on March 16, 1934 in Middelburg with **Jan Gunst**, son of **Anthonij Gunst** and **Jozina Huibregt**. He was born on March 29, 1912 in Middelburg. He is 1934 bakkersknecht by profession. Jan died and is buried. She got married (2) on October 8, 1942 in Goes with **Cornelis Cijvat**, son of **Louwrens Cijvat** and **Pieterella de Man**. He was born on July 15, 1909 in Meliskerke. He is 1942 handelsreiziger by profession. Cornelis died and is buried. Cornelia Jozina died and was buried.

2150. **de Bart**, son of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on March 19, 1899 in Ritthem. Deceased and is buried.

2151. **Maatje Catharina de Bart**, daughter of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on March 27, 1900 in Ritthem. Maatje Catharina died on March 28, 1900 in Ritthem.

2152. **de Bart**, daughter of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on July 25, 1901 in Ritthem. Deceased and was buried.

2153. **Joost de Bart**, son of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on December 4, 1902 in Ritthem. He is 1928 ketelmaker by profession. He got married on January 27, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Elisabeth Cornelia den Biggelaar**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus den Biggelaar** and **Willemina Smolders**. She was born on February 27, 1897 in Zevenbergen, Noord Brabant. She is from 1928 till 1950 zonder by profession. Elisabeth Cornelia died at the age of 53 on July 15, 1950 in Vlissingen. Joost died at the age of 80 on December 31, 1982 in Vlissingen.

2154. **Maatje de Bart**, daughter of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on March 17, 1904 in Ritthem. She is from 1924 till 1949 zonder by profession. She got married on May 16, 1924 in Vlissingen with **Willem van den Berg**, son of **Joseph van den Berg** and **Cornelia Rozetta Balmakers**. He was born on February 11, 1900 in Vlissingen. He is 1924 vormer by profession. Willem died at the age of 81 on May 25, 1981 in Vlissingen. Maatje died at the age of 45 on October 10, 1949 in Vlissingen.

2155. **Maria de Bart**, daughter of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on July 11, 1905 in Vlissingen. Maria died on February 12, 1906 in Vlissingen.

2156. **Maria de Bart**, daughter of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on January 8, 1907 in Vlissingen. Maria died at the age of 1 on April 18, 1908 in Vlissingen.

2157. **de Bart**, a child of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on April 5, 1909 in Vlissingen. Deceased and is buried.

2158. **Maria de Bart**, daughter of **Marinus de Bart** and **Dina Jacoba Back**, was born on April 8, 1912 in Vlissingen. Maria died at the age of 2 on March 23, 1915 in Vlissingen.

2159. **Suzanna Franse**, daughter of **Marinus Franse** and **Jacoba Maria Back**, was born on July 14, 1902 in Oost-en West Souburg. She is 1922 zonder by profession. She got married on December 20, 1922 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Willem Stroo**, son of **Willem Stroo** and **Janna Maas**. He was born on July 2, 1898 in Vlissingen. He is 1922 werkman by profession. Willem died at the age of 78 on April 21, 1977 in Vlissingen. Suzanna died at the age of 67 on August 4, 1969 in Vlissingen.

2160. **Maria Franse**, daughter of **Marinus Franse** and **Jacoba Maria Back**, was born on March 5, 1904 in Oost-en West Souburg. She is 1924 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on October 29, 1924 in Veere with **Maarten Geldof**, son of **Pieter Geldof** and **Laurina Mersie**. He was born on August 2, 1899 in Veere. He is 1924 schipper by profession. Maarten died at the age of 26 on September 22, 1925 in Veere.

They had 1 child:

- **Laura Geldof**, follow 3007.

She got married (2) on December 22, 1926 in Amsterdam with **Franciscus Mulder**, son of **Willem Mulder** and **Francisca Johanna Antonia Stellingwerff**. He was born on July 22, 1906 in Amsterdam. He is 1926 monierwerker by profession. Franciscus died at the age of 75 on September 1, 1981 in Amsterdam and is buried on September 4, 1981 in Amsterdam. Maria died at the age of 77 on August 15, 1981 in Amsterdam and was buried on August 19, 1981 in Amsterdam.

2161. **Lourens Franse**, son of **Marinus Franse** and **Jacoba Maria Back**, was born on January 4, 1906 in Oost-en West Souburg. Lourens died and is buried.

2162. **Joost Franse**, son of **Marinus Franse** and **Jacoba Maria Back**, was born on September 25, 1907 in Oost-en West Souburg. Joost died and is buried.

2163. **Cornelis Maas**, son of **Louwers Maas** and **Maria Elizabeth Back**, was born on April 30, 1907 in Koudekerke. He got married on July 27, 1934 in Eindhoven with **Bartha Hopman**, daughter of **Pieter Hopman** and **Johanna Pruis**. She was born on January 5, 1911 in Elburg. Bartha died at the age of 84 on September 6, 1995 in Nunspeet. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on December 3, 1991 in Nunspeet.

2164. **Maas**, a child of **Louwers Maas** and **Maria Elizabeth Back**, was born on October 7, 1908 in Koudekerke. Deceased and is buried.

2165. **Maria Catharina Maas**, daughter of **Louwers Maas** and **Maria Elizabeth Back**, was born on June 19, 1910 in Koudekerke. She is 1931 dienstbode by profession. She got married on February 20, 1931 in Koudekerke with **Jan Maas**, son of **Antheunis Maas** and **Catharina Roelse**. He was born on February 7, 1907 in Koudekerke. He is 1931 slepersknecht by profession. Jan died at the age of 82 on October 1, 1989 in Middelburg. Maria Catharina died at the age of 66 on May 27, 1977 in Koudekerke.

2166. **Pieter Maas**, son of **Louwers Maas** and **Maria Elizabeth Back**, was born on November 9, 1914 in Koudekerke. Pieter died and is buried.

2167. **Aaltje Back**, daughter of **Willem Back** and **Aaltje van Engelen**, was born on November 26, 1897 in Dordrecht. She got married on March 2, 1922 in Dordrecht with **Hendrik Marinus Willem Verboom**, son of **Johannes Verboom** and **Hendrina Maria Wilhelmina de Jong**. He was born on October 12, 1896 in Dordrecht. Hendrik Marinus Willem died at the age of 74 on May 6, 1971 in Haarlem. Aaltje died at the age of 65 on August 19, 1963 in Haarlem.

2168. **Alida Back**, daughter of **Anthoni Johannes Back** and **Alida Glimmerveen**, was born on February 9, 1909 in Dordrecht. Alida died at the age of 80 on February 13, 1989 in Rotterdam Zuid.

2169. **Anthoni Johannes Back**, son of **Anthoni Johannes Back** and **Alida Glimmerveen**, was born on June 17, 1911 in Dordrecht. He got married on May 5, 1947 with **Jannetje de Priester**. Anthoni Johannes died and is buried.

2170. **Johannes Willem Pieters**, son of **Willem Pieter Pieters** and **Maria Frederika van de Putte**, was born on July 1, 1899 in Middelburg. He is 1942 knil-militair japans interneringskamp and 1922 scheikundige by profession. He got married on March 2, 1922 in Amsterdam with **Willemina Hendrika Johanna Sindram**. Johannes Willem died and is buried.

2171. **Johannes Adriaan Pieters**, son of **Jan Francies Pieters** and **Jannetje Rosalie Cornelisse**, was born on July 9, 1908 in Middelburg. He is from 1935 till 1951 limonadefabrikant by profession. He got married on March 6, 1935 in Middelburg with **Gertrud Vogel**. Johannes Adriaan died at the age of 42 on April 16, 1951 in Middelburg.

2172. **Sophia Maria Josephina Pieters**, daughter of **Jan Francies Pieters** and **Jannetje Rosalie Cornelisse**, was born on February 28, 1913 in Middelburg. Sophia Maria Josephina died and was buried.

2173. **Elisabeth Johanna Smits**, daughter of **Abraham Johannes Smits** and **Maria Theresia Catharina van Oosterhout**, was born on May 17, 1897 in Rotterdam. Elisabeth Johanna died and was buried.

2174. **Cato Smits**, daughter of **Abraham Johannes Smits** and **Maria Theresia Catharina van Oosterhout**, was born on May 25, 1901 in Rotterdam. Cato died and was buried.

2175. **Smits**, a child of **Abraham Johannes Smits** and **Maria Theresia Catharina van Oosterhout**, was born on January 22, 1904 in Rotterdam. Deceased on January 22, 1904 in Rotterdam.

2176. **Johannes Frederik Smits**, son of **Abraham Johannes Smits** and **Maria Theresia Catharina van Oosterhout**, was born on March 15, 1908 in Rotterdam. Johannes Frederik died and is buried.

2177. **Pieter Joost den Boer**, son of **Cornelis den Boer** and **Anna Marina Jongepier**, was born on July 19, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage. Pieter Joost died and is buried.

2178. **Anna Willemina Jacoba Schnetz**, daughter of **Willem Cornelis Schnetz** and **Maria Carolina Jongepier**, was born on April 9, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage. Anna Willemina Jacoba died and was buried.

2179. **Karel Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Marinus Jongepier** and **Sina Schoemaker**, was born on July 25, 1904 in Assen. He is 1931 dameskapper by profession. He got married (1) on November 23, 1931 in Assen with **Aaltiena Poelman**, daughter of **Gerardus Adrianus Johannes Poelman** and **Marchien Meijer**. She was born on October 9, 1907 in Groningen. She is 1931 dameskapster by profession. Aaltiena died at the age of 32 on August 24, 1940 in Assen. He got married (2) on May 3, 1943 in Assen with **Elisabeth Dekkers**, daughter of **Jozef Dekkers** and **Wilhelmina Janssen**. She was born on November 21, 1918 in Druten. Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on October 17, 2007. Karel died at the age of 86 on November 11, 1990 in Winschoten.

2180. **Jan Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Marinus Jongepier** and **Sina Schoemaker**, was born on September 29, 1905 in Assen. He got married on October 31, 1933 in Amersfoort with **Apollonia in 't Veld**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik in 't Veld** and **Margaretha Adriana van Es**. She was born on July 26, 1912 in Amersfoort. Apollonia died at the age of 75 on October 27, 1987 in Amersfoort. Jan died at the age of 68 on January 2, 1974 in Amersfoort.

2181. **Jacob Jongepier**, son of **Abraham Marinus Jongepier** and **Sina Schoemaker**, was born on November 17, 1906 in Assen. He got married on May 8, 1936 in Assen with **Johanna Elisabeth Meijer**, daughter of **Methinus Meijer** and **Klaaske Schepers**. She was born on August 12, 1912 in Assen. Johanna Elisabeth died and was buried. Jacob died at the age of 58 on November 6, 1965 in Assen.

2182. **Sara Jacoba Jongepier**, daughter of **Abraham Marinus Jongepier** and **Sina Schoemaker**, was born on November 22, 1911 in Assen. She got married on October 29, 1935 in Assen with **Cornelis van Staveren**. Sara Jacoba died and was buried.

2183. **Simon Pieter Hamel**, son of **Pieter Simon Hamel** and **Johanna Catharina Sara Jongepier**, was born on December 22, 1900 in Middelburg. He is 1925 machinist by profession. He got married on February 25, 1925 in Grijpskerke with **Leintje de Klerk**, daughter of **Pieter de Klerk** and **Leintje Blaas**. She was born on February 10, 1903 in Grijpskerke. Leintje died and was buried. Simon Pieter died and is buried.

2184. **Karel Hamel**, son of **Pieter Simon Hamel** and **Johanna Catharina Sara Jongepier**, was born on May 28, 1903 in Middelburg. Karel died on July 19, 1903 in Middelburg.

2185. **Pieter Simon Hamel**, son of **Pieter Simon Hamel** and **Johanna Catharina Sara Jongepier**, was born on May 28, 1903 in Middelburg. Pieter Simon died on June 16, 1903 in Middelburg.

2186. **Karel Hamel**, son of **Pieter Simon Hamel** and **Johanna Catharina Sara Jongepier**, was born on August 13, 1907 in Middelburg. Karel died on December 12, 1907 in Middelburg.

2187. **Charles Johannes Hendricus Zeijger**, son of **Antonius Christiaan Zeijger** and **Elisabeth Maria Jongepier**, was born on March 21, 1910 in Middelburg. He is 1933 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on August 2, 1933 in Arnemuiden with **Adriana Meulenberg**, daughter of **Marinus Meulenberg** and **Anna Maria Mulder**. She was born on June 8, 1913 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Adriana died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Zeijger**, follow 3008.

Charles Johannes Hendricus died and is buried.

2188. **Sara Jacoba Zeijger**, daughter of **Antonius Christiaan Zeijger** and **Elisabeth Maria Jongepier**, was born on October 19, 1911 in Middelburg. She got married on December 5, 1934 in Arnhem with **Jan Jacob de Bukviel**, son of **Willem Pieter de Bukviel** and **Dina Jacoba Pieterella Arnoldus**. He was born on February 6, 1907 in Middelburg. He is 1934 marechaussee by profession. Jan Jacob died and is buried. Sara Jacoba died and was buried.

2189. **Pieterella Hendrika Huisman**, daughter of **Cornelis Huisman** and **Cornelia Maria Jongepier**, was born on June 9, 1901 in Rotterdam. She got married on November 28, 1923 in Rotterdam with **Hendrik den Breejen**, son of **Pieter Cornelis den Breejen** and **Sara Pieterella Sigmund**. He was born on October 3, 1898 in Rotterdam. Hendrik died and is buried. Pieterella Hendrika died and was buried.

2190. **Johannes Huisman**, son of **Cornelis Huisman** and **Cornelia Maria Jongepier**, was born on November 13, 1902 in Rotterdam. He got married on November 28, 1928 in Rotterdam with **Mathilda Magdalena Kalksma**. Johannes died and is buried.

2191. **Cornelis Huisman**, son of **Cornelis Huisman** and **Cornelia Maria Jongepier**, was born on April 28, 1904 in Rotterdam. Cornelis died on August 8, 1904 in Rotterdam.

2192. **Adriana Huisman**, daughter of **Cornelis Huisman** and **Cornelia Maria Jongepier**, was born on June 8, 1910 in Rotterdam. She got married on May 3, 1933 in Rotterdam with **Willem Cornelis Vaandrager**, son of **Pleun Vaandrager** and **Maria Proost**. He was born on August 19, 1903 in Rotterdam. Willem Cornelis died at the age of 63 on November 13, 1966 in Rotterdam. Adriana died and was buried.

2193. **Cornelis Huisman**, son of **Cornelis Huisman** and **Cornelia Maria Jongepier**, was born on July 12, 1912 in Rotterdam. Cornelis died at the age of 3 on March 25, 1916 in Rotterdam.

2194. **Johan Leissner**, son of **Franciscus Reinier Leissner** and **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born about 1914 in Arnhem. Johan died on August 8, 1916 in Arnhem.

2195. **Franciscus Reinier Leissner**, son of **Franciscus Reinier Leissner** and **Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born about 1917 in Arnhem. Franciscus Reinier died on July 13, 1918 in Arnhem.

2196. **Marinus Andreas Jongepier**, son of **Jacobus Franciscus Gerardus Jongepier** and **Geertruida Adriana Johanna van der Pluijm**, was born on August 24, 1914 in Schiedam. He got married with **Marie Verhoeff**. Marinus Andreas died at the age of 80 on October 13, 1994 in Schiedam.

2197. **Helena Maria Jacoba Koets**, daughter of **Theodorus Christianus Koets** and **Pieterella Wilhelmina Jongepier**, was born on February 17, 1925 in Rotterdam. Helena Maria Jacoba died at the age of 92 on August 5, 2017 in Stratum, Eindhoven.

2198. **Maria Elisabeth Jongepier**, daughter of **Huibrecht Francois Jongepier** and **Bernardina Johanna Maria Moolhuijzen**, was born on May 3, 1919 in Schiedam. She is lerares by profession. She got married with **Gerardus Simon Antonius Bruggeling**. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 85 on January 3, 2005 in Zwijndrecht.

2199. **Johannes Hermanus Josephus Jongepier**, son of **Huibrecht Francois Jongepier** and **Bernardina Johanna Maria Moolhuijzen**, was born on March 19, 1921 in Schiedam. He is inspecteur verzekeringen by profession. He got married with **Bea Abels**. Johannes Hermanus Josephus died at the age of 77 on November 28, 1998 in Spijkenisse.

2200. **Dirk Koster**, son of **Johan Christiaan Koster** and **Engelina Jongepier**, was born on December 17, 1906 in Rotterdam. He got married on March 26, 1930 in Rotterdam with **Jannigje Vlot**, daughter of **Arie Vlot** and **Arigje Suiker**. She was born on September 18, 1910 in Bleskensgraaf. Jannigje died and was buried. Dirk died and is buried.

2201. **Willem Koster**, son of **Johan Christiaan Koster** and **Engelina Jongepier**, was born on October 30, 1909 in Rotterdam. Willem died at the age of 2 on September 23, 1912 in Rotterdam.

2202. **Johan Christiaan Koster**, son of **Johan Christiaan Koster** and **Engelina Jongepier**, was born on November 17, 1914 in Rotterdam. Johan Christiaan died and is buried.

2203. **Arie Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers**, son of **Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers** and **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, was born on January 7, 1912 in Rotterdam. Arie Theodorus Stephanus died at the age of 1 on January 3, 1914 in Rotterdam.

2204. **Michiel Kuijpers**, son of **Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers** and **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, was born on January 23, 1913 in Rotterdam. Michiel died on January 13, 1914 in Rotterdam.

2205. **Willem Kuijpers**, son of **Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers** and **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, was born on December 15, 1913 in Rotterdam. Willem died and is buried.

2206. **Johan Kuijpers**, son of **Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers** and **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, was born on November 16, 1914 in Rotterdam. Johan died at the age of 3 on September 20, 1918 in Rotterdam.

2207. **Mathijs Kuijpers**, son of **Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers** and **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, was born on July 5, 1916 in Rotterdam. Mathijs died on July 20, 1916 in Rotterdam.

2208. **Kuijpers**, a child of **Theodorus Stephanus Kuijpers** and **Hugonia Adriana Jongepier**, was born on March 16, 1917 in Rotterdam. Deceased and is buried.

2209. **Johannes Karel Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Johannes Jongepier** and **Hélène Elisabeth Wilhelmina Spillenaar**, was born 1926. Johannes Karel died on April 30, 1945 in Cap Arcona-Neustadt, Duitsland.

2210. **Gabe Edzes Westra**, son of **Sjoerd Gabes Westra** and **Johanna Antonia van Maaren**, was born 1900 in Amsterdam. He got married on August 20, 1924 in Amsterdam with **Helena Maria Roose**, daughter of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**. She was born on September 21, 1901 in Middelburg. Helena Maria died and was buried. Gabe Edzes died and is buried.

2211. **Johanna Westra**, daughter of **Sjoerd Gabes Westra** and **Johanna Antonia van Maaren**, was born on November 5, 1901 in Amsterdam. She got married on October 29, 1924 in Amsterdam with **Cornelis Jan Evertsen**, son of **Willem Jan Evertsen** and **Johanna Seijnen**. He was born on August 31, 1896 in Amsterdam. He is 1924 monteur by profession. Cornelis Jan died and is buried. Johanna died and was buried.

2212. **Hooftman**, son of **Pieter Hooftman** and **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, was born on November 1, 1894 in Vlissingen. Deceased and is buried.

2213. **Izaak Jacobus Hooftman**, son of **Pieter Hooftman** and **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, was born on November 11, 1895 in Vlissingen. He got married on March 28, 1917 in Rotterdam with **Rosalina Francisca Zwaan**. Izaak Jacobus died at the age of 72 on April 12, 1968 in Apeldoorn.

2214. **Jacobus Johannes Hooftman**, son of **Pieter Hooftman** and **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, was born on September 14, 1897 in Vlissingen. He got married on July 27, 1921 in Amsterdam with **Jannetje Hamersveld**. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 65 on March 19, 1963 in Apeldoorn.

2215. **Josephus Rudolphus Petrus Hooftman**, son of **Pieter Hooftman** and **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, was born on July 18, 1899 in Middelburg. He is boekhandelaar by profession. He got married on August 16, 1923 in Amsterdam with **Wilhemina Catharina Nollkämper**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Nollkämper** and **Egberdina Buiten**. She was born on October 26, 1899 in Amsterdam. Wilhemina Catharina died at the age of 86 on November 10, 1985 in Zevenbergen, Noord Brabant. Josephus Rudolphus Petrus died at the age of 45 on November 10, 1944 in Schwesing, Duitsland.

2216. **Helena Maria Hooftman**, daughter of **Pieter Hooftman** and **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, was born on December 30, 1901 in Middelburg. She got married on August 4, 1927 in Amsterdam with **Gerrit Hendrik Stremming**, son of **Ernst Friederich Stremming** and **Jacoba Johanna Verhoef**. He was born on June 13, 1902 in Londen. Gerrit Hendrik died and is buried. Helena Maria died and was buried.

2217. **Johannes Jacobus Hooftman**, son of **Pieter Hooftman** and **Pieterella Catharina van Maaren**, was born on October 29, 1903 in Middelburg. He got married on June 3, 1930 in Amsterdam with **Catharina Suzanne Kemper**. Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 77 on May 19, 1981 in Purmerend.

2218. **Tannetje Roose**, daughter of **Jacob Roose** and **Helena Maria van Maaren**, was born on April 21, 1901 in Vlissingen. Tannetje died and was buried.

2219. **Johannes Jacobus Roose**, son of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on January 30, 1900 in Middelburg. Johannes Jacobus died and is buried.

2220. **Helena Maria Roose**, daughter of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on September 21, 1901 in Middelburg. She got married on August 20, 1924 in Amsterdam with **Gabe Edzes Westra**, son of **Sjoerd Gabes Westra** and **Johanna Antonia van Maaren**. He was born 1900 in Amsterdam. Gabe Edzes died and is buried. Helena Maria died and was buried.

2221. **Antoinetta Frederika Roose**, daughter of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on May 7, 1904 in Middelburg. Antoinetta Frederika died and was buried.

2222. **Matthijs Roose**, son of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on September 10, 1906 in Vlissingen. Matthijs died at the age of 21 on June 4, 1928 in Rotterdam.

2223. **Antoinetta Frederika Roose**, daughter of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on January 2, 1909 in Vlissingen. She got married on July 24, 1929 in Rotterdam with **Marcelis Ippel**. Antoinetta Frederika died and was buried.

2224. **Jacobus Pieter Roose**, son of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on April 12, 1911 in Vlissingen. He got married on May 29, 1935 in Rotterdam with (**Not public**). Jacobus Pieter died and is buried.

2225. **Catharina Roose**, daughter of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on December 31, 1913 in Middelburg. She got married on December 9, 1931 in Rotterdam with **Johannes Andries Hoornweg**. Catharina died and was buried.

2226. **Roose**, son of **Jacobus Roose** and **Wilhelmina Frederika van Maaren**, was born on August 14, 1921 in Rotterdam. Deceased on August 14, 1921 in Rotterdam.

2227. **van Maaren**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van Maaren** and **Adriana Cornelia Pluijmers**, was born on November 12, 1906 in Middelburg. Deceased and was buried.

2228. **Jacobus van Maaren**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van Maaren** and **Adriana Cornelia Pluijmers**, was born on October 14, 1907 in Middelburg. He is bankwerker by profession. He got married on November 2, 1934 in Middelburg with **Geertruida Maria Hamelink**. Jacobus died at the age of 55 on February 19, 1963 in Vlissingen.

2229. **Johannes van Maaren**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van Maaren** and **Adriana Cornelia Pluijmers**, was born on July 11, 1910 in Middelburg. He is scheepsmaker, wachtsman, controleur by profession. He got married on April 3, 1936 in Middelburg with **Maria Stoffelina Simons**, daughter of **George Frederik Simons** and **Johanna de Pagter**. She was born on December 14, 1914 in Middelburg. Maria Stoffelina died at the age of 85 on March 17, 2000 in Koog aan de Zaan. Johannes died at the age of 81 on July 6, 1992 in Zaanstad.

2230. **Willem Johannes van Maaren**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van Maaren** and **Adriana Cornelia Pluijmers**, was born on April 2, 1914 in Middelburg. He is 1939 groentenhedelaar by profession. He got married on May 3, 1939 in Middelburg with **Tannetje Jansje Klaassen**. Willem Johannes died at the age of 81 on January 1, 1996 in Middelburg.

2231. **Leonardus Adriaan van Maaren**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van Maaren** and **Adriana Cornelia Pluijmers**, was born on August 20, 1920 in Middelburg. He is havenmeester by profession. Leonardus Adriaan died at the age of 72 on June 11, 1993 in Vlissingen and is buried on June 15, 1993 in Middelburg.

2232. **Leuntje Alewijnse**, daughter of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Kaljouw**, was born on April 15, 1894 in Oost-en West Souburg. She is 1918 dienstbode and 1953 zonder by profession. She got married on May 10, 1918 in IJzendijke with **Pieter Jacobus van den Broeke**, son of **Willem van den Broeke** and **Anna Magdaleena Bresto**. He was born on March 31, 1895 in Schoondijke. He is 1918 landmansknecht and 1953 landarbeider by profession. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 66 on September 14, 1961 in Oostburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Pieter van den Broeke**, follow 3009.
- **Leuntje Anna van den Broeke**, follow 3010.
- **Willemina Pieterella van den Broeke**, follow 3011.

Leuntje died at the age of 59 on October 1, 1953 in Groede.

2233. **David Alewijnse**, son of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Kaljouw**, was born on August 9, 1895 in Koudekerke. He is 1925 veldarbeider and 1940 winkelier by profession. He got married on February 19, 1925 in Schoondijke with **Francina Anna van den Broeke**, daughter of **Willem van den Broeke** and **Anna Magdaleena Bresto**. She was born on February 27, 1894 in Schoondijke. She is from 1925 till 1958 zonder by profession. Francina Anna died at the age of 63 on February 20, 1958 in Zaamslag.

They had 2 children:

- **Francina Alewijnse**, follow 3012.
- **Anna Leuntje Alewijnse**, follow 3013.

David died at the age of 75 on October 5, 1970 in Terneuzen.

2234. **Janna Alewijnse**, daughter of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Kaljouw**, was born on September 8, 1896 in Koudekerke. Janna died at the age of 2 on October 15, 1898 in Koudekerke.

2235. **Willemina Alewijnse**, daughter of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Kaljouw**, was born on October 23, 1897 in Koudekerke. She is 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on July 6, 1933 in Schoondijke with **Joos Tollenaar**, son of **Huibregt Tollenaar** and **Amelie Goethals**. He was born on April 23, 1894 in Hoek, Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is 1914 landbouwersknecht, 1944 landarbeider and from 1918 till 1933 veldarbeider by profession. Joos died at the age of 50 on October 22, 1944 in Zaamslag. Willemina died at the age of 85 on January 11, 1983 in Schoondijke.

2236. **Janna Alewijnse**, daughter of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Kaljouw**, was born on November 25, 1899 in Koudekerke. She is 1923 dienstbode and 1943 zonder by profession. She got married on July 5, 1923 in Schoondijke with **Cornelis Jannis Boeije**, son of **Jakob Boeije** and **Janna Maria Schrijvers**. He was born on December 30, 1893 in Biervliet. He is 1943 snoeier and 1923 landbouwersknecht by profession. Cornelis Jannis died at the age of 87 on October 10, 1981 in IJzendijke.

They had 1 child:

- **Boeije**, follow 3014.

Janna died at the age of 83 on October 5, 1983 in IJzendijke.

2237. **Christina Alewijnse**, daughter of **Pieter Alewijnse** and **Leuntje Kaljouw**, was born on April 4, 1906 in Koudekerke. Christina died on August 21, 1906 in Koudekerke.

2238. **Jacobus Corbijn**, son of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on January 8, 1893 in Sint Laurens. He is 1917 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 23, 1917 in Sint Laurens with **Jacomina Pieterella Blok**, daughter of **Martinus Blok** and **Neeltje Joziase**. She was born on April 1, 1894 in Sint Laurens. She is 1917 zonder by profession. Jacomina Pieterella died at the age of 83 on May 27, 1977. Jacobus died at the age of 78 on January 18, 1971 in Middelburg.

2239. **Bastiaan Corbijn**, son of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on December 23, 1893 in Sint Laurens. He is 1920 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on June 18, 1920 in Oostkapelle with **Cornelia Versluijs**, daughter of **Simon Versluijs** and **Maatje de Visser**. She was born on April 11, 1897 in Oostkapelle. She is 1920 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 84 on October 2, 1981 in Oostkapelle. Bastiaan died at the age of 81 on October 9, 1975 in Oostkapelle.

2240. **Krina Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on May 17, 1895 in Sint Laurens. She is 1917 dienstbode and 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1917 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Gerrit Melse**, son of **Simon Melse** and **Elizabeth Goedbloed**. He was born on July 7, 1893 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1933 bakker, 1917 landbouwer, 1925 broodbakker and 1920 veldarbeider by profession. Gerrit died at the age of 77 on May 18, 1971 in Middelburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Elizabeth Melse**, follow 3015.
- **Melse**, follow 3016.
- **Cornelis Melse**, follow 3017.
- **Melse**, follow 3018.
- **Melse**, follow 3019.

Krina died at the age of 85 on May 16, 1981 in Middelburg.

2241. **Leuntje Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on July 28, 1896 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1919 dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 21, 1919 in Oostkapelle with **Willem Boone**, son of **Pieter Boone** and **Johanna Nagtegaal**. He was born on April 20, 1894 in Oostkapelle. He is 1919 veldarbeider by profession. Willem died at the age of 82 on November 19, 1976. Leuntje died at the age of 85 on June 14, 1982.

2242. **Pieter Corbijn**, son of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on December 5, 1897 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1923 veldarbeider and from 1953 till 1968 runde bakersbedrijf annex tearoom by profession. He got married on October 10, 1923 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Pieterella Wilhelmina van Keulen**, daughter of **Jacobus van Keulen** and **Johanna Sturm**. She was born on March 6, 1899 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1923 dienstbode and from 1953 till 1975 runde bakersbedrijf annex tearoom by profession. Pieterella Wilhelmina died at the age of 76 on June 28, 1975 in Vrouwenpolder.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Pieter died at the age of 70 on November 16, 1968 in Vrouwenpolder.

2243. **Adriana Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on November 30, 1898 in Veere. She is 1923 dienstbode by profession. She got married on September 28, 1923 in Aagtekerke with **Willem Wouters**, son of **Leendert Wouters** and **Cornelia Pieterse**. He was born on February 8, 1903 in Aagtekerke. He is 1923 landbouwersknecht by profession. Willem died at the age of 88 on January 9, 1992 in Koudekerke. Adriana died at the age of 83 on July 6, 1982 in Aagtekerke.

2244. **Janus Corbijn**, son of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on January 9, 1900 in Veere. Janus died on February 4, 1900 in Veere.

2245. **Jozina Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on January 18, 1901 in Veere. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on November 4, 1932 in Oostkapelle with **Adriaan Versluijs**, son of **Simon Versluijs** and **Maatje de Visser**. He was born on March 10, 1888 in Aagtekerke. He is 1954 zonder and 1932 landbouwer by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 66 on August 5, 1954 in Middelburg. Jozina died at the age of 75 on April 24, 1976 in Goes.

2246. **Elizabeth Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on November 28, 1902 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on July 7, 1926 in Vrouwenpolder with **Cornelis Melse**, son of **Cornelis Melse** and **Willemina van Oosten**. He was born on August 29, 1899 in Grijskerke. He is 1926 veldarbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on February 24, 1980 in Koudekerke.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Melse**, follow 3020.
- **Florus Melse**, follow 3021.

Elizabeth died at the age of 92 on March 1, 1995 in Middelburg and was buried on March 6, 1995 in Koudekerke.

2247. **Jan Corbijn**, son of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on May 1, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder. Jan died on May 2, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder.

2248. **Cornelis Corbijn**, son of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on June 20, 1906 in Vrouwenpolder. Cornelis died on March 2, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder.

2249. **Wilhelmina Corbijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Corbijn** and **Wilhelmina Alewijnse**, was born on August 1, 1909 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on October 24, 1928 in Vrouwenpolder with **Jacobus Poppe**, son of **Willem Poppe** and **Pieterella Poppe**. He was born on March 8, 1910 in Koudekerke. He is 1929 veldarbeider and 1928 landbouwersknecht by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 81 on February 13, 1992 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina died at the age of 88 on January 18, 1998 in Middelburg.

2250. **Leuntje Alewijnse**, daughter of **Jan Alewijnse** and **Adriana Lampers**, was born on January 23, 1898 in Sint Laurens. Leuntje died on February 6, 1898 in Sint Laurens.

2251. **Leuntje Alewijnse**, daughter of **Jan Alewijnse** and **Adriana Lampers**, was born on December 19, 1898 in Sint Laurens. She got married on May 15, 1929 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jan Wagenaar**, son of **Cornelis Wagenaar** and **Cornelia de Visser**. He was born on July 2, 1902 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1931 till 1936 matroos, from 1936 till 1939 ziekenverpleger and 1929 venter by profession. Jan died at the age of 64 on December 28, 1966 in Enkhuizen. Leuntje died at the age of 83 on May 5, 1982 in Enkhuizen.

2252. **Jacobus Alewijnse**, son of **Jan Alewijnse** and **Adriana Lampers**, was born on December 26, 1900 in Sint Laurens. Jacobus died at the age of 1 on April 16, 1902 in Middelburg.

2253. **Pieterella Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on January 22, 1895 in Westkapelle. Pieterella died at the age of 4 on June 20, 1899 in Westkapelle.

2254. **Leuntje Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on August 23, 1896 in Westkapelle. She got married on May 7, 1919 in Grijskerke with **Bastiaan Roest**, son of **Arend Roest** and **Hendrika van Citteren**. He was born on August 30, 1895 in Vierpolders. He is 1919 veldarbeider by profession. Bastiaan died at the age of 88 on February 25, 1984 in Koudekerke. Leuntje died at the age of 96 on July 11, 1993 in Middelburg.

2255. **Antheunis Kerkhove**, son of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on April 4, 1898 in Westkapelle. He is 1923 veldarbeider and 1939 petroleumventer by profession. He got married on February 21, 1923 in Sint Laurens with **Willemina Janse**, daughter of **Andries Janse** and **Elizabeth Melse**. She was born on July 31, 1899 in Veere. Willemina died at the age of 59 on December 2, 1958 in Middelburg. Antheunis died at the age of 84 on June 26, 1982 in Koudekerke.

2256. **Christiaan Kerkhove**, son of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on December 6, 1899 in Westkapelle. Christiaan died at the age of 1 on February 1, 1901 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2257. **Pieterella Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on November 27, 1901 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1925 dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 28, 1925 in Middelburg with **Jan de Vos**, son of **Johannes de Vos** and **Adriana Louwerse**. He was born on September 5, 1895 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1957 veldarbeider, 1925 landbouwersknecht and 1945 grondwerker by profession. Jan died at the age of 61 on March 9, 1957 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 61 on February 13, 1963 in Middelburg.

2258. **Willemina Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on January 27, 1903 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1925 dienstbode and 1956 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on October 23, 1925 in Middelburg with **Jan Anthonie Fraanje**, son of **Adriaan Fraanje** and **Anna Johanna Catrina Schuerveld**. He was born on August 6, 1893 in Middelburg. He is 1925 pakhuisknecht by profession. Jan Anthonie died and is buried. She got married (2) on October 9, 1942 in Vlissingen with **Jacobus Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Lein Jacobse** and **Jacomina Aarnoutse**. He was born on September 28, 1899 in Rotterdam. He is 1946 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Jacobus Pieter died at the age of 47 on October 30, 1946 in Vlissingen. She got married (3) after 1946 with **Antonie Norbart**. Willemina died at the age of 53 on March 11, 1956 in Vlissingen.

2259. **Christiaan Kerkhove**, son of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on April 3, 1904 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Christiaan died at the age of 1 on May 28, 1905 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2260. **Johanna Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on October 10, 1905 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Johanna died on October 21, 1905 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2261. **Johanna Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on January 3, 1907 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on November 13, 1931 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Johannes Marijs**, son of **Jan Marijs** and **Alida van Doorn**. He was born on December 2, 1911 in Middelburg. He is 1931 slagersknecht by profession. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 81 on May 29, 1993 in Middelburg. Johanna died May , 1980 in Middelburg.

2262. **Elizabeth Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on October 27, 1908 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married (1) in Berlijn with **Alfred Schülz**. She got married (2) after 1949 with **Francois Jacobus van Iren**, son of **Adriaan Willem van Iren** and **Pieterella Johanna de Munck**. He was born on September 24, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1929 fabrieksarbeider and 1928 bakkersknecht by profession. Francois Jacobus died at the age of 81 on March 9, 1985 in Middelburg. Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on April 27, 1990 in Koudekerke.

2263. **Maria Kerkhove**, daughter of **Elisias Kerkhove** and **Adriana Alewijnse**, was born on April 18, 1910 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on July 26, 1935 in Middelburg with **Arie Redelijkheid**, son of **Matthijs Redelijkheid** and **Geertrui Hartog**. He was born on October 14, 1911 in Sliedrecht. He is 1935 schippersknecht by profession. Arie died at the age of 31 on September 2, 1943 in Sliedrecht. Maria died at the age of 81 on February 21, 1992 in Sliedrecht.

2264. **Adriaan Anthonius Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Aleida Harmsen**, was born on February 5, 1895 in Haarlem. He is korporaal hofmeester by profession. He got married (1) on September 11, 1919 in Hellevoetsluis with **Leentje Walbroek**. He got married (2) on July 3, 1940 in Utrecht with **Elisabeth Lucia Monsma**. Adriaan Anthonius died and is buried.

2265. **Theodorus Johannes Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Aleida Harmsen**, was born on August 3, 1900 in Noord Scharwoude. He got married on April 22, 1925 in Assen with **Wemeltje Hof**. Theodorus Johannes died at the age of 64 on August 11, 1964 in Kampen.

2266. **Johannes Jan Jongepier**, son of **Willem Jongepier** and **Aleida Harmsen**, was born on September 24, 1906 in Weesp. Johannes Jan died on October 6, 1906 in Weesp.

2267. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Jannetje Melse**, was born on January 28, 1912 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Adriaan died on August 15, 1912 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2268. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Jannetje Melse**, was born on May 21, 1913 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1936 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 13, 1936 in Vrouwenpolder with **Hendrika Bakker**, daughter of **David Bakker** and **Elizabeth de Bruijne**. She was born on June 27, 1913 in Sint Laurens. Hendrika died at the age of 82 on March 12, 1996 in Vrouwenpolder. Adriaan died at the age of 93 on December 18, 2006 in Vlissingen.

2269. **Pieterella de Laat**, daughter of **Adriaan de Laat** and **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, was born on January 20, 1889 in Goes. She got married on May 8, 1913 in Kloetinge with **Johannes van de Velde**, son of **Johannes van de Velde** and **Pieterella Nijssen**. He was born on March 20, 1887 in Kloetinge. He is 1913 landbouwersknecht by profession. Johannes died at the age of 93 on April 17, 1980 in Kloetinge.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Johanna van de Velde**, follow 3022.

Pieterella died at the age of 35 on April 1, 1924 in Kloetinge.

2270. **Jacob de Laat**, son of **Adriaan de Laat** and **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, was born on December 18, 1890 in Kloetinge. He is 1913 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on July 4, 1913 in Kattendijke with **Catharina de Visser**, daughter of **Leendert de Visser** and **Martina Dommissie**. She was born on December 11, 1887 in 's-Heerenhoek. Catharina died at the age of 82 on April 18, 1970 in Borsele.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Marina de Laat**, follow 3023.

Jacob died at the age of 79 on May 6, 1970 in Borsele.

2271. **Aarnout de Laat**, son of **Adriaan de Laat** and **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, was born on July 16, 1892 in Kloetinge. He is 1942 winkelier and from 1915 till 1920 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on June 24, 1915 in Kloetinge with **Maria Cornelia Hollestelle**, daughter of **Johannis Hollestelle** and **Geertruid Braam**. She was born on December 26, 1890 in Kloetinge. Maria Cornelia died at the age of 82 on January 8, 1973 in Koudekerke.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Geertruid de Laat**, follow 3024.
- **Geertruid Johanna de Laat**, follow 3025.
- **Adriana Johanna de Laat**, follow 3026.

Aarnout died at the age of 83 on October 17, 1975 in Koudekerke.

2272. **Helena de Laat**, daughter of **Adriaan de Laat** and **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, was born on November 10, 1893 in Kloetinge. Helena died on March 13, 1894 in Kloetinge.

2273. **Izaak de Laat**, son of **Adriaan de Laat** and **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, was born on June 6, 1896 in Kloetinge. He is 1923 landarbeider by profession. He got married on October 26, 1923 in Kapelle with **Sara Martina Marits**, daughter of **Jacobus Marits** and **Sara Martina Deij**. She was born on March 2, 1902 in Kapelle. Sara Martina died at the age of 89 on December 17, 1991 in Goes. Izaak died at the age of 87 on January 7, 1984 in Goes.

2274. **Helena de Laat**, daughter of **Adriaan de Laat** and **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, was born on August 7, 1899 in Kloetinge. Helena died at the age of 82 on November 3, 1981 in Oostburg.

2275. **Cornelis de Laat**, son of **Adriaan de Laat** and **Johanna Heijnsdijk**, was born on August 2, 1901 in Kloetinge. He is 1925 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on September 17, 1925 in Wolphaartsdijk with **Cornelia Jacomina Wagenaar**, daughter of **Pieter Wagenaar** and **Maatje van der Vliet**. She was born on July 26, 1902 in Wolphaartsdijk. Cornelia Jacomina died at the age of 89 on January 8, 1992 in Goes. Cornelis died at the age of 90 on October 6, 1991 in Goes.

2276. **Antonie Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on September 28, 1885 in Goes. He is 1910 meubelmaker by profession. He got married on April 6, 1910 in Vlissingen with **Dina Pierens**, daughter of **Abraham Pierens** and **Leuntje Bakker**. She was born on September 14, 1887 in Vlissingen. Dina died at the age of 83 on October 22, 1970 in Valkenisse.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Geensen**, follow 3027.
- **Abraham Geensen**, follow 3028.
- **(Not public)**

Antonie died at the age of 58 on January 26, 1944 in Middelburg.

2277. **Jacob Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on August 21, 1887 in Middelburg. Jacob died on October 8, 1887 in Middelburg.

2278. **Jacob Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on October 10, 1888 in Middelburg. He is 1912 winkelbediende by profession. He got married on March 29, 1912 in Middelburg with **Josephine du Bois**, daughter of **Pieter du Bois** and **Christina Johanna van Merkom**. She was born 1885 in Middelburg. Josephine died and was buried. Jacob died and is buried.

2279. **Cornelis Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born January, 1890 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on April 28, 1890 in Middelburg.

2280. **Adriana Geensen**, daughter of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on March 25, 1891 in Middelburg. Adriana died and was buried.

2281. **Cornelis Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on November 16, 1892 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on March 5, 1893 in Middelburg.

2282. **Cornelis Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on February 20, 1894 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on August 23, 1894 in Middelburg.

2283. **Helena Geensen**, daughter of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on August 1, 1895 in Middelburg. She got married on August 22, 1917 in Middelburg with **Pieter Cornelis Hubertus Peeters**, son of **Johannes Jacobus Peeters** and **Cornelia Helena de Munck**. He was born 1895 in Middelburg. He is 1917 meubelmaker by profession. Pieter Cornelis Hubertus died and is buried. Helena died at the age of 60 on March 20, 1956 in Middelburg.

2284. **Johannes Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on February 12, 1897 in Middelburg. Johannes died at the age of 2 on February 20, 1899 in Middelburg.

2285. **Mietje Geensen**, daughter of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on July 21, 1898 in Middelburg. Mietje died on August 24, 1898 in Middelburg.

2286. **Johannes Geensen**, son of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on February 21, 1900 in Middelburg. Johannes died and is buried.

2287. **Cornelia Geensen**, daughter of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on November 14, 1902 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 49 on January 14, 1952 in Middelburg.

2288. **Johanna Geensen**, daughter of **Cornelis Geensen** and **Hendrika Heijnsdijk**, was born on February 3, 1905 in Middelburg. Johanna died on March 12, 1905 in Middelburg.

2289. **Abraham Paulus Johannes Overdijk**, son of **Abraham Paulus Johannes Overdijk** and **Adriana Heijnsdijk**, was born on May 28, 1888 in Amsterdam. He is 1911 timmerman by profession. He got married on June 29, 1911 in Amsterdam with **Louise Charlotte Swanink**. Abraham Paulus Johannes died and is buried.

2290. **Bertus Karel Overdijk**, son of **Abraham Paulus Johannes Overdijk** and **Adriana Heijnsdijk**, was born 1892 in Amsterdam. Bertus Karel died and is buried.

2291. **Adriaan Spijk**, son of **Geeraard Spijk** and **Jozina Hoogstrate**, was born on January 29, 1893 in Kapelle. Adriaan died and is buried.

2292. **Pieter Spijk**, son of **Geeraard Spijk** and **Jozina Hoogstrate**, was born on September 12, 1896 in Kapelle. He is 1922 arbeider by profession. He got married on September 28, 1922 in Schore with **Jacomina Kant**, daughter of **Cornelis Kant** and **Dina Cornelia Filius**. She was born 1899 in Yerseke. Jacomina died and was buried. Pieter died at the age of 70 on August 26, 1967 in Kapelle.

2293. **Dina Maria Spijk**, daughter of **Geeraard Spijk** and **Jozina Hoogstrate**, was born on August 30, 1899 in Kapelle. She got married on October 1, 1920 in Kapelle with **Frederik van Zonneveld**, son of **Frederik Carel Philip van Zonneveld** and **Jannetje Fuchs**. He was born on January 30, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage. He is broodbakker by profession. Frederik died and is buried. Dina Maria died and was buried.

2294. **Marinus Spijk**, son of **Geeraard Spijk** and **Jozina Hoogstrate**, was born on May 30, 1903 in Kapelle. He is rijwielhersteller by profession. He got married on November 1, 1923 in Yerseke with **Maria Geertruida Daane**, daughter of **Willem Pieter Daane** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Kooman**. She was born on November 11, 1905 in Yerseke. Maria Geertruida died and was buried. Marinus died and is buried.

2295. **Adriana Spijk**, daughter of **Geeraard Spijk** and **Jozina Hoogstrate**, was born on October 30, 1907 in Kapelle. She got married with **Nicolaas Meijer**. Adriana died at the age of 89 on September 10, 1997 in Kapelle.

2296. **Nicolaas Spijk**, son of **Geeraard Spijk** and **Jozina Hoogstrate**, was born on November 3, 1910 in Kapelle. Nicolaas died and is buried.

Generation 14

2297. **Adriana Cornelia Wondergem**, daughter of **Cornelis Wondergem** and **Jacomina Haaij**, was born on July 9, 1886 in Middelburg. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 87 on March 30, 1974 in Middelburg.

2298. **Cornelia Adriana Wondergem**, daughter of **Cornelis Wondergem** and **Jacomina Haaij**, was born on February 20, 1888 in Middelburg. She is 1941 boekhoudster by profession. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 53 on March 24, 1941 in Middelburg.

2299. **Jan Bouwens**, son of **Anthonie Johannes Bouwens** and **Adriana Haaij**, was born on September 9, 1894 in Middelburg. He is 1911 zonder by profession. Jan died at the age of 16 on April 20, 1911 in 's-Heerenloo, Ermelo.

2300. **Cornelis Bouwens**, son of **Anthonie Johannes Bouwens** and **Adriana Haaij**, was born on December 26, 1896 in Middelburg. He is 1921 metaaldraaier by profession. He got married on December 14, 1921 in Middelburg with **Neeltje van Aartse**, daughter of **Cornelis van Aartse** and **Sara Franchimont**. She was born on May 29, 1899 in Middelburg. She is from 1921 till 1954 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 55 on September 6, 1954 in Vlissingen. Cornelis died at the age of 92 on February 22, 1989 in Koudekerke.

2301. **Sara Johanna Bouwens**, daughter of **Anthonie Johannes Bouwens** and **Adriana Haaij**, was born on July 18, 1898 in Middelburg. Sara Johanna died at the age of 3 on April 14, 1902 in Middelburg.

2302. **Zacheüs Bouwens**, son of **Anthonie Johannes Bouwens** and **Adriana Haaij**, was born on January 10, 1900 in Middelburg. He is from 1924 till 1928 elektricien by profession. He got married on October 24, 1924 in Middelburg with **Janna van der Weele**, daughter of **Gerrit van der Weele** and **Janna Stokman**. She was born on December 25, 1899 in Colijnsplaat. She is 1924 zonder by profession. Janna died and was buried. Zacheüs died at the age of 28 on October 22, 1928 in Middelburg.

2303. **Mijntje Adriana Bouwens**, daughter of **Anthonie Johannes Bouwens** and **Adriana Haaij**, was born on October 17, 1902 in Middelburg. She is from December 1, 1926 till November 30, 1929 verpleegster te den haag by profession. She got married on March 31, 1948 in Middelburg with **Franciscus Wilhelmus Teurlings**. Mijntje Adriana died at the age of 83 on June 17, 1986 in Roermond and was buried on June 21, 1986 in Sint-Odilienberg.

2304. **Willem Jacobus Bouwens**, son of **Anthonie Johannes Bouwens** and **Adriana Haaij**, was born on February 23, 1906 in Middelburg. He got married on August 21, 1936 in Vlissingen with **Jannetje van Duin**, daughter of **Willem van Duin** and **Jochomina Wezepoel**. She was born on April 25, 1907 in Vlissingen. Jannetje died at the age of 82 on May 2, 1989 in Koudekerke and was buried on May 6, 1989 in Middelburg. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 92 on April 26, 1998 in Vlissingen.

2305. **Adriana Neeltje Stroo**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Stroo** and **Neeltje Janna de Muijnck**, was born on October 31, 1924 in Vlissingen. She got married May , 1952 in Vlissingen with **Jan Parent**, son of **Jan Parent** and **Jannetje Bosselaar**. He was born on August 29, 1924 in Vlissingen. He is 1958 onderbaas vitrine fabriek te middelburg by profession. Jan died at the age of 33 on April 20, 1958 in Middelburg. Adriana Neeltje died at the age of 89 on October 4, 2014 in Vlissingen.

2306. **Pieter Willem Stroo**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Stroo** and **Neeltje Janna de Muijnck**, was born on February 7, 1926 in Vlissingen. Pieter Willem died on March 6, 1926 in Vlissingen.

2307. **Tannetje Schout**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on December 31, 1902 in Ritthem. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on May 9, 1928 in Ritthem with **Aarnoud de Wijze**, son of **Jan de Wijze** and **Catharina Wielemaker**. He was born on July 12, 1901 in Koudekerke. He is 1928 landbouwersknecht and 1945 groentehandelaar by profession. Aarnoud died at the age of 44 on July 16, 1945 in Goes. Tannetje died at the age of 68 on March 14, 1971 in Kapelle.

2308. **Andries Schout**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on September 10, 1904 in Ritthem. He is 1926 landarbeider by profession. He got married on June 11, 1926 in Ritthem with **Neeltje Marinisse**, daughter of **Kornelis Marinisse** and **Suzanna de Bree**. She was born on January 11, 1900 in Koudekerke. She is 1926 dienstbode by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 81 on December 10, 1981 in Souburg and was buried on December 14, 1981 in Oost Souburg. Andries died at the age of 67 on May 12, 1972 in Middelburg and is buried on May 17, 1972 in Oost Souburg.

2309. **Willemina Schout**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on August 8, 1905 in Ritthem. She is 1926 zonder by profession. She got married on November 17, 1926 in Ritthem with **Jan Dourlein**, son of **Abraham Dourlein** and **Johanna Dekker**. He was born on April 10, 1904 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1926 landarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 70 on November 9, 1974 in Goes. Willemina died at the age of 68 on October 3, 1973 in Kloetinge.

2310. **Levinus Schout**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on June 16, 1908 in Ritthem. He is 1932 veldarbeider and 1931 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on August 7, 1931 in Koudekerke with **Elizabeth Dingemanse**, daughter of **Kornelis Dingemanse** and **Janna Wondergem**. She was born on July 18, 1907 in Biggekerke. She is 1932 zonder and 1931 dienstbode by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 72 on April 24, 1980 in Yerseke and was buried on April 28, 1980 in Yerseke.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Kornelis Schout**, follow 3029.
- **Cornelis Schout**, follow 3030.

Levinus died at the age of 64 on April 1, 1973 in Ritthem and is buried on April 4, 1973 in Ritthem.

2311. **Pieterella Schout**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on September 30, 1911 in Ritthem. She got married on December 2, 1936 in Ritthem with **Adriaan Jan van Stel**, son of **Jacobus van Stel** and **Johanna Traas**. He was born on May 25, 1912 in Kapelle. He is 1936 los werkman by profession. Adriaan Jan died at the age of 57 on March 1, 1970 in Goes. Pieterella died at the age of 86 on November 25, 1997 in Kapelle.

2312. **Jan Schout**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on September 14, 1914 in Ritthem. He is 1951 landarbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 36 on May 4, 1951 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

2313. **Christiaan Schout**, son of **Pieter Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on May 28, 1917 in Ritthem. He got married on September 12, 1945 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland with **Neeltje Johanna Koppejan**, daughter of **Johannes Koppejan** and **Dina Marijs**. She was born on February 10, 1925 in Ritthem. Neeltje Johanna died at the age of 83 on October 5, 2008 in Ritthem. Christiaan died at the age of 73 on March 26, 1991 in Ritthem.

2314. **Elizabeth Schout**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Schout** and **Janna Wattel**, was born on September 14, 1918 in Ritthem. She got married on June 17, 1942 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Adriaan Hoogesteger**, son of **Cornelis Hoogesteger** and **Pieterella Lieveense**. He was born on September 13, 1913 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Adriaan died and is buried. Elizabeth died at the age of 67 on March 18, 1986.

2315. **Jacobus Adriaan Koster**, son of **Leendert Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Catharina de Smit**, was born on April 27, 1905 in Wissenkerke. Jacobus Adriaan died on May 16, 1905 in Wissenkerke.

2316. **Susanna Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Catharina de Smit**, was born on April 29, 1908 in Wissenkerke. She got married on July 22, 1936 in Wissenkerke with **Jan Marinus Filius**. Susanna Adriana died at the age of 94 on September 7, 2002 in Colijnsplaat.

2317. **Jacobus Adriaan Koster**, son of **Leendert Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Catharina de Smit**, was born on August 25, 1909 in Wissenkerke. Jacobus Adriaan died at the age of 89 on November 25, 1998 in Vlissingen.

2318. **Adriana Susanna Koster**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Catharina de Smit**, was born on March 15, 1911 in Wissenkerke. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on May 18, 1932 in Wissenkerke with **Isaäk Tange**, son of **Evert Tange** and **Johanna Maria Davidse**. He was born on March 28, 1907 in Middelburg. He is 1932 onderwijzer by profession. Isaäk died at the age of 87 on November 4, 1994 in Goes. Adriana Susanna died at the age of 91 on June 12, 2002 in Goes.

2319. **Catharina Neeltje Koster**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Catharina de Smit**, was born on June 19, 1913 in Wissenkerke. Catharina Neeltje died at the age of 76 on March 4, 1990 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2320. **Neeltje Wilhelmina Koster**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis Koster** and **Adriana Catharina de Smit**, was born on November 27, 1919 in Wissenkerke. Neeltje Wilhelmina died at the age of 57 on January 27, 1977 in Kamperland.

2321. **Jacobus Abraham Koster**, son of **Pieter Leendert Koster** and **Leuntje Wielemaker**, was born on February 17, 1909 in Koudekerke. He is 1932 landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 3, 1932 in Meliskerke with **Elizabeth Koppejan**, daughter of **Jakob Koppejan** and **Suzanna Louws**. She was born on October 5, 1911 in Meliskerke. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 95 on October 21, 2006 in Veere. Jacobus Abraham died at the age of 85 on December 19, 1994 in Vrouwenpolder.

2322. **Catharina Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Pieter Leendert Koster** and **Leuntje Wielemaker**, was born on December 12, 1910 in Koudekerke. She got married on February 24, 1937 with **Gertrudes Frederikus Wilhelmus Hanhart**. Catharina Adriana died at the age of 77 on February 24, 1988 in Hemmen.

2323. **Pieter Coppoolse**, son of **David Coppoolse** and **Neeltje Adriana Koster**, was born on January 29, 1909 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1943 molenaarsknecht and 1932 landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 2, 1932 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Francina de Pagter**, daughter of **Hendrik de Pagter** and **Jacoba Wisse**. She was born on November 11, 1909 in Middelburg. She is from 1932 till 1943 zonder by profession. Francina died at the age of 58 on May 8, 1968 in Sint Laurens.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Coppoolse**, follow 3031.

Pieter died at the age of 40 on January 15, 1950 in Utrecht.

2324. **Jacobus Coppoolse**, son of **David Coppoolse** and **Neeltje Adriana Koster**, was born on March 23, 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1933 slager by profession. He got married on July 19, 1933 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Neeltje van der Vorst**, daughter of **Apolonius van der Vorst** and **Leuntje Sturm**. She was born on November 13, 1902 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 88 on March 7, 1991 in Koudekerke. Jacobus died at the age of 44 on October 8, 1955 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2325. **Marinus Coppoolse**, son of **David Coppoolse** and **Neeltje Adriana Koster**, was born about 1926 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Marinus died on May 6, 1927 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2326. **Adriana Jozina Koster**, daughter of **Adriaan Pieter Koster** and **Johanna Mesu**, was born on July 4, 1914 in Ritthem. She got married on December 20, 1950 in Grijpskerke with **Pieter Boone**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Boone** and **Catharina Mesu**. He was born on December 21, 1906 in Arnemuiden. Pieter died at the age of 59 on October 26, 1966 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. Adriana Jozina died at the age of 81 on April 8, 1996 in Grijpskerke.

2327. **Jozina Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Adriaan Pieter Koster** and **Johanna Mesu**, was born on April 8, 1917 in Ritthem. She got married on May 30, 1941 in Grijpskerke with **Adriaan Geschiere**. Jozina Adriana died at the age of 88 on July 28, 2005 in Dronten.

2328. **Pieter Coppoolse**, son of **Krijn Coppoolse** and **Wilhelmina Neeltje Koster**, was born July , 1924 in Oostkapelle. Pieter died on July 15, 1979 in Sint Laurens and is buried on July 19, 1979 in Sint Laurens.

2329. **Jacoba Maria Lagendijk**, daughter of **Marcus Jacobus Lagendijk** and **Willemina van Eenennaam**, was born on April 15, 1908 in Arnemuiden. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on October 15, 1930 in Arnemuiden with **Abraham Francke**, son of **Kornelis Francke** and **Catharina Houterman**. He was born on February 8, 1905 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He is 1930 landbouwersknecht by profession. Abraham died at the age of 82 on December 12, 1987 in Middelburg. Jacoba Maria died at the age of 65 on April 18, 1973 in Arnemuiden.

2330. **Laurens Jan Lagendijk**, son of **Marcus Jacobus Lagendijk** and **Willemina van Eenennaam**, was born on July 6, 1909 in Arnemuiden. He got married after 1936 with **Jannetje Wilhelmina Klompe**, daughter of **Anthonij Johannis Klompe** and **Elizabeth Jacoba Wisse**. She was born on June 27, 1914 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Jannetje Wilhelmina died at the age of 84 on January 27, 1999 in Goes and was buried in Kloetinge. Laurens Jan died at the age of 70 on June 22, 1980 in Kloetinge.

2331. **Laurens van Eenennaam**, son of **Cornelis Salomon van Eenennaam** and **Leintje Kodde**, was born on August 10, 1914 in Arnemuiden. He got married on December 20, 1940 in Vlissingen with **Anna Maria de Bree**. Laurens died at the age of 85 on August 11, 1999 in Vlissingen.

2332. **Maria van Eenennaam**, daughter of **Cornelis Salomon van Eenennaam** and **Leintje Kodde**, was born on November 7, 1922 in Arnemuiden. She got married 1947 in Arnemuiden with (**Not public**). Maria died at the age of 77 on December 2, 1999 in Middelburg.

2333. **Pieterella Maria van Eenennaam**, daughter of **Cornelis Salomon van Eenennaam** and **Leintje Kodde**, was born on October 2, 1928 in Arnemuiden. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 60 on November 25, 1988 in Middelburg.

2334. **Anna de Haas**, daughter of **Dinus Johannes de Haas** and **Pieterella Koster**, was born on July 13, 1913 in Bergen op Zoom. She got married on February 21, 1945 in Bergen op Zoom with **Bastiaan Willem Touw**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Touw** and **Pleuntje Huisers**. He was born on November 18, 1903 in Bergen op Zoom. Bastiaan Willem died at the age of 83 on December 9, 1986 in Bergen op Zoom. Anna died at the age of 99 on October 15, 2012 in Bergen op Zoom.

2335. **Leuntje Pieterella Mersie**, daughter of **Maarten Mersie** and **Cornelia Koster**, was born on December 31, 1916 in Leeuwarden. She got married on October 4, 1940 in Nieuwenhoorn with **Cornelis Nieuwland**, son of **Cornelis Nieuwland** and **Neeltje Vermaat**. He was born on December 16, 1915 in Nieuwenhoorn. Cornelis died at the age of 65 on September 15, 1981 in Hellevoetsluis.

They had 1 child:

- **Janny Cornelia Nieuwland**, follow 3032.

Leuntje Pieterella died at the age of 86 on January 15, 2003 in Hellevoetsluis.

2336. **Pieterella Leuntje Mersie**, daughter of **Maarten Mersie** and **Cornelia Koster**, was born on October 24, 1918 in Leeuwarden. Pieterella Leuntje died at the age of 74 on September 26, 1993 in 's-Gravenhage.

2337. **Nicolaas Cornelis Martinus Mersie**, son of **Maarten Mersie** and **Cornelia Koster**, was born about January , 1921 in Brunssum. Nicolaas Cornelis Martinus died on August 23, 1921 in Brunssum.

2338. **Pieterella Francke**, daughter of **Jan Francke** and **Suzanna van Maldegem**, was born on January 3, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on December 13, 1933 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Adriaan Stroo**, son of **Jacobus Stroo** and **Janna de Buck**. He was born on April 16, 1907 in Vlissingen. He is 1933 koopman by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 79 on January 25, 1987 in Vlissingen. Pieterella died at the age of 74 on January 17, 1981 in Vlissingen.

2339. **Adriaan Francke**, son of **Jan Francke** and **Suzanna van Maldegem**, was born on May 23, 1908 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on June 7, 1940 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Maatje Davidse**, daughter of **Willem Bartel Davidse** and **Suzanna Pieterella Moens**. She was born on May 13, 1913 in Koudekerke. Maatje died at the age of 93 on November 11, 2006 in Kloosterzande. Adriaan died at the age of 56 on April 14, 1965 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2340. **Joos Francke**, son of **Jan Francke** and **Suzanna van Maldegem**, was born on October 18, 1909 in Vrouwenpolder. Joos died on October 29, 1909 in Vrouwenpolder.

2341. **Sara Francke**, daughter of **Jan Francke** and **Suzanna van Maldegem**, was born on February 24, 1915 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on April 28, 1944 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Jan Stoelhorst**, son of **Derk Stoelhorst** and **Johanna van Ommen**. He was born on March 21, 1916 in Stad Doetichem. He is smid by profession. Jan died at the age of 71 on February 9, 1988 in Oost Souburg. Sara died at the age of 95 on September 3, 2010 in Vlissingen.

2342. **Christiaan Francke**, son of **Jan Francke** and **Suzanna van Maldegem**, was born on November 19, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married after 1935 with (**Not public**). Christiaan died at the age of 57 on October 26, 1974 in Middelburg.

2343. **Jacobus Francke**, son of **Jan Francke** and **Suzanna van Maldegem**, was born on August 15, 1918 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1944 politoerder by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 26 on October 9, 1944 in Middelburg.

2344. **Maria Francke**, daughter of **Jan Francke** and **Suzanna van Maldegem**, was born on April 25, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married after 1945 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Frits Zieleman**. Maria died at the age of 87 on September 19, 2012 in Vlissingen.

2345. **Jacobus Cornelisse**, son of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Johanna van Maldegem**, was born on March 9, 1912 in Arnemuiden. He is from 1938 till 1956 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 18, 1938 in Oostkapelle with **Jacoba Cornelia Melse**, daughter of **Leendert Melse** and **Suzanna Catharina Melis**. She was born on October 4, 1912 in Oostkapelle. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 86 on January 8, 1999 in Arnemuiden. Jacobus died at the age of 44 on November 15, 1956 in Arnemuiden.

2346. **Adriaan Cornelisse**, son of **Nicolaas Cornelisse** and **Johanna van Maldegem**, was born on November 18, 1913 in Arnemuiden. He is 1938 tuinder by profession. He got married on April 30, 1937 in Oostkapelle with **Trijntje Geertse**, daughter of **Gilles Geertse** and **Trijntje Tameris**. She was born 1913 in Vorst, België. Trijntje died and was buried. Adriaan died at the age of 72 on April 20, 1986 in Warminster, Ontario, Canada.

2347. **van Maldegem**, a child of **Andries van Maldegem** and **Willemina Flipse**, was born on September 19, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased on September 19, 1922 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2348. **Adriaan van Maldegem**, son of **Andries van Maldegem** and **Willemina Flipse**, was born on August 2, 1924 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on August 14, 2004 in Middelburg.

2349. **Johanna van Maldegem**, daughter of **Andries van Maldegem** and **Willemina Flipse**, was born about May , 1929 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Johanna died on January 1, 1930 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2350. **Jacobus Janse**, son of **Anthonie Janse** and **Sentina van Maldegem**, was born on October 4, 1914 in Arnemuiden. He is by profession. He got married on July 26, 1939 in 's-Gravenhage with **Clasina Johanna van der Zwan**, daughter of **Corvinus van der Zwan** and **Gerritje Betist**. She was born on June 4, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage. Clasina Johanna died at the age of 81 on May 30, 1994 in Ouddorp. Jacobus died at the age of 66 on December 24, 1980 in Ouddorp.

2351. **Sara Jacomina Janse**, daughter of **Anthonie Janse** and **Sentina van Maldegem**, was born on October 5, 1915 in Arnemuiden. She got married on August 28, 1942 in Westkapelle with **Laurens Cornelis Joseph Kooiman**, son of **Joseph Kooiman** and **Neeltje Pieterella Alewijnse**. He was born on April 21, 1915 in Krabbendijke. He is 1942 onderwijzer by profession. Laurens Cornelis Joseph died at the age of 87 on September 29, 2002 in Koudekerke and is buried in Vlissingen. Sara Jacomina died at the age of 79 on February 4, 1995 and was buried in Vlissingen.

2352. **Janse**, daughter of **Anthonie Janse** and **Sentina van Maldegem**, was born on March 15, 1932 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased on March 15, 1932 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2353. **Paulus Poortvliet**, son of **Jacob Poortvliet** and **Pieterella Dourlein**, was born on May 14, 1897 in Middelburg. He is 1925 sleper by profession. He got married on March 4, 1925 in Middelburg with **Johanna Gelok**, daughter of **Jan Gelok** and **Maria Catharina Joziasse**. She was born on September 23, 1895 in Middelburg. She is 1925 zonder by profession. Johanna died and was buried. Paulus died and is buried.

2354. **Adriaan Poortvliet**, son of **Jacob Poortvliet** and **Pieterella Dourlein**, was born on July 5, 1898 in Middelburg. Adriaan died on September 26, 1898 in Middelburg.

2355. **Cornelia Catharina Poortvliet**, daughter of **Jacob Poortvliet** and **Pieterella Dourlein**, was born on December 3, 1899 in Middelburg. Cornelia Catharina died on August 26, 1900 in Middelburg.

2356. **Adriaan Dourlein**, son of **Pieter Dourlein** and **Kornelia Jobse**, was born on August 23, 1903 in Oostkapelle. He got married on August 1, 1945 in Middelburg with **Adriana Pieterella Geldof**, daughter of **Jan Geldof** and **Johanna Koole**. She was born on March 28, 1904 in Middelburg. Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 82 on September 16, 1986 in Middelburg. Adriaan died at the age of 60 on October 24, 1963 in Vlissingen.

2357. **Maria Dourlein**, daughter of **Pieter Dourlein** and **Kornelia Jobse**, was born on September 30, 1904 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1935 zonder by profession. She got married on May 31, 1935 in Middelburg with **Frederik Geervliet**, son of **Johannes Geervliet** and **Klara Geertruida Brandenburg**. He was born on August 22, 1906 in Vlissingen. He is 1935 machinist ter koopvaardij by profession. Frederik died at the age of 87 on March 21, 1994 in Zeist. Maria died at the age of 67 on September 19, 1972 in Haarlem.

2358. **Jan Dourlein**, son of **Pieter Dourlein** and **Kornelia Jobse**, was born on December 8, 1905 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1929 marinier bij de koninklijke marine by profession. He got married on January 4, 1929 in Middelburg with **Catharina Elisabeth de Rijk**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rijk** and **Christina Pieterella Hooftman**. She was born on August 17, 1906 in Middelburg. She is 1929 zonder by profession. Catharina Elisabeth died at the age of 68 on December 1, 1974 in Oost Souburg. Jan died at the age of 83 on August 7, 1989 in Koudekerke.

2359. **Catharina Dourlein**, daughter of **Pieter Dourlein** and **Kornelia Jobse**, was born on February 16, 1909 in Koudekerke. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on June 28, 1929 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Marinus van der Kuijl**, son of **Evert Marinus van der Kuijl** and **Jannetje Elizabeth van Dijke**. He was born on December 29, 1905 in Vlissingen. He is 1929 winkelbediende by profession. Cornelis Marinus died and is buried. Catharina died and was buried.

2360. **Pieter Dourlein**, son of **Pieter Dourlein** and **Kornelia Jobse**, was born on August 7, 1910 in Koudekerke. He got married on March 20, 1940 in Rotterdam with **Lena Anna Hoefslot**, daughter of **Wulphert Hoefslot** and **Anna Gebuis**. She was born 1909 in Rotterdam. Lena Anna died in U.S.A and was buried. Pieter died in U.S.A and is buried.

2361. **Adriaan Jacobus Dourlein**, son of **Maarten Dourlein** and **Jannetje Polderdijk**, was born on December 12, 1900 in Arnemuiden. He is 1926 ambtenaar staatsspoor by profession. He got married on August 19, 1926 in Kats with **Maria Catharina van Weele**, daughter of **Kornelis van Weele** and **Digna van de Linde**. She was born on March 26, 1902 in Kats. She is 1926 zonder by profession. Maria Catharina died and was buried. Adriaan Jacobus died and is buried.

2362. **Jannetje Catharina Dourlein**, daughter of **Maarten Dourlein** and **Jannetje Polderdijk**, was born on February 22, 1902 in Arnemuiden. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on May 15, 1931 in 's-Heer Arendskerke with **Jan Goud**, son of **Jacobus Goud** and **Elisabeth Dekker**. He was born on February 2, 1903 in Schore. He is 1960 fruitkweker and 1931 landbouwer by profession. Jan died at the age of 57 on December 18, 1960 in Goes. Jannetje Catharina died after 1960.

2363. **Jacobus Adriaan Dourlein**, son of **Maarten Dourlein** and **Jannetje Polderdijk**, was born on May 28, 1903 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. He is 1931 adjunct-commies bij de radiodienst by profession. He got married on June 3, 1931 in Middelburg with **Francina Anna de Pagter**, daughter of **Adriaan de Pagter** and **Leijntje Daniëlse**. She was born on September 16, 1903 in Middelburg. She is 1931

zonder by profession. Francina Anna died and was buried. Jacobus Adriaan died and is buried.

2364. **Pieter Dourlein**, son of **Maarten Dourlein** and **Jannetje Polderdijk**, was born on July 25, 1904 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. He is 1935 smid by profession. He got married on July 25, 1935 in Schore with **Cornelia den Dekker**, daughter of **Abraham den Dekker** and **Cornelia van Leeuwen**. She was born on February 21, 1907 in Schore. She is 1935 zonder by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 75 on June 28, 1982 in Tholen. Pieter died after 1982.

2365. **Lourens Dourlein**, son of **Maarten Dourlein** and **Jannetje Polderdijk**, was born on July 20, 1906 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. Lourens died at the age of 4 on October 14, 1910 in 's-Heer Arendskerke.

2366. **Adriaan Dourlein**, son of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Johanna Katharina de Voogd**, was born on October 23, 1908 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1947 zonder and 1931 korporaal bij de koninklijke marine by profession. He got married (1) on April 15, 1931 in Middelburg with **Tannetje Schot**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Schot** and **Catharina Johanna Gernler**. She was born on October 4, 1910 in Middelburg. She is from 1931 till 1947 zonder by profession. Tannetje died at the age of 37 on December 12, 1947 in Vlissingen and was buried on December 17, 1947 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Johanna Dourlein**, follow 3033.

He got married (2) after 1947 with **Johanna Petronella Bax**, daughter of **Hendrikus Josephus Bax** and **Maria Anna Manders**. She was born on October 1, 1920 in Aalst, Brabant. Johanna Petronella died at the age of 84 on October 15, 2004 in Middelburg and was cremated on October 20, 2004 in Middelburg. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on June 21, 1989 in Middelburg and was cremated on June 26, 1989 in Middelburg.

2367. **Adriana Dourlein**, daughter of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Johanna Katharina de Voogd**, was born on November 3, 1909 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on March 1, 1929 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Samuel Blokpoel**, son of **Adriaan Franciscus Blokpoel** and **Anna Pieterella Beckers**. He was born on January 2, 1904 in Middelburg. He is 1929 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Jacobus Samuel died at the age of 79 on August 13, 1983 in Middelburg. Adriana died at the age of 65 on September 9, 1975 in Middelburg.

2368. **Joost Dourlein**, son of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Johanna Katharina de Voogd**, was born on April 8, 1911 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married with **Suzanna Couzij**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dourlein**, follow 3034.

Joost died at the age of 68 on February 29, 1980 in Oss.

2369. **Pieter Dourlein**, son of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Johanna Katharina de Voogd**, was born on February 2, 1918 in Veere. Pieter died at the age of 58 on May 31, 1976 in Lochalsh, Schotland and is buried on June 10, 1976 in Katwijk aan Zee.

2370. **Anna Geldof**, daughter of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on July 11, 1892 in Domburg. Anna died on July 22, 1892 in Domburg.

2371. **Catharina Geldof**, daughter of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on May 28, 1893 in Domburg. Catharina died on June 12, 1893 in Domburg.

2372. **Gillis Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on May 16, 1894 in Domburg. Gillis died on May 27, 1894 in Domburg.

2373. **Catharina Geldof**, daughter of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on August 3, 1895 in Domburg. Catharina died on August 16, 1895 in Domburg.

2374. **Gillis Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on December 6, 1896 in Domburg. Gillis died on April 10, 1897 in Domburg.

2375. **Cornelis Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on December 7, 1897 in Domburg. He is 1919 timmerman by profession. He got married on October 10, 1919 in Domburg with **Jannetje Maas**, daughter of **Leunis Maas** and **Magdalena van Kleven**. She was born on April 10, 1892 in Domburg. She is 1919 dienstbode and 1944 zonder by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 52 on November 1, 1944 in Domburg. Cornelis died and is buried.

2376. **Gillis Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on December 5, 1899 in Domburg. He is 1922 schildersknecht by profession. He got married on December 1, 1922 in Domburg with **Cornelia Geertse**, daughter of **Laurens Geertse** and **Dina Meijer**. She was born on September 30, 1899 in Domburg. She is 1922 zonder by profession. Cornelia died and was buried. Gillis died and is buried.

2377. **Willem Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on October 6, 1901 in Domburg. He is 1926 schilder and 1945 winkelier by profession. He got married on October 15, 1926 in Domburg with **Martina Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Catharina Trieller**. She was born on April 23, 1903 in Domburg. Martina died at the age of 41 on November 1, 1944 in Domburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Leuntje Geldof**, follow 3035.

Willem died at the age of 83 on December 2, 1984 in Domburg.

2378. **Jacobus Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on August 22, 1902 in Domburg. He is 1930 opperman by profession. He got married on April 11, 1930 in Domburg with **Johanna Klopmeijer**, daughter of **Jurrie Hendrik Klopmeijer** and **Adriana van Oosten**. She was born on May 18, 1906 in Domburg. She is 1930 zonder by profession. Johanna died and was buried. Jacobus died at the age of 75 on July 15, 1978 in Domburg.

2379. **Catharina Anna Geldof**, daughter of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on December 10, 1906 in Domburg. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married on November 22, 1929 in Westkapelle with **Willem Minderhoud**, son of **Hendrik Minderhoud** and **Johanna Minderhoud**. He was born on October 13, 1903 in Westkapelle. He is 1929 schilder by profession. Willem died at the age of 82 on June 25, 1986 in Westkapelle. Catharina Anna died at the age of 82 on June 4, 1989 in Koudekerke.

2380. **Pieter Geldof**, son of **Jacobus Geldof** and **Leuntje Schout**, was born on May 17, 1908 in Domburg. He is 1934 timmerman by profession. He got married on May 25, 1934 in Domburg with **Adriana Provoost**, daughter of **Anthonie Provoost** and **Pieterella Klopmeijer**. She was born on December 13, 1908 in Koudekerke. She is 1934 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 77 on May 20, 1986 in Koudekerke. Pieter died at the age of 64 on July 7, 1972 in Domburg.

2381. **Cornelia Geerse**, daughter of **Gerrit Geerse** and **Maatje de Rijke**, was born on May 9, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on May 6, 1931 in Vrouwenpolder with **Kornelis Jobse**, son of **Johannes Jobse** and **Klazina van Sluijs**. He was born on July 30, 1906 in Meliskerke. He is 1931 veldarbeider by profession. Kornelis died at the age of 74 on June 8, 1981 in Veere. Cornelia died at the age of 94 on February 7, 2002 in Veere.

2382. **Cornelis Geerse**, son of **Gerrit Geerse** and **Maatje de Rijke**, was born on April 26, 1908 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on August 9, 1939 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Johanna Flipse**. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on May 11, 1992 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2383. **Pieterella Geerse**, daughter of **Gerrit Geerse** and **Maatje de Rijke**, was born on November 3, 1909 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1934 zonder by profession. She got married on June 20, 1934 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieter Mesu**, son of **Willem Mesu** and **Neeltje Sturm**. He was born on March 8, 1905 in Domburg. He is 1934 veldarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 87 on July 20, 1992 in Vrouwenpolder. Pieterella died at the age of 75 on August 11, 1985 in Vrouwenpolder.

2384. **Pieter Geerse**, son of **Gerrit Geerse** and **Maatje de Rijke**, was born on December 10, 1911 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1931 leerling verpleger by profession. Pieter died at the age of 19 on January 2, 1931 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2385. **Jacob Geerse**, son of **Gerrit Geerse** and **Maatje de Rijke**, was born on July 12, 1913 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1937 landarbeider by profession. He got married on June 11, 1937 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **(Not public)**. Jacob died and is buried.

2386. **Maatje Geerse**, daughter of **Gerrit Geerse** and **Maatje de Rijke**, was born on November 20, 1922 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on January 4, 1951 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Anne Strikwerda**. Maatje died at the age of 74 on September 30, 1997 in Koudekerke.

2387. **Geerse**, son of **Maarten Geerse** and **Louwerina Vlieger**, was born on February 8, 1929 in Vrouwenpolder. Deceased on February 8, 1929 in Vrouwenpolder.

2388. **Cornelis Geerse**, son of **Aarnout Geerse** and **Janna Cevaal**, was born on June 1, 1919 in Middelburg. He got married on June 15, 1946 in Middelburg with **Leuntje Janna Dingemanse**, daughter of **Simon Dingemanse** and **Willemina Joziassse**. She was born on August 16, 1922 in Middelburg. Leuntje Janna died at the age of 92 on May 6, 2015 in Vlissingen. Cornelis died at the age of 82 on June 8, 2001 in Nieuwegein.

2389. **David Bakker**, son of **David Bakker** and **Elizabeth de Bruijne**, was born on October 31, 1911 in Grijpskerke. David died at the age of 17 on February 17, 1929 in Vrouwenpolder.

2390. **Hendrika Bakker**, daughter of **David Bakker** and **Elizabeth de Bruijne**, was born on June 27, 1913 in Sint Laurens. She got married on May 13, 1936 in Vrouwenpolder with **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Johannes Jongepier** and **Jannetje Melse**. He was born on May 21, 1913 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1936 veldarbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 93 on December 18, 2006 in Vlissingen. Hendrika died at the age of 82 on March 12, 1996 in Vrouwenpolder.

2391. **Adriaan Mattheus Bakker**, son of **David Bakker** and **Elizabeth de Bruijne**, was born on May 25, 1914 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He got married on May 8, 1947 in Goes with **Jannetje Wilhelmina Bos**, daughter of **Adriaan Jan Bos** and **Geertje Knulst**. She was born on September 16, 1908 in Stavenisse. Jannetje Wilhelmina died and was buried. Adriaan Mattheus died and is buried.

2392. **Maatje den Hollander**, daughter of **Willem den Hollander** and **Johanna Maria Maatje de Bruijne**, was born on September 14, 1913 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on August 4, 1937 in Oostkapelle with **Lourus Wondergem**, son of **Jakob Wondergem** and **Pieterella Maas**. He was born on August 24, 1912 in Oostkapelle. He is opsporingsambtenaar ptt and raadslid gemeente domburg by profession. Lourus died at the age of 70 on February 11, 1983 in Oostkapelle.

They had 1 child:

- **Wondergem**, follow 3036.

Maatje died at the age of 72 on October 21, 1985 in Oostkapelle.

2393. **Maarten den Hollander**, son of **Willem den Hollander** and **Johanna Maria Maatje de Bruijne**, was born on February 21, 1915 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on October 1, 1941 in Oostkapelle with **Anna Wondergem**, daughter of **Johannes Wondergem** and **Catharina Versluijs**. She was born on August 25, 1917 in Oostkapelle. Anna died at the age of 97 on March 5, 2015 in Oostkapelle. Maarten died at the age of 81 on May 3, 1996 in Oostkapelle.

2394. **Willem den Hollander**, son of **Willem den Hollander** and **Johanna Maria Maatje de Bruijne**, was born on August 8, 1922 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on December 20, 1944 in Oostkapelle with **Maatje Wondergem**, daughter of **Johannes Wondergem** and **Catharina Versluijs**. She was born on December 2, 1921 in Oostkapelle. Maatje died at the age of 92 on January 9, 2014 in Domburg. Willem died at the age of 88 on February 8, 2011 in Oostkapelle.

2395. **Hendrika Adriana de Bruijne**, daughter of **Maarten de Bruijne** and **Antje Beinema**, was born on June 16, 1913 in Den Haag. Hendrika Adriana died and was buried.

2396. **Albert Simon de Bruijne**, son of **Maarten de Bruijne** and **Antje Beinema**, was born on July 22, 1914 in Den Haag. Albert Simon died at the age of 10 on July 31, 1924 in Ermelo.

2397. **Hendrika Adriana de Bruijne**, daughter of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Maria Agnes Hubertina Peltzer**, was born on July 11, 1918 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord Brabant. Hendrika Adriana died at the age of 68 on March 30, 1987 in Almelo.

2398. **Anna Geertruida de Bruijne**, daughter of **Adriaan Mattheüs de Bruijne** and **Maria Agnes Hubertina Peltzer**, was born on June 8, 1919 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord Brabant. Anna Geertruida died on March 27, 1920 in Den Haag.

2399. **Cornelis van den Berge**, son of **Leendert van den Berge** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born on September 28, 1919 in Middelburg. He got married with **Maria Hofstede**, daughter of **Pieter Hofstede** and **Cornelia Dijkshoorn**. She was born on November 11, 1921 in Leeuwarden. Maria died at the age of 84 on July 31, 2006 in Etten Leur. Cornelis died at the age of 70 on May 26, 1990 in Etten Leur.

2400. **Jan van den Berge**, son of **Leendert van den Berge** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born on June 23, 1923 in Roosendaal. He got married with **Alida Bos**, daughter of **Albertus Bos** and **Alida Evers**. She was born on October 14, 1926. Alida died at the age of 70 on March 6, 1997. Jan died at the age of 74 on January 3, 1998 in Megchelen, Gelderland, Nederland.

2401. **Maria Catharina van den Berge**, daughter of **Leendert van den Berge** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born on May 14, 1925 in Roosendaal. She got married with **Dirk Vogel**. Maria Catharina died at the age of 71 on March 6, 1997 in Deventer.

2402. **Johanna Jaantje Volmer**, daughter of **Aarnout Volmer** and **Cornelia Antonia Tax**, was born on October 7, 1922 in Vlissingen. She got married 1966 with **Hubertus Jacobus ten Hacken**, son of **Hubertus Lodevicus ten Hacken** and **Dimphna Petronella Tolhuizen**. He was born on October 18, 1912 in Vlissingen. Hubertus Jacobus died at the age of 83 on October 2, 1996 in Vlissingen. Johanna Jaantje died at the age of 82 on February 13, 2005 in Vlissingen.

2403. **Johannes Jacobus Volmer**, son of **Aarnout Volmer** and **Cornelia Antonia Tax**, was born on April 25, 1927 in Vlissingen. Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 40 on March 7, 1968 in Oudenbosch.

2404. **Johanna Ton**, daughter of **Lambertus Ton** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born about July , 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Johanna died on August 17, 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2405. **Bartel Ton**, son of **Lambertus Ton** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born 1912. Bartel died and is buried.

2406. **Johanna Ton**, daughter of **Lambertus Ton** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born on February 18, 1914 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on October 11, 1933 in Grijpskerke with **Florus Adriaan Wondergem**, son of **Adriaan Wondergem** and **Janna Wilhelmina den Boeft**. He was born on August 22, 1910 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1933 landbouwer by profession. Florus Adriaan died at the age of 52 on April 20, 1963 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Johanna died at the age of 92 on June 3, 2006 in Veere.

2407. **Jan Ton**, son of **Lambertus Ton** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born 1920. Jan died on June 20, 2002 in Vlaardingen.

2408. **Ton**, daughter of **Lambertus Ton** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born on October 10, 1926 in Grijpskerke. Deceased on October 10, 1926 in Grijpskerke.

2409. **Ton**, a child of **Lambertus Ton** and **Pieterella Volmer**, was born on October 25, 1930 in Grijpskerke. Deceased on October 25, 1930 in Grijpskerke.

2410. **Jan Volmer**, son of **Willem Volmer** and **Leuntje de Voogd**, was born about March , 1916 in Aagtekerke. Jan died on August 14, 1916 in Aagtekerke.

2411. **Jan Volmer**, son of **Willem Volmer** and **Leuntje de Voogd**, was born on June 24, 1917 in Aagtekerke. He got married on July 23, 1941 in Utrecht with **Johanna Maria Onderdijk**, daughter of **Izaäk Onderdijk** and **Maatje Delbeke**. She was born on September 17, 1916 in Sint Laurens. Johanna Maria died at the age of 64 on April 30, 1981 in Utrecht. Jan died at the age of 81 on March 10, 1999 in Soest.

2412. **Willem Volmer**, son of **Willem Volmer** and **Leuntje de Voogd**, was born on September 20, 1918 in Aagtekerke. He got married 1947 with (**Not public**). Willem died at the age of 72 on November 15, 1990.

2413. **Johannes Cornelis Volmer**, son of **Willem Volmer** and **Leuntje de Voogd**, was born on March 15, 1922 in Aagtekerke. He is 1957 opperman by profession. He got married 1950 with **Pieterella Joosse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Volmer**, follow 3037.

Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 79 on January 25, 2002 in Oostkapelle.

2414. **Elisabeth Volmer**, daughter of **Willem Volmer** and **Leuntje de Voogd**, was born on May 18, 1923. She got married 1946 with **Jan Hofman**. Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on July 21, 2011.

2415. **Jacomina Francina Volmer**, daughter of **Willem Volmer** and **Leuntje de Voogd**, was born on September 22, 1926 in Aagtekerke. She got married 1952 with **Adriaan de Rijke**, son of **Maarten de Rijke** and **Elizabeth Kodde**. He was born on May 13, 1929 in Oostkapelle. Adriaan died at the age of 74 on February 12, 2004 in Middelburg. Jacomina Francina died at the age of 79 on November 17, 2005 in Middelburg.

2416. **Bartel Volmer**, son of **Jan Volmer** and **Martina Mesu**, was born on January 11, 1920 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married 1946 with **(Not public)**. Bartel died at the age of 87 on February 17, 2007 in Veere and is buried on February 22, 2007 in Veere.

2417. **Jacomina Volmer**, daughter of **Jan Volmer** and **Martina Mesu**, was born about 1921 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1940 zonder by profession. Jacomina died on October 29, 1940 in Vrouwenpolder.

2418. **Bartel Volmer**, son of **Adriaan Volmer** and **Jacoba Gilde**, was born on July 7, 1923 in Vrouwenpolder. Bartel died on April 16, 1924 in Vrouwenpolder.

2419. **Elizabeth Volmer**, daughter of **Adriaan Volmer** and **Jacoba Gilde**, was born on March 16, 1926 in Veere. She got married 1948 with **Cornelis Willem Francke**. Elizabeth died at the age of 92 on November 21, 2018 in IJzendijke.

2420. **Johanna Vlieger**, daughter of **Gilles Vlieger** and **Pieterella Kerkhove**, was born on August 4, 1916 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on May 11, 1938 in Vrouwenpolder with **Adriaan Hoefkens**, son of **Adriaan Hoefkens** and **Jacomina Janse**. He was born on August 26, 1912 in Oostkapelle. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on November 19, 1992 in Vrouwenpolder. Johanna died at the age of 87 on December 12, 2003 in Veere.

2421. **Johannes Hendrik Christiaanse**, son of **Johannes Christiaanse** and **Teuntje Henriëtte Meerburg**, was born on February 8, 1932 in Gouda. He is from 1981 till 1988 leider cda in 1e kamer and from 1965 till 1991 hoogleraar belastingrecht by profession. Johannes Hendrik died at the age of 59 on October 2, 1991 in Rotterdam.

2422. **Johannes Christiaanse**, son of **Cornelis Christiaanse** and **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**, was born on January 28, 1922 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1944 grondwerker by profession. He got married on April 7, 1943 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jakomina Geldof**, daughter of **Lein Geldof** and **Maatje Schout**. She was born on January 21, 1924 in Middelburg. She is kraamverzorgster by profession. Jakomina died at the age of 75 on April 26, 1999 in Middelburg. Johannes died at the age of 22 on October 11, 1944 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2423. **Jan Christiaanse**, son of **Cornelis Christiaanse** and **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**, was born on January 10, 1923 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jan died at the age of 75 on August 25, 1998 in Middelburg.

2424. **Dina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Cornelis Christiaanse** and **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**, was born on May 24, 1924 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Dina died before 2010.

2425. **Maatje Christiaanse**, daughter of **Cornelis Christiaanse** and **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**, was born on January 12, 1926 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Maatje died at the age of 8 on February 1, 1934 in Middelburg.

2426. **Cornelia Christiaanse**, daughter of **Cornelis Christiaanse** and **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**, was born on October 15, 1930 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Cornelia died on June 27, 1931 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2427. **Simon Christiaanse**, son of **Cornelis Christiaanse** and **Clazina Cornelia de Visser**, was born on February 19, 1936 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Simon died at the age of 75 on March 24, 2011 in Goes.

2428. **Dina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Gerrit Christiaanse** and **Cornelia Pieterse**, was born on July 23, 1921 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on June 6, 1947 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Willem den Herder**, son of **Cornelis den Herder** and **Elizabeth Baard**. He was born on March 17, 1921 in Wolphaartsdijk. Willem died at the age of 89 on September 13, 2010 in Maarssen. Dina died at the age of 79 on January 24, 2001 in Maarssen.

2429. **Adriaan Christiaanse**, son of **Gerrit Christiaanse** and **Cornelia Pieterse**, was born on July 26, 1922 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Adriaan died at the age of 10 on June 5, 1933 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2430. **Johannes Christiaanse**, son of **Gerrit Christiaanse** and **Cornelia Pieterse**, was born about 1925 in Sint Laurens. He is 1945 landbouwersknecht by profession. Johannes died on May 10, 1945 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2431. **Clazina Cornelia Christiaanse**, daughter of **Gerrit Christiaanse** and **Cornelia Pieterse**, was born about 1937 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Clazina Cornelia died on January 16, 1948 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2432. **Jacobus Riemens**, son of **Jan Riemens** and **Dina Christiaanse**, was born on May 14, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1921 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 13, 1921 in Zoutelande with **Jannetje Geschiere**, daughter of **Pieter Geschiere** and **Kornelia Adriaanse**. She was born on June 17, 1897 in Zoutelande. She is from 1921 till 1940 zonder by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 43 on November 19, 1940 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Dina Riemens**, follow 3038.
- **Pieter Riemens**, follow 3039.

Jacobus died at the age of 85 on September 9, 1978 in Koudekerke.

2433. **Christiaan Riemens**, son of **Jan Riemens** and **Dina Christiaanse**, was born on August 19, 1894 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1920 landbouwer, 1940 los werkman and 1939 opperman by profession. He got married on May 19, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Leintje Cevaai**, daughter of **Pieter Cevaai** and **Elizabeth Philipse**. She was born on October 5, 1898 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1920 dienstbode and from 1939 till 1940 zonder by profession. Leintje died at the age of 86 on July 29, 1985 in Middelburg.

They had 9 children:

- **Dina Christina Riemens**, follow 3040.
- **Elisabeth Dina Riemens**, follow 3041.
- **Jan Jacobs Riemens**, follow 3042.
- **Pieter Abraham Riemens**, follow 3043.
- **Jacobus Riemens**, follow 3044.

- **Adriaan Riemens**, follow 3045.
- **Christiaan Riemens**, follow 3046.
- **Riemens**, follow 3047.
- **Riemens**, follow 3048.

Christiaan died at the age of 82 on December 9, 1976 in Middelburg.

2434. **Jan Riemens**, son of **Jan Riemens** and **Dina Christiaanse**, was born on October 25, 1904 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jan died at the age of 83 on May 2, 1988 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2435. **Cornelia van den Broeke**, daughter of **Johannes van den Broeke** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on April 27, 1894 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on March 15, 1922 in Middelburg with **Gerrit Marcelis**, son of **Jan Hendrik Marcelis** and **Martha Catharina Monnée**. He was born on September 21, 1893 in Leiden. He is 1918 timmerman and from 1922 till 1929 bouwkundig tekenaar by profession. Gerrit died at the age of 75 on October 1, 1968 in 's-Gravenhage.

They had 2 children:

- **Martha Catharina Johanna Marcelis**, follow 3049.
- **Kitty Gerda Corry Marcelis**, follow 3050.

Cornelia died and was buried.

2436. **Tannetje van den Broeke**, daughter of **Johannes van den Broeke** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on March 27, 1895 in Vrouwenpolder. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on December 23, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Cornelis Timmers**, son of **Nicolaas Timmers** and **Neeltje van den Brink**. He was born on April 3, 1896 in Voorschoten. He is 1925 bloembollenkweker, 1935 tuindersknecht te nootdorp and 1926 tuinder te leiden by profession. Cornelis died and is buried. Tannetje died at the age of 38 on July 1, 1933 in Delft.

2437. **Jan van den Broeke**, son of **Johannes van den Broeke** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on August 2, 1896 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jan died at the age of 17 on May 28, 1914 in Middelburg.

2438. **Johannes van den Broeke**, son of **Johannes van den Broeke** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on October 22, 1903 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Johannes died at the age of 71 on October 21, 1975 in Oost Souburg and is buried on October 23, 1975 in Oost Souburg.

2439. **Christiaan van den Broeke**, son of **Johannes van den Broeke** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on February 2, 1906 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Christiaan died on November 12, 1906 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2440. **Catharina Johanna van den Broeke**, daughter of **Johannes van den Broeke** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on July 27, 1907 in Middelburg. She is 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on April 26, 1933 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Leendert van der Vliet**, son of **Arnoldus van der Vliet** and **Maaïke Biesheuvel**. He was born on April 14, 1889 in Andel. He is 1933 fabrieksarbeider and 1956 zonder by profession. Leendert died at the age of 67 on April 20, 1956 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Arnoldus Johannes van der Vliet**, follow 3051.

Catharina Johanna died at the age of 85 on July 11, 1993 in Oost Souburg and was buried on July 15, 1993 in Oost Souburg.

2441. **Cornelis Jan Johannes van den Broeke**, son of **Johannes van den Broeke** and **Catharina Christiaanse**, was born on February 28, 1912 in Middelburg. He is 1962 uitvoerder by profession. He got married on May 14, 1952 with **Cornelia Elizabeth Taal**, daughter of **Arie Taal** and **Maria Johanna Antoinette Knoll**. She was born on August 16, 1918 in Hoogvliet. Cornelia Elizabeth died at the age of 93 on April 28, 2012 in Vlissingen and was buried on May 8, 2012 in Oost Souburg. Cornelis Jan Johannes died at the age of 50 on December 19, 1962 in Middelburg.

2442. **Jakobsen**, daughter of **Jakob Jakobsen** and **Maatje Christiaanse**, was born on June 26, 1918 in Meliskerke. Deceased on June 26, 1918 in Meliskerke.

2443. **Jan Jakobsen**, son of **Jakob Jakobsen** and **Maatje Christiaanse**, was born on September 30, 1920 in Meliskerke. Jan died on November 8, 1920 in Meliskerke.

2444. **Elizabeth Dina Christiaanse**, daughter of **Willem Christiaanse** and **Maatje van Vlaanderen**, was born about 1923. She got married with **Martinus Johannes van Bergen**, son of **Cornelis Josephus Wilhelmus Maria van Bergen** and **Maria Johanna van den Broek**. He was born on December 30, 1919 in Breda. Martinus Johannes died about September 4, 1989 in Middelburg. Elizabeth Dina died on June 11, 2004 in Middelburg and was buried on June 16, 2004 in Sint Laurens.

2445. **Pieter Willem Christiaanse**, son of **Willem Christiaanse** and **Maatje van Vlaanderen**, was born May , 1925 in Sint Laurens. Pieter Willem died on December 27, 1925 in Sint Laurens.

2446. **Dina Elizabeth Christiaanse**, daughter of **Willem Christiaanse** and **Maatje van Vlaanderen**, was born on December 18, 1926 in Sint Laurens. She got married February , 1962 in Vlissingen with **Richard Isidoor Vercammen**, son of **Petrus Vercammen** and **Leonia Maria Boon**. He was born on June 10, 1921 in Clinge, Hulst. Richard Isidoor died at the age of 60 on June 7, 1982 in Vlissingen and is buried on June 12, 1982 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Diana M. Vercammen**, follow 3052.

Dina Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on October 4, 2008 in Leiden and was buried on October 9, 2008 in Vlissingen.

2447. **Suzanna Maatje Christiaanse**, daughter of **Willem Christiaanse** and **Maatje van Vlaanderen**, was born on December 18, 1926 in Sint Laurens. She got married on June 9, 1950 in Middelburg with **Simon Gerrit van der Paal**, son of **Gerrit van der Paal** and **Francisca Kroonenburg**. He was born 1922 in Hoorn. He is schilder by profession. Simon Gerrit died on February 3, 2002 and is buried on February 6, 2002 in Middelburg. Suzanna Maatje died at the age of 67 on February 22, 1994 in Middelburg and was buried on February 25, 1994 in Middelburg.

2448. **Willem Pieter Huijbregtse**, son of **Krijn Huijbregtse** and **Sara Volkers**, was born on June 27, 1914 in Middelburg. He got married on November 6, 1945 in Groningen with (**Not public**). Willem Pieter died 1976 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2449. **Laurina Adriana Stenhuis**, daughter of **Derk Stenhuis** and **Adriana Huijbregtse**, was born on November 19, 1911 in Middelburg. She is 1940 klerk registratie en domeinen te middelburg by profession. Laurina Adriana died at the age of 86 on October 25, 1998 in Middelburg.

2450. **Imke Stenhuis**, daughter of **Derk Stenhuis** and **Adriana Huijbregtse**, was born on October 30, 1914 in Middelburg. She is 1940 kleermaakster te middelburg and 1942 naaister by profession. Imke died at the age of 27 on May 1, 1942 in Bergen op Zoom.

2451. **Willie Catharina Stenhuis**, daughter of **Derk Stenhuis** and **Adriana Huijbregtse**, was born on November 20, 1917 in Middelburg. She is 1940 winkelbediende te middelburg by profession. She got married with **Wim Flissebaalje**. Willie Catharina died at the age of 96 on February 24, 2014 in Middelburg.

2452. **Rika Stenhuis**, daughter of **Derk Stenhuis** and **Adriana Huijbregtse**, was born on April 15, 1922 in Middelburg. Rika died at the age of 89 on May 15, 2011 in Emmeloord.

2453. **Catharina Susanna Stenhuis**, daughter of **Derk Stenhuis** and **Adriana Huijbregtse**, was born on November 15, 1927 in Middelburg. Catharina Susanna died at the age of 81 on January 7, 2009 in Goes.

2454. **Francina Dina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje Polderman**, was born on February 19, 1913 in Middelburg. Francina Dina died on February 22, 1913 in Middelburg.

2455. **Catharina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje Polderman**, was born on February 19, 1913 in Middelburg. She got married on August 6, 1947 in Middelburg with **Cornelis van Doorn**, son of **Johannes Daniël van Doorn** and **Janna van Espen**. He was born on November 16, 1908 in Zaamslag. He is landbouwer by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 61 on April 16, 1970 in Middelburg. Catharina died at the age of 96 on December 20, 2009 in Middelburg.

2456. **Francina Dina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje Polderman**, was born on November 3, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married about 1963 with **Jacobus Pieter van der Wart**, son of **Jacob van der Wart** and **Jannetje de Schipper**. He was born on June 12, 1910 in Wemeldinge. He is kraanmachinist by profession. Jacobus Pieter died at the age of 54 on February 1, 1965 in Oost-en West Souburg. Francina Dina died at the age of 92 on February 28, 2007 in Oost Souburg.

2457. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Geertje Polderman**, was born on March 10, 1917 in Middelburg. Hendrik died on June 23, 1917 in Middelburg.

2458. **Johannes Harpe**, son of **Lein Harpe** and **Johanna Huijbregtse**, was born about 1926 in Middelburg. Johannes died on October 26, 1927 in Vrouwenpolder.

2459. **Cornelis Louwrens van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Pieterella Cornelia Willemina Mink**, was born on March 23, 1911 in Vlissingen. He is 1944 monteur by profession. He got married on October 25, 1944 in Middelburg with **Adriana Johanna Aerden**, daughter of **Adrianus Aerden** and **Johanna van Luijk**. She was born on March 30, 1918 in Roosendaal en Nispen. She is 1944 verpleegster by profession. Adriana Johanna died at the age of 99 on January 9, 2018 in Oost Souburg. Cornelis Louwrens died at the age of 88 on June 18, 1999 in Koudekerke.

2460. **Abraham Christoffel Hendrik van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Pieterella Cornelia Willemina Mink**, was born on October 4, 1913 in Vlissingen. He is 1944 motorhandelaar by profession. He got married on February 25, 1944 in Middelburg with **Ulrica Maria Pattenier**, daughter of **Adrianus Johannes Jacobus Pattenier** and **Huberdina Scherpenisse**. She was born on October 7, 1918 in Zierikzee. She is 1944 winkelbediende by profession. Ulrica Maria died at the age of 65 on February 22, 1984 in Middelburg. Abraham Christoffel Hendrik died at the age of 98 on February 29, 2012 in Veere.

2461. **Louwrina van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Pieterella Cornelia Willemmina Mink**, was born on February 3, 1918 in Middelburg. She got married on December 4, 1942 in Middelburg with **Leonardus Franciscus Storm**, son of **Franciscus Nicolaas Hendrik Storm** and **Maria Josephina Wilhelmina Mengels**. He was born on May 30, 1918 in Heerlen. He is 1942 electricien by profession. Leonardus Franciscus died at the age of 83 on April 28, 2002 in Roermond. Louwrina died at the age of 79 on August 23, 1997 in Roermond.

2462. **Janna Marinusse**, daughter of **Kornelis Marinusse** and **Lourina Geljon**, was born August , 1936 in Koudekerke. She got married before 1959 in Koudekerke with **Florus Melse**, son of **Cornelis Melse** and **Elizabeth Corbijn**. He was born about October , 1935 in Koudekerke. Florus died on March 11, 2009 in Koudekerke and is buried on March 16, 2009 in Koudekerke. Janna died on July 16, 1994 in Koudekerke.

2463. **Hendrik Arjen Ponse**, son of **Hendrik Arjen Ponse** and **Catharina Pieterella Sonius**, was born about November 25, 1945 in Middelburg. Hendrik Arjen died on December 16, 1945 in Middelburg.

2464. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on August 8, 1908 in Aagtekerke. He is petroleumkoopman, huisschilder te aagtekerke and 1931 koopman by profession. He got married on June 3, 1931 in Aagtekerke with **Lourina Meijers**, daughter of **Lourens Meijers** and **Johanna Maljers**. She was born on September 29, 1903 in Aagtekerke. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Lourina died at the age of 88 on February 8, 1992 in Domburg. Marinus died at the age of 79 on January 13, 1988 in Domburg.

2465. **Jacomina van den Driest**, daughter of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on October 1, 1909 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1934 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1934 in Aagtekerke with **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Floris Jongepier** and **Maria Maljers**. He was born on November 7, 1906 in Aagtekerke. He is 1944 koopman and 1934 timmerman by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 78 on December 2, 1984 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Jongepier**, follow 3053.

Jacomina died at the age of 88 on October 25, 1997 in Koudekerke.

2466. **Wilhelmina van den Driest**, daughter of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on November 19, 1910 in Aagtekerke. She is from 1932 till 1948 zonder by profession. She got married on May 6, 1932 in Aagtekerke with **Adriaan Kodde**, son of **Adriaan Kodde** and **Maatje de Pagter**. He was born on June 11, 1906 in Aagtekerke. He is 1937 veldarbeider, 1948 landarbeider and 1932 landbouwersknecht by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 95 on July 9, 2001 in Domburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Kodde**, follow 3054.
- **Kodde**, follow 3055.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on November 22, 1996 in Mariekerke.

2467. **Elizabeth van den Driest**, daughter of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on February 1, 1914 in Aagtekerke. She got married on May 13, 1938 in Aagtekerke with **Leijn Provoost**, son of **Abraham Provoost** and **Johanna Pieterella Passenier**. He was born on January 4, 1912 in Aagtekerke. Leijn died at the age of 90 on December 28, 2002 in Koudekerke. Elizabeth died at the age of 84 on February 1, 1998 in Koudekerke.

2468. **van den Driest**, daughter of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on September 8, 1916 in Aagtekerke. Deceased and was buried.

2469. **Jacob van den Driest**, son of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on January 2, 1918 in Aagtekerke. He got married on August 1, 1941 in Aagtekerke with **Adriana Johanna Faasse**, daughter of **Pieter Faasse** and **Apolonia Maljers**. She was born on February 24, 1919 in Aagtekerke. Adriana Johanna died at the age of 90 on January 18, 2010 in Domburg. Jacob died at the age of 87 on February 18, 2005 in Aagtekerke.

2470. **Pieterella van den Driest**, daughter of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on June 8, 1920 in Aagtekerke. She got married on October 7, 1942 in Aagtekerke with **Andries Boogaard**, son of **Jan Boogaard** and **Johanna van der Weele**. He was born on October 6, 1916 in Aagtekerke. He is boorder koninklijke mij. de schelde by profession. Andries died at the age of 74 on January 19, 1991 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 68 on May 10, 1989 in Vlissingen.

2471. **van den Driest**, son of **Jacob van den Driest** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on April 6, 1925 in Aagtekerke. Deceased on April 6, 1925 in Aagtekerke.

2472. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Willem van den Driest** and **Landa Elisabeth Vallenduuk**, was born on February 13, 1935 in Amsterdam. Marinus died at the age of 82 on January 26, 2018 in Waalwijk.

2473. **Jozina van den Driest**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Leuntje de Witte**, was born on August 22, 1941 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on August 17, 1973 in Veere with **Hendrik Hunneman**. Jozina died at the age of 58 on January 24, 2000 in Rijsenhout, Haarlemmermeer.

2474. **Marinus van den Driest**, son of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Leuntje de Witte**, was born on December 5, 1943 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is timmerman, besteller ptt by profession. Marinus died at the age of 42 on May 11, 1986 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2475. **Frans van den Driest**, son of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Leuntje de Witte**, was born on December 11, 1944 in Oostkapelle. Frans died on December 26, 1944 in Oostkapelle.

2476. **Gerrit van den Driest**, son of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Leuntje de Witte**, was born on January 5, 1951 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Gerrit died at the age of 50 on November 23, 2001 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2477. **Jan Cornelis Hanegraaf**, son of **Pieter Hanegraaf** and **Pieterella Sturm**, was born about October , 1912 in Middelburg. Jan Cornelis died on November 2, 1912 in Middelburg.

2478. **Magrietha Kleinepier**, daughter of **Jan Kleinepier** and **Johanna Verhage**, was born about 1917 in Zoutelande. She is 1949 zonder by profession. She got married with (**Not public**). Magrietha died on September 9, 1949 in Vlissingen.

2479. **Klacina Kleinepier**, daughter of **Jan Kleinepier** and **Johanna Verhage**, was born on August 31, 1918 in Zoutelande. She got married on March 11, 1953 in Vlissingen with (**Not public**). Klacina died at the age of 53 on December 31, 1971 in Vlissingen.

2480. **Adriaan Jan Kesteloo**, son of **Johannes Kesteloo** and **Johanna Cornelia Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on April 18, 1919 in Middelburg. He is leraar by profession. He got married on February 4, 1948 in Den Helder with **C. Dederika Reinink**, daughter of **Jurrien Reinink** and **Dederika Boelens**. She was born on January 4, 1923 in Den Helder. C. Dederika died at the age of 77 on January 18, 2000. Adriaan Jan died at the age of 64 on June 26, 1983 in Dordrecht.

2481. **Kesteloo**, a child of **Johannes Kesteloo** and **Johanna Cornelia Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on June 15, 1920 in Middelburg. Deceased and is buried.

2482. **Jan Marinus Kesteloo**, son of **Johannes Kesteloo** and **Johanna Cornelia Jacomina van Sluijs**, was born on May 12, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jan Marinus died on May 13, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2483. **Pieterrella Puijpe**, daughter of **Jozias Puijpe** and **Pieterrella Mensen**, was born about 1928 in Dordrecht. She got married on August 15, 1956 in Dordrecht with **Wouter Charité**, son of **Andries Charité** and **Johanna Maria Philippina Teunissen**. He was born on June 6, 1924 in Dordrecht. Wouter died at the age of 80 on August 15, 2004 in Dordrecht. Pieterrella died on November 13, 2006 in Dordrecht.

2484. **Jansen**, a child of **Louwrens Jacobus Jansen** and **Johanna Puijpe**, was born on December 12, 1935 in Vlissingen. Deceased on December 12, 1935 in Vlissingen.

2485. **Conny Johanna de Nooijer**, daughter of **Coenraad Johannes de Nooijer** and **Pieterrella Puijpe**, was born on July 25, 1944 in Middelburg. Conny Johanna died at the age of 32 on February 18, 1977 in Middelburg.

2486. **Pieter Koppendraaier**, son of **Jacobus Koppendraaier** and **Lena Kort**, was born on October 29, 1935 in Leiden. Pieter died on November 30, 1935 in Den Haag.

2487. **Leijntje Tissink**, daughter of **Jan Tissink** and **Jannetje Spruijt**, was born on December 24, 1927 in Vlissingen. Leijntje died on January 13, 1928 in Vlissingen.

2488. **Cornelia Tissink**, daughter of **Jan Tissink** and **Jannetje Spruijt**, was born on February 16, 1929 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelia died at the age of 65 on April 19, 1994 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2489. **Cornelis Tissink**, son of **Jan Tissink** and **Jannetje Spruijt**, was born about 1938 in Ritthem. Cornelis died on December 31, 1945 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2490. **Spruijt**, a child of **Simon Spruijt** and **Johanna Magdalena van Gemert**, was born on December 7, 1927 in Middelburg. Deceased on December 7, 1927 in Middelburg.

2491. **Jozias Jan Lucieer**, son of **Jacob Pieter Lucieer** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on December 5, 1911 in Middelburg. He got married on March 8, 1940 in Middelburg with **Pauline Josina Radder**, daughter of **Willem Jacobus Radder** and **Jacomijna Paulina Josina Nuijs**. She was born on October 13, 1908 in Middelburg. Pauline Josina died at the age of 99 on July 4, 2008 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. Jozias Jan died at the age of 84 on November 27, 1996 in Goes and is buried in 's-Heer Arendskerke.

2492. **Johanna Jozina Lucieer**, daughter of **Jacob Pieter Lucieer** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on December 26, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married on October 2, 1940 in Middelburg with **Abraham Martinus Soethoudt**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Soethoudt** and **Agnes Maria Johanns**. He was born on March 4, 1908 in Oudenbosch. He is fabrikant and wagenmaker by profession. Abraham Martinus died at the age of 87 on December 21, 1995 in Oudenbosch. Johanna Jozina died at the age of 92 on October 30, 2007 in Oudenbosch.

2493. **Jan Lucieer**, son of **Jacob Pieter Lucieer** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on December 30, 1917 in Middelburg. Jan died on December 31, 1917 in Middelburg.

2494. **Lucieer**, a child of **Jacob Pieter Lucieer** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on November 22, 1919 in Middelburg. Deceased on November 22, 1919 in Middelburg.

2495. **Lucieer**, son of **Jacob Pieter Lucieer** and **Maria van den Driest**, was born on December 12, 1921 in Middelburg. Deceased on December 12, 1921 in Middelburg.

2496. **Suzanne van den Driest**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Driest** and **Elizabeth de Wolff**, was born on June 21, 1920 in Middelburg. She got married on March 10, 1948 in Vlissingen with **Jan Jacob Vader**, son of **Marinus Vader** and **Elisabeth Verdouw**. He was born on February 18, 1920 in Oost Souburg. Jan Jacob died at the age of 90 on June 18, 2010 in Middelburg. Suzanne died at the age of 99 on January 28, 2020 in Leiden.

2497. **Janny van den Driest**, daughter of **Nicolaas van den Driest** and **Pieterella van de Vrede**, was born about 1933 in Middelburg. Janny died on January 25, 1936 in Middelburg.

2498. **van den Driest**, a child of **Nicolaas van den Driest** and **Pieterella van de Vrede**, was born on May 12, 1937 in Middelburg. Deceased on May 12, 1937 in Middelburg.

2499. **Jacomina Johanna van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan Lois van den Driest** and **Christina Hendrika Huser**, was born on January 24, 1935 in Middelburg. Jacomina Johanna died on March 6, 1935 in Middelburg.

2500. **Jan van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Maria Geertruida de Boo van Uijen**, was born on May 14, 1929 in Vlissingen. He is onderwijzer by profession. He got married on July 20, 1954 in Almkerk with **Dirkje Walraven**, daughter of **Otto Walraven** and **Maria de Bok**. She was born about February 16, 1932 in De Werken en Sleeuwijk. Dirkje died on March 20, 2014 in Sleeuwijk. Jan died at the age of 76 on October 26, 2005 in Sleeuwijk.

2501. **Johanna Geertruida van den Driest**, daughter of **Jan van den Driest** and **Maria Geertruida de Boo van Uijen**, was born on April 22, 1931 in Vlissingen. She got married (1) on November 30, 1950 in Almelo with **Abraham Jasperse**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse** and **Cornelia de Buck**. He was born on February 8, 1921 in Vlissingen. He is econoom, ambtenaar hoofdbestuur ptt by profession. Abraham died at the age of 59 on May 10, 1980 in Leidschendam. She got married (2) after 1980 with **Lourus Kaland**, son of **Adriaan Kaland** and **Elizabeth Roelse**. He was born on May 10, 1920 in Westkapelle. He is bevolkingsambtenaar, ambtenaar sociale zaken gemeente westkapelle by profession. Lourus died at the age of 81 on November 28, 2001 in Vlissingen. Johanna Geertruida died at the age of 83 on September 17, 2014 in Leidschendam.

2502. **Anthonis Rudolf van den Driest**, son of **Jan van den Driest** and **Maria Geertruida de Boo van Uijen**, was born on August 24, 1934 in Vlissingen. He is onderwijzer by profession. He got married on August 12, 1958 in Vlissingen with **Hilda Jeanette Boon**, daughter of **Cornelis Boon** and **Johanna Maria Blom**. She was born on May 5, 1936 in Wijnjeterp, Opsterland. She is onderwijzeres by profession. Hilda Jeanette died at the age of 75 on August 4, 2011 in Vlissingen. Anthonis Rudolf died at the age of 84 on July 12, 2019 in Zierikzee.

2503. **Maatje Cornelia van den Driest**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Driest** and **Maatje van de Gruiter**, was born about July 14, 1933 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Maatje Cornelia died on August 25, 1933 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2504. **Martinus Hemmekam**, son of **Martinus Hemmekam** and **Jannetje van den Driest**, was born on June 21, 1924 in Vlissingen. He is 1942 metselaar by profession. Martinus died at the age of 17 on May 28, 1942 in Utrecht.

2505. **Cornelis Pierens**, son of **Jacobus Johannes Pierens** and **Wilhelmina Johanna van den Driest**, was born on September 23, 1941 in Oostkapelle. He is wethouder te leiden by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 55 on January 22, 1997 in Leiden.

2506. **Pieter Lucas**, son of **Gerardus Franciscus Hubertus Hendrikus Lucas** and **Saartje Tazelaar**, was born on September 13, 1896 in Breda. He is 1922 ijzervlechter by profession. He got married on July 18, 1922 in Roermond with **Aldegonda Hubertina Catharina Potter**. Pieter died at the age of 86 on March 22, 1983 in Roermond.

2507. **Gerardus Franciscus Lucas**, son of **Gerardus Franciscus Hubertus Hendrikus Lucas** and **Saartje Tazelaar**, was born on March 27, 1898 in Breda. Gerardus Franciscus died at the age of 5 on March 3, 1904 in Breda.

2508. **Johannes Joseph Lucas**, son of **Gerardus Franciscus Hubertus Hendrikus Lucas** and **Saartje Tazelaar**, was born on May 31, 1900 in Breda. He got married on June 30, 1932 in Heerlen with **Elisabeth Hendrika Bernardina Rosbach**, daughter of **Frederik Hendrikus Rosbach** and **Bernadina ter Laak**. She was born on February 3, 1912 in Zevenaar. Elisabeth Hendrika Bernardina died at the age of 79 on July 17, 1991 in Heerlen. Johannes Joseph died at the age of 52 on August 5, 1952 in Horn.

2509. **Jacoba Pieterella Wessels**, daughter of **Rienk Wessels**, was born on January 30, 1895 in Middelburg. She got married on January 30, 1924 in Rotterdam with **Teunis Frans Roest**, son of **Frans Roest** and **Willempje Jansson**. He was born on March 23, 1887 in Vierpolders. He is bootwerker, dokknecht, havenarbeider by profession. Teunis Frans died at the age of 72 on August 7, 1959 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Roest**, follow 3056.

Jacoba Pieterella died at the age of 45 on January 4, 1941 in Rotterdam.

2510. **Pieter Rienk Wessels**, son of **Rienk Wessels** and **Cornelia Tazelaar**, was born on October 8, 1900 in Middelburg. He is from 1960 till 1961 kantoorbediende gemeente drinkwaterleiding rotterdam and 1924 magazijnknecht by profession. He got married on October 15, 1924 in Rotterdam with **Helena Maria Post**, daughter of **Johannes Post** and **Lamina van Zijl**. She was born on November 27, 1901 in Rotterdam. Helena Maria died at the age of 83 on February 28, 1985 in Rotterdam. Pieter Rienk died at the age of 60 on April 12, 1961 in Rotterdam.

2511. **Cornelis Wessels**, son of **Rienk Wessels** and **Cornelia Tazelaar**, was born on June 12, 1903 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on August 23, 1903 in Middelburg.

2512. **Cornelia Wessels**, daughter of **Rienk Wessels** and **Cornelia Tazelaar**, was born on December 11, 1905 in Middelburg. She got married on October 6, 1926 in Rotterdam with **Adriaan van Beek**, son of **Adriaan van Beek** and **Adriana Pietronella Kipping**. He was born on March 20, 1902 in Rotterdam. He is 1926 kantoorbediende by profession. Adriaan died and is buried. Cornelia died at the age of 52 on July 11, 1958 in Rotterdam.

2513. **Rienk Pieter Wessels**, son of **Rienk Wessels** and **Cornelia Tazelaar**, was born on January 6, 1907 in Middelburg. He is from 1929 till 1940 glazenmaker by profession. He got married on January 16, 1929 in Rotterdam with **Catharina Johanna Beker**, daughter of **Philippus Pieter Beker** and **Jacoba Maria Groenhard**. She was born on March 19, 1909 in Rotterdam. Catharina Johanna died and was buried. Rienk Pieter died and is buried.

2514. **Maria Johanna Lena Wessels**, daughter of **Rienk Wessels** and **Cornelia Tazelaar**, was born on February 9, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married on February 1, 1933 in Rotterdam with **Libbe van der Veen**, son of **Jan van der Veen** and **Elisabeth Johanna van der Woude**. He was born on April 14, 1906 in Duisburg, Pruissen. He is 1928 los werkman, los werkman and 1933 groentehandelaar by profession. Libbe died and is buried. Maria Johanna Lena died and was buried.

2515. **Adriana Wessels**, daughter of **Rienk Wessels** and **Cornelia Tazelaar**, was born on March 27, 1916 in Middelburg. Adriana died at the age of 1 on May 17, 1917 in Rotterdam.

2516. **Adriana Wessels**, daughter of **Rienk Wessels** and **Cornelia Tazelaar**, was born about August , 1919 in Rotterdam. Adriana died on December 21, 1919 in Rotterdam.

2517. **Ida Conelia van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Johanna Witte**, was born on March 18, 1891 in Middelburg. Ida Conelia died on June 26, 1891 in Middelburg.

2518. **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek**, son of **Willem van den Broek** and **Johanna Witte**, was born on March 9, 1893 in Middelburg. Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 6 on April 5, 1899 in Middelburg.

2519. **Johannes Ernst van den Broek**, son of **Willem van den Broek** and **Johanna Witte**, was born on April 2, 1894 in Middelburg. Johannes Ernst died and is buried.

2520. **Simon Leendert van den Broek**, son of **Willem van den Broek** and **Johanna Witte**, was born on February 13, 1899 in Middelburg. Simon Leendert died on April 5, 1899 in Middelburg.

2521. **Catharina van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Johanna Witte**, was born on July 18, 1900 in Middelburg. She is 1923 zonder by profession. She got married on May 9, 1923 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Bastiaanse**, son of **Nicolaas Bastiaanse** and **Johanna Jacoba Ludikhuize**. He was born on September 15, 1897 in Terneuzen. He is 1923 loodgieter by profession. Hendrik died and is buried. Catharina died and was buried.

2522. **Peter Hendrik van den Broek**, son of **Willem van den Broek** and **Johanna Witte**, was born on July 12, 1902 in Middelburg. Peter Hendrik died and is buried.

2523. **van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Johanna Witte**, was born on February 17, 1913 in Middelburg. Deceased and was buried.

2524. **Catharina Elisabeth Baljeu**, daughter of **Nicolaas Baljeu** and **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**, was born on June 11, 1898 in Middelburg. She is 1920 zonder by profession. She got married on April 23, 1920 in Middelburg with **Pieter van den Broeke**, son of **Maarten van den Broeke** and **Elisabeth Simonse**. He was born on September 16, 1898 in Middelburg. He is 1920 winkelbediende by profession. Pieter died at the age of 74 on August 9, 1973 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, follow 3057.

Catharina Elisabeth died at the age of 96 on September 24, 1994 in Koudekerke.

2525. **Elisabeth Catharina Baljeu**, daughter of **Nicolaas Baljeu** and **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**, was born on October 18, 1900 in Middelburg. Elisabeth Catharina died on January 14, 1901 in Middelburg.

2526. **Elizabeth Cornelia Baljeu**, daughter of **Nicolaas Baljeu** and **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**, was born on January 24, 1902 in Middelburg. Elizabeth Cornelia died on July 18, 1902 in Middelburg.

2527. **Francois Cornelis Jacobus Baljeu**, son of **Nicolaas Baljeu** and **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**, was born on February 29, 1904 in Middelburg. He is from 1932 till 1969 loodgieter by profession. He got married on November 4, 1932 in Middelburg with **Maria Elisabeth Pouline van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Susanna Maria Machielse**. She was born on March 11, 1907 in Middelburg. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Maria Elisabeth Pouline died at the age of 75 on March 21, 1982 in Middelburg. Francois Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 77 on December 9, 1981 in Middelburg.

2528. **Willem Baljeu**, son of **Nicolaas Baljeu** and **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**, was born on August 28, 1908 in Middelburg. He is 1939 los werkman by profession. Willem died at the age of 30 on April 26, 1939 in Middelburg.

2529. **Catharina van den Broek**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Pieterella Maria Henderika Seijbel**, was born on March 26, 1916 in Middelburg. Catharina died at the age of 2 on November 10, 1918 in Middelburg.

2530. **Elisabeth Maria Pauline van Driel**, daughter of **Hermanus van Driel** and **Pauline Willemina van den Broek**, was born on August 24, 1913 in Vlissingen. Elisabeth Maria Pauline died on September 5, 1913 in Vlissingen.

2531. **Maria Elisabeth Pouline van den Broek**, daughter of **Willem van den Broek** and **Susanna Maria Machielse**, was born on March 11, 1907 in Middelburg. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on November 4, 1932 in Middelburg with **Francois Cornelis Jacobus Baljeu**, son of **Nicolaas Baljeu** and **Lena Elisabeth van den Broek**. He was born on February 29, 1904 in Middelburg. He is from 1932 till 1969 loodgieter by profession. Francois Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 77 on December 9, 1981 in Middelburg. Maria Elisabeth Pouline died at the age of 75 on March 21, 1982 in Middelburg.

2532. **Johanna Pieterella van den Broek**, daughter of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Johanna Barbera Willems**, was born on October 24, 1901 in Middelburg. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on October 16, 1930 in Middelburg with **Henricus Antonius van den Heuvel**, son of **Wilhelmus van den Heuvel** and **Jacoba Krijbolder**. He was born on November 22, 1901 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He is 1930 vertegenwoordiger by profession. Henricus Antonius died at the age of 80 on May 8, 1982 in Breda. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 93 on August 19, 1995 in Breda.

2533. **André van den Broek**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus van den Broek** and **Johanna Barbera Willems**, was born on April 26, 1906 in Middelburg. He is 1934 timmerman by profession. He got married on June 22, 1934 in Vlissingen with **Suzanna Adriana Rijnders**, daughter of **Jan Rijnders**. She was born on February 23, 1911 in Vlissingen. Suzanna Adriana died at the age of 86 on April 2, 1997 in Middelburg and was buried on April 7, 1997 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Suzanna Maria van den Broek**, follow 3058.

André died at the age of 96 on December 21, 2002 in Middelburg and is buried on December 27, 2002.

2534. **Jan Pieter van Ham**, son of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Dina van der Schraaff**, was born on December 7, 1887 in Middelburg. Jan Pieter died on January 3, 1888 in Middelburg.

2535. **Dina van Ham**, daughter of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Dina van der Schraaff**, was born on December 7, 1887 in Middelburg. She is 1916 zonder by profession. She got married on October 25, 1916 in Middelburg with **Willem Kornelis Hack**, son of **Leendert Hack** and **Sara Helena Heule**. He was born on March 14, 1887 in Ouwerkerk. He is 1916 onderwijzer by profession. Willem Kornelis died and is buried. Dina died and was buried.

2536. **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, daughter of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Dina van der Schraaff**, was born on August 13, 1889 in Middelburg. She is 1920 zonder by profession. She got married on May 26, 1920 in Middelburg with **Leonardus Reinerus Jansen**, son of **Reinerus Johannes Jansen** and **Anna Regina Hollevoet**. He was born about 1890 in Groningen. He is 1920 bouwkundige by profession. Leonardus Reinerus died and is buried. Johanna Hendrika died and was buried.

2537. **Johannes van Ham**, son of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Dina van der Schraaff**, was born on March 11, 1892 in Middelburg. He is taal- en letterkundige by profession. He got married on August 4, 1921 in Utrecht with **Engelina Elisabeth Beumer**. Johannes died at the age of 93 on December 30, 1985 in Middelburg.

2538. **Johan Hendrik van Ham**, son of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on September 8, 1893 in Middelburg. He got married on March 28, 1925 in Vlissingen with **Jannetje Joziasse**. Johan Hendrik died at the age of 61 on December 26, 1954 in Haarlem.

2539. **Cornelis Johan van Ham**, son of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on March 26, 1895. Cornelis Johan died and is buried.

2540. **Helena Bartelina Isabella van Ham**, daughter of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on February 6, 1897. Helena Bartelina Isabella died and was buried.

2541. **Jan Pieter van Ham**, son of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on April 12, 1899 in Middelburg. He got married with **Maria Jacoba Jonker**. Jan Pieter died and is buried.

2542. **Marius Johan van Ham**, son of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on October 18, 1900 in Middelburg. Marius Johan died 1956 in Bandoeng.

2543. **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, daughter of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on November 16, 1901. Johanna Hendrika died and was buried.

2544. **Johanna van Ham**, daughter of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on November 28, 1902. Johanna died and was buried.

2545. **Izaak van Ham**, son of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on May 15, 1904 in Middelburg. He is gezagvoerder koopvaardij by profession. He got married on January 16, 1935 in Middelburg with **Magina Sibelina de Bukviel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Zjaak Henrik van Ham**, follow 3059.

Izaak died and is buried.

2546. **Abraham Walraven van Ham**, son of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on October 5, 1905. Abraham Walraven died and is buried.

2547. **Maria Johanna van Ham**, daughter of **Izaak van Ham** and **Helena Bartelina Isabella Louwerse**, was born on July 18, 1907 in Middelburg. She got married on January 3, 1941 in Wolphaartsdijk with **Engel Schippers**. Maria Johanna died at the age of 90 on November 29, 1997 in Middelburg.

2548. **Johannes van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on October 15, 1891 in Middelburg. He is 1914 werkman by profession. He got married (1) on April 10, 1914 in Vlissingen with **Clara Jozina Anthonia van Gelderen**, daughter of **Cornelis van Gelderen** and **Cornelia Magdalena den Exter**. She was born on December 28, 1894 in Terneuzen. Clara Jozina Anthonia died at the age of 51 on November 19, 1946 in Vlissingen.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Sentinus Cornelis van Ham**, follow 3060.
- **Cornelis Johannes Anthonius van Ham**, follow 3061.
- **Jan Pieter van Ham**, follow 3062.
- **Antheunis Adrianis van Ham**, follow 3063.
- **Franciscus van Ham**, follow 3064.

He got married (2) on March 26, 1931 in Terneuzen with **Stephanie Mathilde de Block**. Johannes died at the age of 65 on August 12, 1957 in Terneuzen.

2549. **Jan Pieter van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on December 22, 1892 in Middelburg. He is 1955 sjouwerman and 1921 werkman by profession. He got married on July 8, 1921 in Vlissingen with **Josina Parent**, daughter of **Jan Parent** and **Mina Catharina Vader**. She was born on February 18, 1895 in Arnhem. Josina died after 1955 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Jannetje van Ham**, follow 3065.

Jan Pieter died at the age of 62 on July 29, 1955 in Vlissingen.

2550. **Hendrik Sentinus van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on June 22, 1894 in Middelburg. Hendrik Sentinus died on August 9, 1894 in Middelburg.

2551. **Hendrik Sentinus van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on July 27, 1895 in Middelburg. Hendrik Sentinus died on August 10, 1895 in Middelburg.

2552. **Antheunis Adrianis van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on September 20, 1896 in Middelburg. He is from 1950 till 1962 frietkraamhouder and 1927 matroos ter koopvaardij by profession. He got married on December 2, 1927 in Vlissingen with **Leuntje Bosselaar**, daughter of **Lein Bosselaar** and **Cornelia Cijvat**. She was born on February 28, 1907 in Vlissingen. Leuntje died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Lein van Ham**, follow 3066.
- **Pieter van Ham**, follow 3067.

Antheunis Adrianis died at the age of 73 on March 31, 1970 in Vlissingen.

2553. **Johanna Hendrika Sentina van Ham**, daughter of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on May 30, 1898 in Middelburg. She got married on June 17, 1921 in Vlissingen with **Leendert Stroo**, son of **Willem Stroo** and **Janna Maas**. He was born on January 4, 1895 in Vlissingen. Leendert died at the age of 81 on June 13, 1976 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Hendrika Stroo**, follow 3068.

Johanna Hendrika Sentina died at the age of 44 on August 1, 1942 in Vlissingen and was buried on August 1, 1942 in Vlissingen.

2554. **Izaak Leonard van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on October 3, 1899 in Middelburg. Izaak Leonard died at the age of 19 on November 29, 1918 in Bergen op Zoom and is buried in Bergen op Zoom "Vredenburg".

2555. **Dina Maria van Ham**, daughter of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on November 10, 1901 in Vlissingen. She got married (1) on August 15, 1919 in Vlissingen with **Thomas Petrus van Zutphen**. She got married (2) on October 6, 1926 in Rotterdam with **Jacobus Mattheus Bakx**. Dina Maria died and was buried.

2556. **Jan van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on April 21, 1902. Jan died and is buried.

2557. **Willem Cornelis van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on November 24, 1904 in Vlissingen. He is 1926 schippersknecht by profession. He got married on November 17, 1926 in Vlissingen with **Cornelia Pieterella Roelse**. Willem Cornelis died at the age of 76 on September 18, 1981 in Vlissingen and was cremated on September 23, 1981 in Middelburg.

2558. **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham**, son of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on January 9, 1908 in Vlissingen. He got married on May 4, 1934 in Vlissingen with **Johanna Catharina van Dilst**, daughter of **Dirk van Dilst** and **Johanna Catharina de Muijnck**. She was born on August 19, 1911 in Vlissingen. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 87 on February 24, 1999 in Vlissingen. Cornelis Pieter Anthonie died at the age of 63 on October 23, 1971 in Vlissingen.

2559. **Sentina Hendrika van Ham**, daughter of **Johannes Sentinus van Ham** and **Janna Jannetje van Dijk**, was born on January 20, 1910 in Vlissingen. She got married with **N. N.**. Sentina Hendrika died at the age of 22 on March 7, 1932 in Vlissingen.

2560. **Jan Pieter van Ham**, son of **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham** and **Helena Jacoba Weijmar**, was born on February 14, 1893 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is verificateur by profession. Jan Pieter died at the age of 22 on July 3, 1915 in Batavia and is buried on July 4, 1915 in Batavia.

2561. **Lucie Helena van Ham**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham** and **Helena Jacoba Weijmar**, was born on December 24, 1896 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Lucie Helena died on July 7, 1897 in Serooskerke, Walcheren and was buried on July 9, 1897 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2562. **Helena Jacoba van Ham**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham** and **Helena Jacoba Weijmar**, was born on September 17, 1899 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Helena Jacoba died at the age of 72 on October 30, 1971 in Hilversum and was buried on November 2, 1971 in Hilversum.

2563. **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham** and **Helena Jacoba Weijmar**, was born on November 22, 1901 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on November 26, 1920 in Biggekerke with **Jacobus Cornelis Catherinus Welleman**, son of **Jan Welleman** and **Geertruida Cornelia Krijger**. He was born on January 19, 1894 in Krabbendijke. He is gezagvoerder koopvaardij by profession. Jacobus Cornelis Catherinus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertrui Helena Welleman**, follow 3069.
- **Helena Annie Welleman**, follow 3070.

Johanna Hendrika died at the age of 66 on April 17, 1968 in Rotterdam and was buried on April 20, 1968 in Rotterdam.

2564. **Emilie Marie van Ham**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter Anthonie van Ham** and **Helena Jacoba Weijmar**, was born on December 16, 1902 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Emilie Marie died at the age of 44 on October 4, 1947 in Rotterdam and was buried on October 7, 1947 in Rotterdam.

2565. **Hendrika Laura Jeannette Rijken**, daughter of **Hendrik Rijken** and **Dina van Pagé**, was born on June 30, 1891 in Koudekerke. Hendrika Laura Jeannette died and was buried.

2566. **Dina Gijsberta Rijken**, daughter of **Hendrik Rijken** and **Dina van Pagé**, was born on June 15, 1893 in Middelburg. Dina Gijsberta died and was buried.

2567. **Loura Johanna Rijken**, daughter of **Hendrik Rijken** and **Dina van Pagé**, was born on August 6, 1894 in Koudekerke. Loura Johanna died and was buried.

2568. **Pieter Jacobus de Broekert**, son of **Pieter Johannes de Broekert** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Zoom**, was born on August 3, 1897 in Middelburg. Pieter Jacobus died and is buried.

2569. **Johanna Jacoba Maria de Broekert**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes de Broekert** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Zoom**, was born on October 13, 1898 in Middelburg. Johanna Jacoba Maria died and was buried.

2570. **Henriëtte Maria de Broekert**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes de Broekert** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Zoom**, was born on September 9, 1899 in Middelburg. Henriëtte Maria died and was buried.

2571. **Wilhelm Jacob de Broekert**, son of **Pieter Johannes de Broekert** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Zoom**, was born on November 7, 1900 in Middelburg. Wilhelm Jacob died on November 11, 1900 in Middelburg.

2572. **Jeanette de Broekert**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes de Broekert** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Zoom**, was born on July 13, 1910 in Middelburg. Jeanette died on July 14, 1910 in Middelburg.

2573. **Josina Catharina van de Garde**, daughter of **Johannes Walraven van de Garde** and **Josina Catharina Hammacher**, was born on September 13, 1906 in Middelburg. She is 1929 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on August 29, 1929 in Middelburg with **Willem van Gulden**, son of **Johannes van Gulden** and **Wilhelmina Elisabeth Smit**. He was born on June 27, 1902 in 's-Gravenhage. He is 1929 arts by profession. Willem died at the age of 46 on December 14, 1948 in 's-Gravenhage. She got married (2) on June 20, 1952 in Amsterdam with **Johan Michel Kist**, son of **Michel Johan Hermanus Kist** and **Johanna Maria van Bockom Maas**. He was born on April 25, 1907 in Batavia, Ned. Indië. Johan Michel died and is buried. She got married (3) on December 27, 1959 in Amsterdam with **Cornelis Hans Klint**. Josina Catharina died at the age of 94 on September 7, 2001 in Amsterdam and was buried on September 11, 2001 in Amsterdam.

2574. **Tannetje van de Garde**, daughter of **Johannes Walraven van de Garde** and **Josina Catharina Hammacher**, was born on September 25, 1908 in Middelburg. She got married on November 1, 1947 with **Willem Jan Wegerif**. Tannetje died at the age of 74 on February 13, 1983 in Amsterdam.

2575. **Nicolaas Michiel Walraven Vermeulen**, son of **Jan Leonardus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Johanna Hendrika (Walraven) van de Garde**, was born on March 5, 1909 in Katwijk. Nicolaas Michiel Walraven died on March 25, 1909 in Katwijk.

2576. **Nicolaas Michiel Walraven Vermeulen**, son of **Jan Leonardus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Johanna Hendrika (Walraven) van de Garde**, was born on June 1, 1911 in Katwijk. He is civiel ingenieur by profession. He got married on June 29, 1937 in Curacao with **Emma Apolonia Bradford**, daughter of **Gilbert Bradford** and **Elisabeth Josina Wesdorp**. She was born after 1913. Emma Apolonia died and was buried. Nicolaas Michiel Walraven died at the age of 65 on September 18, 1976.

2577. **Tannetje Anna Elizabeth Johanna Leonarde Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jan Leonardus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Johanna Hendrika (Walraven) van de Garde**, was born on August 10, 1912 in Katwijk. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on September 16, 1932 in Middelburg with **Eduard de Bruijne**, son of **Ferdinand Eduard de Bruijne** and **Leuntje van Rooijen**. He was born on March 14, 1907 in Middelburg. He is 1932 technisch ambtenaar bij den rijkswaterstaat by profession. Eduard died and is buried. Tannetje Anna Elizabeth Johanna Leonarde died and was buried.

2578. **Janna Wilhelmina Jacoba Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jan Leonardus Marinus Vermeulen** and **Johanna Hendrika (Walraven) van de Garde**, was born on May 24, 1915 in Katwijk. She is from 1933 till 1935 rijkskweekschool te middelburg by profession. She got married on May 4, 1939 in Goedereede with **T. Minnema**. Janna Wilhelmina Jacoba died at the age of 73 on March 3, 1989 in Haarlem.

2579. **Tannetje van de Garde**, daughter of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Nella Wilhelmina van Asselt**, was born on July 10, 1911 in Middelburg. She got married (1) on September 19, 1935 in Schoorl with **Johannes Thomas Hackmann**, son of **Johannes Josephus Hackmann** and **Gijsbertha Alida Maria Scholbrock**. He was born on June 15, 1906 in Hoorn, Noord Holland. Johannes Thomas died at the age of 65 on March 12, 1972 in Enschede. She got married (2) on February 23, 1943 in Schoorl with **Jacob Gonggrijp**, son of **Pieter Gonggrijp** and **Klaaske van Kammen**. He was born on March 11, 1911 in Sneek. Jacob died and is buried. Tannetje died and was buried.

2580. **Michiel Walraven van de Garde**, son of **Michiel Walraven van de Garde** and **Nella Wilhelmina van Asselt**, was born on March 30, 1914 in Middelburg. He got married about 1939 in Schoorl with **Leuntje Dieuwertje Jonker**, daughter of **Jan Jonker** and **Immetje den Das**. She was

born about 1918 in Oudkarspel. Leuntje Dieuwertje died about 1990 in Schoorl. Michiel Walraven died at the age of 88 on December 25, 2002 in Schoorl.

2581. **Maria Cornelia de Pagter**, daughter of **Pieter de Pagter** and **Catharina Tilly**, was born on October 29, 1914 in Den Haag. She got married on August 18, 1937 in Den Haag with **Simon Karel van den Wijngaard**. Maria Cornelia died and was buried.

2582. **Jozias Puijpe**, son of **Pieter Puijpe** and **Adriana Jacobse**, was born on February 12, 1899 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1922 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on June 28, 1922 in Arnemuiden with **Willemina Koster**, daughter of **Jacobus Koster** and **Willemina Pouwer**. She was born on March 24, 1902 in Arnemuiden. Willemina died at the age of 85 on January 31, 1988 in Oost Souburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Puijpe**, follow 3071.

Jozias died at the age of 78 on January 6, 1978 in Oost Souburg.

2583. **Prina Puijpe**, daughter of **Pieter Puijpe** and **Adriana Jacobse**, was born on June 1, 1900 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1924 zonder by profession. She got married on April 23, 1924 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Louwrens Louws**, son of **Jacob Louws** and **Jacomina Pieterella Wielemaaker**. He was born on January 2, 1900 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1924 los werkmán by profession. Louwrens died at the age of 93 on July 2, 1993 in Wissenkerke. Prina died at the age of 75 on February 17, 1976 in Kamperland.

2584. **Catharina Puijpe**, daughter of **Pieter Puijpe** and **Adriana Jacobse**, was born on March 30, 1902 in Vlissingen. She is from 1924 till 1944 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on May 28, 1924 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Joost de Visser**, son of **Adriaan Izaäk de Visser** and **Leijntje Joesse**. He was born on April 27, 1899 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1939 groenteventer and 1924 landbouwer by profession. Joost died at the age of 39 on February 19, 1939 in Bergen op Zoom.

They had 1 child:

- **Dingeman de Visser**, follow 3072.

She got married (2) February , 1952 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Janus Janse**, son of **Hendrik Janse** and **Cornelia Maria Godeschalk**. He was born on February 26, 1905 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Janus died at the age of 88 on April 15, 1993 in Vlissingen. Catharina died at the age of 90 on March 28, 1993 in Goes and was buried on April 1, 1993 in Oost Souburg.

2585. **Jacobus Puijpe**, son of **Pieter Puijpe** and **Adriana Jacobse**, was born on February 12, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1946 fabrieksarbeider and 1955 houtzager by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 38 on February 7, 1955 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2586. **Adriana Schroevers**, daughter of **Johannes Schroevers** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on July 23, 1906 in Vlissingen. Adriana died on October 4, 1906 in Vlissingen.

2587. **Prina Schroevers**, daughter of **Johannes Schroevers** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on July 7, 1907 in Vlissingen. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on February 17, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Cornelis Adriaanse**, son of **Nolbertus Adriaanse** and **Maria Johanna de Hond**. He was born on March 5, 1904 in Made en Drimmelen. He is 1928 chauffeur by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on March 30, 1985 in Vlissingen. Prina died at the age of 78 on June 26, 1986 in Koudekerke.

2588. **Adriana Schroevers**, daughter of **Johannes Schroevers** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on January 26, 1910 in Vlissingen. Adriana died on June 20, 1910 in Vlissingen.

2589. **Adriana Schroevers**, daughter of **Johannes Schroevers** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on March 29, 1911 in Vlissingen. Adriana died on August 17, 1911 in Vlissingen.

2590. **Adriana Schroevers**, daughter of **Johannes Schroevers** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on March 26, 1912 in Vlissingen. Adriana died on August 28, 1912 in Vlissingen.

2591. **Martina Hermania Johanna Schroevers**, daughter of **Johannes Schroevers** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on June 21, 1913 in Vlissingen. She is 1935 naaister by profession. She got married on June 21, 1935 in Vlissingen with **Jan Adriaan Aarnout van Gemert**, son of **Adriaan Aarnout van Gemert** and **Maatje de Ridder**. He was born on January 26, 1911 in Vlissingen. He is 1932 horlogemaker and 1935 politoerder by profession. Jan Adriaan Aarnout died at the age of 76 on November 7, 1987 in Vlissingen and was cremated on November 11, 1987 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes van Gemert**, follow 3074.
- **Jan Adriaan Aarnout van Gemert**, follow 3075.

Martina Hermania Johanna died at the age of 86 on July 22, 1999 in Vlissingen and was cremated on July 26, 1999 in Middelburg.

2592. **Jacoba Schroevers**, daughter of **Johannes Schroevers** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on May 9, 1915 in Vlissingen. Jacoba died on July 19, 1915 in Vlissingen.

2593. **Johannes van Loenen**, son of **Cornelis Pieter van Loenen** and **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, was born on September 16, 1906 in Vlissingen. He is 1931 scheepskok by profession. He got married on April 21, 1931 in Vlissingen with **Cornelia Maria van der Hout**, daughter of **Johannes van der Hout** and **Maria Cornelia Jansen**. She was born on February 29, 1908 in Vlissingen. She is 1931 zonder by profession. Cornelia Maria died at the age of 73 on September 29, 1981 in Vlissingen. Johannes died at the age of 59 on March 14, 1966 in Vlissingen.

2594. **Jacobus van Loenen**, son of **Cornelis Pieter van Loenen** and **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, was born on January 2, 1908 in Vlissingen. Jacobus died at the age of 74 on January 21, 1982 in Vlissingen.

2595. **Pieterella van Loenen**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter van Loenen** and **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, was born on November 29, 1909 in Vlissingen. Pieterella died on January 9, 1910 in Vlissingen.

2596. **Pieter van Loenen**, son of **Cornelis Pieter van Loenen** and **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, was born on January 18, 1911 in Vlissingen. He got married on April 7, 1933 in Vlissingen with **Adriana van Schaik**, daughter of **Jacob van Schaik** and **Maatje Openneer**. She was born on February 28, 1910 in Vlissingen. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Adriana died at the age of 67 on April 30, 1977 in Vlissingen. Pieter died and is buried.

2597. **Prina Pieterella van Loenen**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter van Loenen** and **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, was born on November 26, 1912 in Vlissingen. Prina Pieterella died at the age of 86 on November 21, 1999 in Rotterdam.

2598. **Adriana Daane**, daughter of **Adriaan Daane** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on February 27, 1905 in Vlissingen. She is from 1931 till 1934 zonder by profession. She got married on April 24, 1931 in Vlissingen with **Pieter Vader**, son of **Leendert Vader** and **Pieterella Verhage**. He was born on

April 24, 1904 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1931 till 1934 machinebankwerker, magazijnknecht by profession. Pieter died at the age of 72 on December 19, 1976 in Dordrecht.

They had 1 child:

- **Vader**, follow 3076.

Adriana died and was buried.

2599. **Prina Daane**, daughter of **Adriaan Daane** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on February 18, 1907 in Vlissingen. Prina died on October 18, 1907 in Vlissingen.

2600. **Kornelis Daane**, son of **Adriaan Daane** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on July 11, 1909 in Vlissingen. Kornelis died at the age of 61 on August 29, 1970 in Vlissingen.

2601. **Jacobus Daane**, son of **Adriaan Daane** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on October 1, 1911 in Vlissingen. Jacobus died and is buried.

2602. **Johanna Daane**, daughter of **Adriaan Daane** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on October 31, 1918 in Vlissingen. She got married on October 5, 1944 in Vlissingen with **Arie van den Brink**, son of **Gerrit van den Brink** and **Jannetje Brouwer**. He was born on January 28, 1917 in Zeist. Arie died at the age of 71 on May 5, 1988 in Vlissingen. Johanna died at the age of 93 on July 28, 2012 in Westkapelle.

2603. **Christiaan Hermanus Schutte**, son of **Johannes Albertus Schutte** and **Pieterella Jacobse**, was born on May 16, 1905 in Vlissingen. He got married on December 16, 1936 in Middelburg with **Maria Jacoba Meijers**, daughter of **Jacobus Meijers** and **Jacoba Jacomina Poortvliet**. She was born on October 11, 1906 in Middelburg. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 86 on February 16, 1993 in Middelburg. Christiaan Hermanus died at the age of 58 on January 30, 1964 in Vlissingen.

2604. **Jacobus Schutte**, son of **Johannes Albertus Schutte** and **Pieterella Jacobse**, was born on March 27, 1907 in Vlissingen. Jacobus died at the age of 76 on March 16, 1984 in Middelburg.

2605. **Arie Leendert Schutte**, son of **Johannes Albertus Schutte** and **Pieterella Jacobse**, was born on June 21, 1908 in Vlissingen. He is 1932 schoenmaker by profession. He got married on April 15, 1932 in Middelburg with **Lena Steketee**, daughter of **Leendert Steketee** and **Lena Dane**. She was born on January 29, 1915 in Middelburg. She is 1932 zonder by profession. Lena died at the age of 80 on February 12, 1995 in Zaamslag. Arie Leendert died at the age of 74 on December 4, 1982 in Middelburg.

2606. **Johannes Albertus Schutte**, son of **Johannes Albertus Schutte** and **Pieterella Jacobse**, was born on March 4, 1910 in Vlissingen. He got married on March 28, 1941 in Vlissingen with **Francina Jacoba Schipper**, daughter of **Willem Schipper** and **Maria Paauwe**. She was born on February 15, 1914 in Kapelle. Francina Jacoba died and was buried. Johannes Albertus died at the age of 47 on April 26, 1957 in Rotterdam.

2607. **Pieter Schutte**, son of **Johannes Albertus Schutte** and **Pieterella Jacobse**, was born on August 30, 1911 in Vlissingen. Pieter died and is buried.

2608. **Prina Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Albertus Schutte** and **Pieterella Jacobse**, was born on May 30, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married on October 30, 1935 in Middelburg with **Pieter Johannes de Winne**. Prina died at the age of 78 on January 8, 1993 in Koudekerke.

2609. **Prudentia Maria Heijdens**, daughter of **Anthonius Bernardus Heijdens** and **Prina Jacobse**, was born on September 6, 1911 in Vlissingen. Prudentia Maria died and was buried.

2610. **Cornelis Johannes Marinus Schraven**, son of **Hendricus Cornelis Johannes Schraven** and **Leuntje Jacobse**, was born on October 10, 1913 in Vlissingen. Cornelis Johannes Marinus died and is buried.

2611. **Magdalena Bosschaart**, daughter of **Nicolaas Bosschaart** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on August 9, 1902 in Koudekerke. Magdalena died at the age of 4 on December 28, 1906 in Koudekerke.

2612. **Willemina Bosschaart**, daughter of **Nicolaas Bosschaart** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on October 30, 1904 in Koudekerke. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1928 in Koudekerke with **Jan Kesteloo**, son of **Hendrik Kesteloo** and **Tannetje Maas**. He was born on October 20, 1904 in Koudekerke. He is 1928 tuinman and after 1930 timmerman by profession. Jan died at the age of 72 on December 10, 1976 in Vlissingen and is buried on December 13, 1976 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Kesteloo**, follow 3077.

Willemina died at the age of 86 on June 25, 1991 in Koudekerke.

2613. **Cornelis Bosschaart**, son of **Nicolaas Bosschaart** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on March 16, 1907 in Koudekerke. He got married on September 4, 1942 in Koudekerke with **Helena Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Willemina de Witte**. She was born on October 17, 1906 in Koudekerke. Helena died at the age of 73 on February 2, 1980 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 71 on January 16, 1979 in Koudekerke.

2614. **Pieter Bosschaart**, son of **Nicolaas Bosschaart** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on July 21, 1910 in Koudekerke. He got married on February 22, 1935 in Koudekerke with **Adriana Wilhelmina Tevel**, daughter of **Willem Tevel** and **Leuntje Mesie**. She was born on November 9, 1911 in Koudekerke. Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 90 on July 16, 2002 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 65 on December 12, 1975 in Rotterdam.

2615. **Magdalena Bosschaart**, daughter of **Nicolaas Bosschaart** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on December 25, 1913 in Koudekerke. She got married on April 28, 1937 in Koudekerke with **Cornelis Verhage**, son of **Rogier Verhage** and **Adriana Looise**. He was born on March 11, 1911 in Domburg. Cornelis died at the age of 55 on September 7, 1966 in Ens (N.O.P.). Magdalena died and was buried.

2616. **Bosschaart**, daughter of **Nicolaas Bosschaart** and **Aaltje Jacobse**, was born on June 10, 1921 in Koudekerke. Deceased on June 10, 1921 in Koudekerke.

2617. **Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Abraham Jacobse** and **Margaretha Wanjon**, was born on January 25, 1905 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1931 koetsier by profession. He got married on June 26, 1931 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Pieterella Elizabeth Simpelaar**, daughter of **Jannis Simpelaar** and **Maatje Tellier**. She was born on April 1, 1909 in Oostburg. Pieterella Elizabeth died and was buried. Pieter died and is buried.

2618. **Engel Jacobse**, son of **Abraham Jacobse** and **Margaretha Wanjon**, was born on June 16, 1909 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married with **Francina Berendina Rexwinkel**. Engel died at the age of 86 on August 10, 1995 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2619. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Abraham Jacobse** and **Margaretha Wanjon**, was born on June 6, 1911 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jan died on August 3, 1911 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2620. **Cornelia Jacoba Jacobse**, daughter of **Abraham Jacobse** and **Margaretha Wanjon**, was born on January 16, 1913 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1935 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on July 19, 1935 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Adriaan Vreeke**, son of **Hendrik Vreeke** and **Maria Wagenaar**. He was born on February 11, 1911 in Koudekerke. He is 1944 fabrieksarbeider and 1935 los werkman by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 33 on November 13, 1944 in Middelburg. She got married (2) after 1945 with **Johannes Francois**, son of **Lein Francois** and **Cornelia Wisse**. He was born on December 14, 1909 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Johannes died at the age of 76 on February 2, 1986 in Oost Souburg. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 85 on January 14, 1999.

2621. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Abraham Jacobse** and **Margaretha Wanjon**, was born on December 22, 1924 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jan died at the age of 2 on May 24, 1927 in Vlissingen.

2622. **Geerard Pieter Nieuwenhuijze**, son of **Marinus Nieuwenhuijze** and **Suzanna Jacobse**, was born on March 14, 1903 in Koudekerke. He is 1940 werkman and 1926 veldarbeider by profession. He got married (1) on August 27, 1926 in Koudekerke with **Jacomina Dingemanse**, daughter of **Kornelis Dingemanse** and **Janna Wondergem**. She was born on August 7, 1905 in Biggekerke. She is from 1940 till 1945 zonder and 1926 dienstbode by profession. Jacomina died at the age of 39 on July 30, 1945 in Goes.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Willemina Nieuwenhuijze**, follow 3078.

He got married (2) after 1945 with **Elizabeth Dekker**. Geerard Pieter died at the age of 75 on November 3, 1978 in Lewedorp.

2623. **Willemina Maria Nieuwenhuijze**, daughter of **Marinus Nieuwenhuijze** and **Suzanna Jacobse**, was born on December 8, 1907 in Koudekerke. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on May 30, 1930 in Koudekerke with **Floris de Groot**, son of **Jan de Groot** and **Pieterella Slabber**. He was born on March 3, 1905 in Grijskerke. He is 1930 landbouwersknecht by profession. Floris died at the age of 80 on June 13, 1985 in Koudekerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Suzanna de Groot**, follow 3079.

Willemina Maria died at the age of 82 on January 17, 1990 in Koudekerke.

2624. **Aaltje Nieuwenhuijze**, daughter of **Marinus Nieuwenhuijze** and **Suzanna Jacobse**, was born on May 17, 1915 in Koudekerke. She is from 1939 till 1953 zonder by profession. She got married on June 24, 1938 in Koudekerke with **Jan Johannes Gideonse**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gideonse**, follow 3080.
- **Johanna Suzanna Gideonse**, follow 3081.
- **Marinus Cornelis Gideonse**, follow 3082.

Aaltje died at the age of 37 on April 6, 1953 in Vlissingen.

2625. **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, daughter of **Adriaan Wanjon** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on June 13, 1911 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1931 zonder by profession. She got married on September 23, 1931 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Marinus de Nooijer**, son of **Marinus de Nooijer** and **Neeltje Huiszoon**. He was born on October 3, 1905 in Vlissingen. He is 1931 stoker by profession. Marinus died at the age of 64 on September 29, 1970 in Vlissingen and is buried on October 2, 1970 in Vlissingen. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 53 on April 23, 1965 in Vlissingen.

2626. **Pieter Wanjon**, son of **Adriaan Wanjon** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on April 9, 1913 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on September 16, 1938 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Anna Meulmeester**, daughter of **Jacob Meulmeester** and **Geertje Marijs**. She was born on March 6, 1914 in Vlissingen. Anna died at the age of 84 on December 10, 1998 in Vlissingen and was buried on December 14, 1998 in Oost Souburg. Pieter died at the age of 80 on July 6, 1993 in Koudekerke and was cremated on July 9, 1993 in Middelburg.

2627. **Engel Wanjon**, son of **Adriaan Wanjon** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on November 19, 1914 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married November , 1939 in Koudekerke with **Anna van den Boomgaard**, daughter of **Jan van den Boomgaard** and **Lena van der Maas**. She was born on January 12, 1913 in Kloetinge. Anna died at the age of 89 on May 1, 2002 in Vlissingen and was cremated on May 6, 2002 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Wanjon**, follow 3083.

Engel died at the age of 64 on July 31, 1979 in Middelburg and was cremated on August 3, 1979 in Middelburg.

2628. **Willemien Wanjon**, daughter of **Adriaan Wanjon** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on August 22, 1917 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on November 6, 1940 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Jacob van Overbeeke**, son of **Abraham van Overbeeke** and **Julie Augustine de Bakker**. He was born on February 20, 1912 in Oost-en West Souburg. Jacob died at the age of 81 on February 26, 1993 in Oost Souburg and was cremated on March 3, 1993 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham van Overbeeke**, follow 3084.

Willemien died at the age of 98 on December 8, 2015 in Oost Souburg.

2629. **Adriaan Wanjon**, son of **Adriaan Wanjon** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on March 29, 1919 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Adriaan died on September 6, 1919 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2630. **Adriaan Wanjon**, son of **Adriaan Wanjon** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born on August 8, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married before 1947 with **Wilhelmina Leijnse**, daughter of **Janus Leijnse** and **Francina Johanna Cevaai**. She was born on September 6, 1920 in Koudekerke. Wilhelmina died at the age of 88 on March 1, 2009 in Oost Souburg. Adriaan died at the age of 68 on April 12, 1991 in Oost Souburg and was cremated on April 16, 1991 in Middelburg.

2631. **Jan Wanjon**, son of **Adriaan Wanjon** and **Johanna Jacobse**, was born 1926 in Oost-en West Souburg. Jan died on March 20, 2000 in Oost Souburg and was cremated on March 24, 2000 in Middelburg.

2632. **Wilhelmina Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Jacoba Pieterella Bostelaar**, was born on August 19, 1908 in Koudekerke. Wilhelmina died at the age of 21 on July 30, 1930 in Vlissingen.

2633. **Maatje Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Jacoba Pieterella Bostelaar**, was born on February 28, 1910 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on January 20, 1939 in Vlissingen with **Herman Gijssel**, son of **Pieter Franciscus Gijssel** and **Elodia Maria Jansen**. He was born on June 18, 1911 in Hulst, Zeeland, Nederland. Herman died at the age of 78 on May 29, 1990 in Vlissingen. Maatje died at the age of 85 on March 13, 1995 in Koudekerke.

2634. **Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Jacoba Pieterella Bostelaar**, was born on May 7, 1913 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1934 smid by profession. He got married on October 12, 1934 in Vlissingen with **Wilhelmina Francina Maria Bosschaart**, daughter of **Nicolaas Bosschaart** and **Maria Francina Willemina van de Putte**. She was born on April 4, 1915 in Vlissingen. She is 1934 zonder by profession. Wilhelmina Francina Maria died at the age of 75 on July 2, 1990 in Vlissingen. Pieter died at the age of 90 on October 16, 2003 in Vlissingen.

2635. **Janna Jacobse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobse** and **Jacoba Pieterella Bostelaar**, was born on December 17, 1915 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Janna died on July 14, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2636. **Joos Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Jacoba Pieterella Bostelaar**, was born on November 6, 1920 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on September 11, 1942 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Leuntje Cijvat**, daughter of **Cornelis Cijvat** and **Maria Jasperse**. She was born on October 6, 1920 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Leuntje died at the age of 80 on January 2, 2001 in Koudekerke and was buried on January 5, 2001 in Oost Souburg. Joos died at the age of 72 on May 24, 1993 in Oost Souburg.

2637. **Pieter Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Pieterella Olijslager**, was born on December 1, 1912 in Koudekerke. He is 1945 koopman and 1950 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married on May 10, 1940 in Meliskerke with **Lena de Bree**, daughter of **Andries de Bree** and **Jerina Minderhoud**. She was born on February 4, 1912 in Meliskerke. Lena died at the age of 69 on November 23, 1981 in Zoutelande and was buried on November 27, 1981 in Zoutelande. Pieter died at the age of 80 on January 2, 1993 in Zoutelande and is buried on January 7, 1993 in Zoutelande.

2638. **Kornelia Willemina Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Pieterella Olijslager**, was born on May 10, 1914 in Meliskerke. She got married on March 16, 1938 in Den Haag with **Willem Frederik Roeleveld**, son of **Cornelis Roeleveld** and **Jacoba Knoester**. He was born on July 27, 1914 in Den Haag. He is kuiper by profession. Willem Frederik died at the age of 83 on January 17, 1998 in Scheveningen. Kornelia Willemina died at the age of 96 on February 18, 2011 in Loosduinen.

2639. **Willemina Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Pieterella Olijslager**, was born on January 7, 1916 in Meliskerke. She got married on August 30, 1938 in Vlissingen with **Johannis Alewijnse**, son of **Leendert Alewijnse** and **Jannetje Wijkhuijs**. He was born on November 16, 1909 in Zoutelande. He is 1938 bakker by profession. Johannis died at the age of 87 on August 22, 1997 in Vlissingen and is buried on August 27, 1997 in Vlissingen. Willemina died at the age of 85 on October 25, 2001 in Vlissingen and was buried on October 30, 2001 in Vlissingen.

2640. **Jan Jacobse**, son of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Pieterella Olijslager**, was born on June 6, 1918 in Meliskerke. Jan died on September 5, 1918 in Meliskerke.

2641. **Maatje Jacobse**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobse** and **Pieterella Olijslager**, was born on October 17, 1919 in Meliskerke. She got married on August 28, 1940 in Meliskerke with **Antheunis Joziassse**. Maatje died at the age of 50 on February 26, 1970 in Oostkapelle and was buried on March 3, 1970 in Oostkapelle.

2642. **Maria Arentse**, daughter of **Adriaan Arentse** and **Laurina Jacobse**, was born on May 29, 1920 in Biggekerke. Maria died at the age of 14 on June 10, 1934 in Biggekerke.
2643. **Willemina Arentse**, daughter of **Adriaan Arentse** and **Laurina Jacobse**, was born on August 11, 1921 in Biggekerke. Willemina died on October 15, 1921 in Biggekerke.
2644. **Arentse**, a child of **Adriaan Arentse** and **Laurina Jacobse**, was born on August 28, 1939 in Biggekerke. Deceased on August 28, 1939 in Biggekerke.
2645. **Kees Jacobse**, son of **Jan Jacobse** and **Maria Wielemaaker**. Kees died 1970.
2646. **Cornelia Frederika Best**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Best** and **Willemina Elizabeth Jacobse**, was born on August 1, 1933 in Sanga sanga dalem, Borneo. Cornelia Frederika died at the age of 71 on August 4, 2004 in Arnhem.
2647. **Pieter Poppe**, son of **Frans Cornelis Poppe** and **Lijdia van der Putte**, was born September , 1921 in Middelburg. Pieter died on November 3, 1921 in Middelburg.
2648. **Abraham Pieter Poppe**, son of **Frans Cornelis Poppe** and **Lijdia van der Putte**, was born on May 15, 1924 in Middelburg. He is 1945 hulparbeider by profession. Abraham Pieter died at the age of 21 on May 28, 1945 in Erfurt.
2649. **Pieter Poppe**, son of **Frans Cornelis Poppe** and **Lijdia van der Putte**, was born on May 6, 1931 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 66 on December 15, 1997 in Vlissingen.
2650. **Trinus Jan Joziassse**, son of **Andreas Willem Joziassse** and **His Hoekstra**, was born June , 1948 in Kloetinge. Trinus Jan died on May 3, 1949 in Kloetinge.
2651. **Johanna Jozina Wielemaker**, daughter of **Daniël Wielemaker** and **Neeltje Kesteloo**, was born January , 1932 in Koudekerke. She got married April , 1953 in Koudekerke with **Pieter Roelse**, son of **Willem Roelse** and **Willemina Verhage**. He was born on August 8, 1926 in Westkapelle. Pieter died at the age of 56 on May 22, 1983 in Middelburg and is buried on May 25, 1983 in Middelburg. Johanna Jozina died on December 28, 1996 in Middelburg and was buried on December 31, 1996 in Middelburg.
2652. **Jozina Maria Wielemaker**, daughter of **Jacobus Wielemaker** and **Jacomina Maria Leendertse**, was born on December 27, 1935 in Koudekerke. Jozina Maria died at the age of 73 on August 3, 2009 in Koudekerke and was cremated on August 8, 2009 in Middelburg.
2653. **David van de Voorde**, son of **Gerard van de Voorde** and **Wilhelmina Pieterrella Bassie**, was born about 1937 in Koudekerke. David died on September 15, 1945 in Middelburg.
2654. **van de Voorde**, son of **Gerard van de Voorde** and **Wilhelmina Pieterrella Bassie**, was born on March 7, 1943 in Middelburg. Deceased on March 7, 1943 in Middelburg.
2655. **Cornelis Simon Dingemanse**, son of **Pieter Dingemanse** and **Maria Adriana Klap**, was born on June 30, 1942 in Koudekerke. Cornelis Simon died at the age of 64 on December 25, 2006 in Goes and was cremated on December 29, 2006 in Middelburg.
2656. **Pieter Cornelis van Strien**, son of **Adriaan van Strien** and **Johanna Cornelia Dingemanse**, was born on January 31, 1947 in Goes. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 64 on May 24, 2011 and was cremated on May 28, 2011 in Middelburg.

2657. **Rika Goor**, daughter of **Gerrit Goor** and **Pieterella Elisabeth Leuntje de Keijzer**, was born on December 1, 1927 in Rotterdam. She is from 1974 till 1986 medewerker verpleeghuis der boede te koudekerke and from 1958 till 1974 wijkverpleegster serooskerke en sint laurens by profession. She got married December , 1973 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Jacobus Geldof**, son of **Hendrik Geldof** and **Neeltje de Rijke**. He was born on December 7, 1902 in Oostkapelle. He is 1927 straatmaker by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 87 on December 23, 1989 in Veere and is buried on December 28, 1989 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Rika died at the age of 58 on January 18, 1986 in Middelburg and was buried on January 23, 1986 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2658. **Jacoba de Keijzer**, daughter of **Pieter Gerrit Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Jacoba van Schouwen**, was born on September 25, 1919 in Rotterdam. Jacoba died at the age of 27 on April 24, 1947 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2659. **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer**, son of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Catharina Adriana Ferdinandina Griep**, was born on November 2, 1929 in Rotterdam. He got married with **Erna van Tol**. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 72 on May 9, 2002 in Wageningen.

2660. **Cornelia Adriana de Keijzer**, daughter of **Jacobus de Keijzer** and **Catharina Adriana Ferdinandina Griep**, was born on November 2, 1933 in Rotterdam. Cornelia Adriana died 1958 in Nieuw Zeeland.

2661. **Cornelia Maria Maartense**, daughter of **Pieter Franciscus Maartense** and **Maria Pieterella Wagensveld**, was born on April 10, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married on April 9, 1937 in Middelburg with **Petrus Willems**, son of **Petrus Willems** and **Leintje Jolmers**. He was born on April 9, 1912 in Middelburg. He is 1937 bankwerker by profession. Petrus died and is buried. Cornelia Maria died and was buried.

2662. **van Herwaarden**, a child of **Jan van Herwaarden** and **Pieterella Gerardina Soons**, was born on November 10, 1924 in Rotterdam. Deceased on November 10, 1924 in Rotterdam.

2663. **Helena Soons**, daughter of **Jacob Soons** and **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Knecht**, was born on August 13, 1926 in Rotterdam. Helena died on June 25, 1927 in Rotterdam.

2664. **Magaretha Maria Magdalena de Keijzer**, daughter of **Machiel Jan de Keijzer** and **Maatje de Ridder**, was born on November 17, 1929 in Vlissingen. Magaretha Maria Magdalena died on June 13, 1930 in Vlissingen.

2665. **Johannes Jacobus Strak**, son of **Jacob Willem Strak** and **Francina Wanjon**, was born on July 10, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Johannes Jacobus died on July 24, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2666. **Engel Joseph Strak**, son of **Jacob Willem Strak** and **Francina Wanjon**, was born on November 15, 1894 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Engel Joseph died at the age of 17 on January 6, 1912 in Luik.

2667. **Jakob Willem Strak**, son of **Jacob Willem Strak** and **Francina Wanjon**, was born on February 28, 1898 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jakob Willem died on May 23, 1898 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2668. **Jan Strak**, son of **Jacob Willem Strak** and **Francina Wanjon**, was born on June 21, 1899 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jan died on September 8, 1899 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2669. **Tannetje Cornelia Strak**, daughter of **Jacob Willem Strak** and **Francina Wanjon**, was born on November 17, 1900 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on June 22, 1921 in Haarlem with **Petrus Franciscus van Deursen**, son of **Johannes van Deursen** and **Maria Anna Hendrina**

Bijnsdorp. He was born on February 1, 1897 in Haarlem. He is 1921 rijwielhandelaar by profession. Petrus Franciscus died and is buried. Tannetje Cornelia died and was buried.

2670. **Maria Apolonia Wanjon**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Pieterrella Wanjon**, was born on February 27, 1894 in Oost-en West Souburg. Maria Apolonia died at the age of 1 on March 16, 1895 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2671. **Maria Apolonia Meijer**, daughter of **Adriaan Meijer**, was born on May 26, 1895 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1916 zonder by profession. She got married (1) on June 23, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Pieter Daniël Adriaanse**, son of **Pieter Adriaanse** and **Pieterrella Martine Janse**. He was born on June 23, 1895 in Zoutelande. He is 1916 werkman by profession. Pieter Daniël died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterrella Martina Adriaanse**, follow 3085.

She got married (2) March , 1947 in Vlissingen with **Jan Geldof**, son of **Cornelis Geldof** and **Maatje de Voogd**. He was born on April 3, 1890 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1915 molenaarsknecht and 1958 groentehandelaar by profession. Jan died at the age of 68 on December 23, 1958 in Vlissingen and is buried on December 27, 1958 in Vlissingen. Maria Apolonia died at the age of 82 on February 7, 1978 in Middelburg and was buried on February 10, 1978 in Middelburg.

2672. **Pieter Wanjon**, son of **N. N.** and **Pieterrella Wanjon**, was born on July 24, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Pieter died on September 7, 1897 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2673. **Pieterrella Johanna Meijer**, daughter of **Adriaan Meijer** and **Pieterrella Wanjon**, was born on July 19, 1899 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on January 10, 1923 in Leiden with **Evert Bartholomeus Abspoel**, son of **Cornelis Abspoel** and **Cornelia Kret**. He was born on October 24, 1900 in Leiden. Evert Bartholomeus died at the age of 81 on February 8, 1982 in Oost Souburg. Pieterrella Johanna died at the age of 91 on January 7, 1991 in Oost Souburg.

2674. **Cornelia Jacoba Meijer**, daughter of **Adriaan Meijer** and **Pieterrella Wanjon**, was born on March 15, 1902 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelia Jacoba died and was buried.

2675. **Pieter Meijer**, son of **Adriaan Meijer** and **Pieterrella Wanjon**, was born on December 24, 1903 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Pieter died at the age of 12 on August 22, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2676. **Engel Meijer**, son of **Adriaan Meijer** and **Pieterrella Wanjon**, was born on February 5, 1907 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1928 rijwielmonteur and 1935 rijwielhersteller by profession. He got married on June 13, 1928 in Middelburg with **Jansje Batus**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Cornelia Batus**. She was born on November 3, 1906 in Middelburg. She is 1928 zonder by profession. Jansje died at the age of 59 on December 12, 1965 in Vlaardingen. Engel died at the age of 28 on May 30, 1935 in Vlissingen.

2677. **Dina Meijer**, daughter of **Adriaan Meijer** and **Pieterrella Wanjon**, was born on September 22, 1911 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married with **Johannes Goedhart**, son of **Adriaan Goedhart** and **Leintje Cevaal**. He was born on November 26, 1909 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Johannes died at the age of 40 on December 7, 1949 in Middelburg. Dina died at the age of 94 on October 22, 2005 in Oost Souburg.

2678. **Pieter Meijer**, son of **Adriaan Meijer** and **Pieterella Wanjon**, was born on April 30, 1917 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on October 6, 1939 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Christina Schoe**, daughter of **Cornelis Schoe** and **Eva Cornelia den Boeft**. She was born on January 30, 1917 in Sint Laurens. Christina died at the age of 78 on April 6, 1995 in Middelburg and was buried on April 10, 1995 in Middelburg.

They had 3 children:

- **Meijer**, follow 3086.
- **Cornelis Adriaan Meijer**, follow 3087.
- **Pieterella Catharina Meijer**, follow 3088.

Pieter died at the age of 85 on January 22, 2003 in Middelburg.

2679. **Marinus Wanjon**, son of **N. N.** and **Maria Apolonia Wanjon**, was born on August 4, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Marinus died on August 16, 1893 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2680. **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, daughter of **Izaäk Wanjon** and **Catharina Cornelia Versnel**, was born on July 22, 1909 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelia Jacoba died and was buried.

2681. **Jan Cornelis Wanjon**, son of **Izaäk Wanjon** and **Catharina Cornelia Versnel**, was born on February 7, 1911 in Rotterdam. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 91 on May 12, 2002 in Veenendaal.

2682. **Willem Joesse**, son of **Gerrit Joesse** and **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on October 22, 1906 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1945 matroos bij de koninklijke marine, 1954 los arbeider and 1935 varensgezel by profession. He got married on August 28, 1935 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Dina Jacoba Wouters**, daughter of **Lein Wouters** and **Sara Houmes**. She was born about 1914 in Sint Laurens. Dina Jacoba died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernhard Juliaan Joesse**, follow 3089.
- **Engel Abraham Joesse**, follow 3090.

Willem died at the age of 79 on April 26, 1986 in Vlissingen.

2683. **Engel Joesse**, son of **Gerrit Joesse** and **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on September 22, 1907 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Engel died on January 5, 1908 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2684. **Lourina Cornelia Joesse**, daughter of **Gerrit Joesse** and **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on October 22, 1908 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She is 1941 zonder by profession. She got married on July 13, 1934 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Johannes Cornelis van Splunder**, son of **Jan Cornelus van Splunder** and **Janna Rijkse**. He was born on April 13, 1908 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1934 magazijnknecht by profession. Johannes Cornelis died and is buried. Lourina Cornelia died at the age of 32 on August 15, 1941 in Middelburg.

2685. **Engel Joesse**, son of **Gerrit Joesse** and **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on January 21, 1910 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on January 3, 1936 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Adriana Kuzee**, daughter of **Pieter Kuzee** and **Maatje van Sorge**. She was born on March 11, 1912 in Ritthem. Adriana died at the age of 67 on February 6, 1980 in Veere. Engel died at the age of 70 on March 25, 1980 in Veere.

2686. **Abraham Joesse**, son of **Gerrit Joesse** and **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on May 7, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on December 22, 1943 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Tannetje Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Cornelia Catharina Louwerse**. She was born on March 8, 1914 in Oost-en West Souburg. Tannetje died at the age of 73 on August 4, 1987 in Oost Souburg. Abraham died at the age of 66 on May 22, 1978 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2687. **Izaak Joesse**, son of **Gerrit Joesse** and **Cornelia Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on September 22, 1915 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1948 olieman? by profession. He got married on September 26, 1947 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Maria Sophia van Oosten**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Willem Joesse**, follow 3091.

Izaak died at the age of 65 on July 11, 1981 in Heemskerk.

2688. **Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Adriana Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on August 30, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased on August 30, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2689. **Jan Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Adriana Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on August 30, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jan died and is buried.

2690. **Engel Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Adriana Jacoba Wanjon**, was born on August 6, 1914 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Engel died on August 27, 1914 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2691. **Cornelis Moens**, son of **Janis Moens** and **Magdalena Meijers**, was born on October 7, 1900 in Middelburg. Cornelis died June , 1983 in Vlissingen.

2692. **Abraham Moens**, son of **Janis Moens** and **Magdalena Meijers**, was born on October 14, 1901 in Middelburg. Abraham died at the age of 3 on December 11, 1904 in Middelburg.

2693. **Maria Sara Moens**, daughter of **Janis Moens** and **Magdalena Meijers**, was born on March 17, 1903 in Middelburg. Maria Sara died at the age of 1 on January 9, 1905 in Middelburg.

2694. **Abraham Moens**, son of **Janis Moens** and **Magdalena Meijers**, was born on November 21, 1907 in Middelburg. Abraham died and is buried.

2695. **Sara Cornelia Meijers**, daughter of **Jan Meijers** and **Maria Wisse**, was born on August 29, 1905 in Middelburg. She got married on March 27, 1929 in Rotterdam with **Jacob Abbring**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Jacob Abbring**, follow 3092.
- **Maria Annachiena Abbring**, follow 3093.

Sara Cornelia died at the age of 100 on February 25, 2006 in Rotterdam.

2696. **Cornelia Sara Meijers**, daughter of **Jan Meijers** and **Maria Wisse**, was born on January 7, 1908 in Middelburg. She got married on June 15, 1928 in Middelburg with **Anthonie Schoolmeester**, son of **Joos Schoolmeester** and **Maria Francois**. He was born on December 10, 1904 in Koudekerke. He is 1928 bankwerker by profession. Anthonie died at the age of 84 on January 15, 1989 in Middelburg. Cornelia Sara died at the age of 67 on August 20, 1975 in Middelburg.

2697. **Sandje Meijers**, daughter of **Jan Meijers** and **Maria Wisse**, was born on September 23, 1913 in Middelburg. She got married on July 28, 1939 in Middelburg with **Pieter Jacobus Poppe**. Sandje died at the age of 78 on August 4, 1992 in Rotterdam.

2698. **Abraham Salomon Meijers**, son of **Jan Meijers** and **Maria Wisse**, was born on December 21, 1914 in Middelburg. He is 1943 transportarbeider by profession. He got married on June 16, 1939 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Vinke**. Abraham Salomon died at the age of 28 on January 21, 1943 in Vlissingen.

2699. **Jacoba Helena Magretha van der Burgh**, daughter of **Pieter van der Burgh** and **Johanna Francina van Tatenhove**, was born on December 6, 1908 in Vlissingen. She got married on June 23, 1939 in Vlissingen with **Jan Coenraad Kemmer**. Jacoba Helena Magretha died and was buried.

2700. **Margaretha Cornelia van der Burgh**, daughter of **Pieter van der Burgh** and **Johanna Francina van Tatenhove**, was born on March 23, 1914 in Vlissingen. She got married on June 23, 1939 in Vlissingen with **Jan Coenraad Kemmer**. Margaretha Cornelia died and was buried.

2701. **Cornelis Jan van Tatenhove**, son of **Jan Cornelis van Tatenhove** and **Anna Susanna Geervliet**, was born on December 11, 1911 in Vlissingen. He is 1936 tweede luitenant der infanterie by profession. He got married on May 25, 1936 in 's-Gravenhage with **(Not public)**. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 94 on March 5, 2006 in 's-Gravenhage.

2702. **Goedbloed**, son of **Jan Goedbloed** and **Tannetje Goedbloed**, was born on May 25, 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Deceased and is buried.

2703. **Adriana Elisabeth Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on June 22, 1892 in Middelburg. Adriana Elisabeth died at the age of 85 on March 17, 1978.

2704. **Elisabeth Jacoba Wilhelmina Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on August 14, 1893 in Middelburg. Elisabeth Jacoba Wilhelmina died at the age of 94 on April 12, 1988.

2705. **Wilhelmina Jacoba Cornelia Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on January 13, 1895 in Middelburg. Wilhelmina Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 72 on March 8, 1967.

2706. **Koosje Elisabeth Tannetje Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on May 26, 1897 in Middelburg. She got married on May 2, 1923 in Sint Laurens with **Antonie Hendrik Verbeek**, son of **Antonie Hendrik Verbeek** and **Eva Pieterella Boon**. He was born on December 8, 1898 in Sint Laurens. He is 1923 rijksklerk 2e klasse by profession. Antonie Hendrik died at the age of 96 on March 28, 1995 in Middelburg. Koosje Elisabeth Tannetje died and was buried.

2707. **Willem Jacobus Roose**, son of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on April 27, 1899 in Middelburg. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 45 on December 5, 1944 in Neuengamme.

2708. **Tannetje Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on March 30, 1903 in Sint Laurens. Tannetje died on April 12, 1903 in Sint Laurens.

2709. **Tannetje Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on December 28, 1904 in Sint Laurens. She got married on July 2, 1930 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland with **Izaak Janse**, son of **Aernoud Janse** and **Neeltje van Dalen**. He was born on August 2, 1907 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He is 1930 los werkman by profession. Izaak died at the age of 73 on July

28, 1981 in Middelburg. Tannetje died after 1981.

2710. **Jacobus Cornelis Roose**, son of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on January 19, 1906 in Sint Laurens. He is from 1928 till 1938 elektricien by profession. He got married on October 3, 1928 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Martina Boogaard**, daughter of **Pieter Boogaard** and **Janna Daane**. She was born on June 2, 1907 in Vlissingen. She is from 1928 till 1930 zonder by profession. Martina died at the age of 82 on April 16, 1990 in Koudekerke.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Jacobus Roose**, follow 3094.
- **Pieter Roose**, follow 3095.
- **Willemina Adriana Roose**, follow 3096.
- **Janna Roose**, follow 3097.
- **Willem Jacobus Roose**, follow 3098.

Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 77 on December 2, 1983 in Vlissingen and is buried on December 7, 1983 in Vlissingen.

2711. **Johanna Cornelia Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on July 23, 1907 in Sint Laurens. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 53 on September 27, 1960.

2712. **Cornelia Wilhelmina Roose**, daughter of **Cornelis Roose** and **Willemina Adriana Goedbloed**, was born on August 20, 1908 in Sint Laurens. Cornelia Wilhelmina died and was buried.

2713. **Izaäk Cornelis Midavaine**, son of **Jan Midavaine** and **Francina de Voogd**, was born on September 16, 1901 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married before 1929 in Duitsland with **Sibilla Wagner**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hans Reiner Midavaine**, follow 3099.

Izaäk Cornelis died about 1980 in Köningshoven (D).

2714. **Daniël Midavaine**, son of **Jan Midavaine** and **Francina de Voogd**, was born on November 4, 1903 in Vrouwenpolder. He is from 1943 till 1944 grondwerker by profession. He got married on November 19, 1943 with **Dirkje Maria Korstanje**, daughter of **Hubertus Korstanje** and **Francina Hondius**. She was born on June 27, 1912 in Middelburg. She is 1935 dienstbode and from 1941 till 1944 zonder by profession. Dirkje Maria died at the age of 65 on February 5, 1978 in Meliskerke.

They had 1 child:

- **Midavaine**, follow 3100.

Daniël died at the age of 72 on July 13, 1976 in Veere.

2715. **Jan Midavaine**, son of **Jan Midavaine** and **Francina de Voogd**, was born on November 16, 1904 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on June 24, 1949 in Den Oever with **Neeltje Stadig**, daughter of **Herman Stadig** and **Trijntje de Haan**. She was born on February 17, 1906 in Den Oever. Neeltje died at the age of 88 on December 24, 1994 in Den Oever. Jan died at the age of 89 on July 1, 1994 in Den Oever.

2716. **Willem Midavaine**, son of **Jan Midavaine** and **Francina de Voogd**, was born on July 4, 1906 in Vrouwenpolder. Willem died on October 11, 1906 in Vrouwenpolder.

2717. **Willem Midavaine**, son of **Jan Midavaine** and **Francina de Voogd**, was born on December 19, 1907 in Vrouwenpolder. Willem died on July 15, 1908 in Vrouwenpolder.

2718. **Willem Midavaine**, son of **Jan Midavaine** and **Francina de Voogd**, was born on April 5, 1910 in Vrouwenpolder. He is 1949 schippersknecht by profession. He got married on November 22, 1939 in Veere with **(Not public)**. Willem died at the age of 38 on February 14, 1949 in Enschede.

2719. **Catharina Cornelia Radder**, daughter of **Adriaan Johannes Radder** and **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, was born on August 2, 1898 in Middelburg. Catharina Cornelia died on January 19, 1899 in Middelburg.

2720. **Adriaan Radder**, son of **Adriaan Johannes Radder** and **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, was born on September 10, 1899 in Middelburg. Adriaan died on February 28, 1900 in Middelburg.

2721. **Adriana Elisabeth Radder**, daughter of **Adriaan Johannes Radder** and **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, was born on March 4, 1901 in Middelburg. Adriana Elisabeth died and was buried.

2722. **Jan Cornelis Radder**, son of **Adriaan Johannes Radder** and **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, was born on July 16, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1928 machinebankwerker by profession. He got married on September 7, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Julia Poppe**, daughter of **Pieter Poppe** and **Pieterella Moerland**. She was born on April 15, 1905 in Vlissingen. She is 1928 zonder by profession. Julia died and was buried. Jan Cornelis died and is buried.

2723. **Pieterella Maria Radder**, daughter of **Adriaan Johannes Radder** and **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, was born on September 22, 1904 in Middelburg. She got married on April 13, 1928 in Vlissingen with **Jan Hendrik Gooijen**, son of **Johannes Hendrik Gooijen** and **Catharina Roose**. He was born on April 10, 1902 in Middelburg. He is 1928 machinetekenaar by profession. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 75 on October 15, 1977 in Vlissingen. Pieterella Maria died and was buried.

2724. **Catharina Cornelia Radder**, daughter of **Adriaan Johannes Radder** and **Elisabeth van Maldegem**, was born on May 15, 1908 in Middelburg. Catharina Cornelia died and was buried.

2725. **Cornelia Joanna van Maldegem**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Maldegem** and **Maria Joanna Gooijen**, was born on November 27, 1911 in Den Helder. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on October 26, 1932 in Vlissingen with **Jan de Jonge**, son of **Johannes Petrus de Jonge** and **Pieterella Buijs**. He was born on December 2, 1911 in Vlissingen. He is 1932 letterzetter by profession. Jan died at the age of 80 on February 1, 1992 in Portugal and was cremated on February 11, 1992 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Adriaan de Jonge**, follow 3101.

Cornelia Joanna died at the age of 90 on April 13, 2002 in Koudekerke.

2726. **Dingemanse**, daughter of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on March 23, 1904 in Grijskerke. Deceased and was buried.

2727. **Catharina Dingemanse**, daughter of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on July 11, 1905 in Grijskerke. Catharina died on July 19, 1905 in Grijskerke.

2728. **Pieter Dingemanse**, son of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on October 4, 1907 in Grijpskerke. He got married on February 20, 1959 in Middelburg with **Dina Wouters**, daughter of **Jan Wouters** and **Suzanna Jobse**. She was born on January 29, 1909 in Koudekerke. Dina died at the age of 81 on August 23, 1990 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 75 on June 22, 1983 in Middelburg.

2729. **Hendrik Dingemanse**, son of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on June 15, 1909 in Grijpskerke. He is 1935 landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 15, 1935 in Aagtekerke with **Janna Wijkhuijs**, daughter of **Gerard Wijkhuijs** and **Neeltje Verhage**. She was born on September 2, 1906 in Zoutelande. She is 1935 zonder by profession. Janna died at the age of 82 on September 10, 1988 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Dingemanse**, follow 3102.

Hendrik died at the age of 85 on May 10, 1995 in Valkenisse.

2730. **Cornelis Dingemanse**, son of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on November 1, 1911 in Grijpskerke. He got married on October 10, 1955 in Brisbane with **Trijntje Klaver**, daughter of **Marten Klaver** and **Froukje Singor**. She was born on December 2, 1912 in Drachten, Smallingerland. Trijntje died after December 28, 1976. Cornelis died at the age of 59 on December 29, 1970 in Brisbane.

2731. **Catharina Dingemanse**, daughter of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on November 17, 1913 in Grijpskerke. She got married on February 25, 1944 in Middelburg with **Abraham Maljaars**, son of **Abraham Maljaars** and **Johanna Dekker**. He was born on December 7, 1911 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Abraham died at the age of 84 on October 21, 1996 in Goes. Catharina died at the age of 94 on December 20, 2007 in Goes.

2732. **Elizabeth Dingemanse**, daughter of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on August 22, 1915 in Grijpskerke. She got married on June 11, 1941 in Grijpskerke with **Jan Dingemanse**, son of **Lourens Dingemanse** and **Adriana Poppe**. He was born on November 7, 1918 in Meliskerke. Jan died at the age of 86 on November 11, 2004 in Middelburg. Elizabeth died at the age of 82 on June 27, 1998 in Vlissingen.

2733. **Adriaan Dingemanse**, son of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on March 10, 1918 in Grijpskerke. He is 1960 sjouwerman by profession. He got married on April 7, 1947 in Middelburg with **Catharina Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Cornelia Catharina Dingemanse**. She was born on February 10, 1912 in Sint Laurens. Catharina Cornelia died at the age of 94 on April 11, 2006 in Middelburg. Adriaan died at the age of 42 on December 7, 1960 in Sint Laurens.

2734. **Abraham Dingemanse**, son of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**, was born on August 23, 1920 in Grijpskerke. He got married on September 19, 1947 in Middelburg with **Suzanna Brouwer**, daughter of **Jacobus Adriaan Brouwer** and **Leuntje Kaljouw**. She was born on July 22, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Suzanna died at the age of 87 on December 9, 2009 in Middelburg. Abraham died at the age of 87 on May 6, 2008 in Middelburg.

2735. **Jacobus Corbijn**, son of **Johannes Corbijn** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on August 1, 1902 in Middelburg. Jacobus died on August 24, 1902 in Middelburg.

2736. **Hendrik Corbijn**, son of **Johannes Corbijn** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on September 22, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1953 lijkdienaar, 1942 werkman and 1928 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on May 24, 1928 in Kortgene with **Geertruida Boot**, daughter of **Izaäk Boot** and **Lena van de Vos**. She was born on February 17, 1906 in Kortgene. She is from 1928 till 1953 zonder by profession. Geertruida died at the age of 46 on February 1, 1953 in Kortgene.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Corbijn**, follow 3103.

Hendrik died at the age of 49 on February 21, 1953 in Wissenkerke.

2737. **Jacobus Corbijn**, son of **Johannes Corbijn** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on September 15, 1905 in Middelburg. Jacobus died on October 15, 1905 in Middelburg.

2738. **Krina Corbijn**, daughter of **Johannes Corbijn** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on April 10, 1909 in Middelburg. She is 1927 zonder by profession. She got married on July 27, 1927 in Middelburg with **Jan Labruijère**, son of **David Labruijère** and **Elizabeth Suzanna Schout**. He was born on May 16, 1906 in Middelburg. He is 1927 landbouwersknecht and 1966 incasseerder by profession. Jan died at the age of 60 on August 21, 1966 in Middelburg. Krina died at the age of 90 on April 9, 2000 in Middelburg.

2739. **Catharina Corbijn**, daughter of **Johannes Corbijn** and **Maria Jongepier**, was born on August 16, 1911 in Middelburg. Catharina died on September 17, 1911 in Middelburg.

2740. **Johanna Vermeulen**, daughter of **Johannes Vermeulen** and **Pieterella Jongepier**, was born on November 11, 1903 in Middelburg. She is 1928 zonder by profession. She got married on May 11, 1928 in Middelburg with **Antheunis Vader**, son of **Willem Vader** and **Leintje Francois**. He was born on August 29, 1903 in Middelburg. He is 1928 olieslager, detailhandelaar in olie by profession. Antheunis died at the age of 82 on October 27, 1985 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Vader**, follow 3104.
- **Leintje Vader**, follow 3105.

Johanna died at the age of 79 on May 10, 1983 in Middelburg.

2741. **Catharina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Johannes Vermeulen** and **Pieterella Jongepier**, was born on December 24, 1904 in Middelburg. She is 1947 zonder by profession. She got married on January 23, 1929 in Middelburg with **Jacobus van Moolenbroek**, son of **Cornelis van Moolenbroek** and **Maria Tilroe**. He was born on June 18, 1905 in Middelburg. He is 1929 brandstoffenhandelaar and from 1944 till 1947 kolenhandelaar by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 52 on December 7, 1957 in Middelburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Adriaan van Moolenbroek**, follow 3106.
- **Johannes Adriaan van Moolenbroek**, follow 3107.

Catharina died at the age of 42 on May 14, 1947 in Middelburg.

2742. **Leunis Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on June 24, 1908 in Middelburg. He is from 1934 till 1935 sleper by profession. He got married on August 26, 1934 in Middelburg with **Catharina Adriana Verburg**, daughter of **Dingenis Verburg** and **Adriana Maria Leendertse**. She was born on January 24, 1913 in Colijnsplaat. She is 1934 dienstbode and 1935 zonder by profession. Catharina Adriana died at the age of 71 on March 11, 1984 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Adriana Barentsen**, follow 3108.

Leunis died at the age of 74 on April 25, 1983 in Middelburg.

2743. **Catharina Barentsen**, daughter of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on July 10, 1909 in Middelburg. She is 1934 zonder by profession. She got married on June 1, 1934 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Jooisse**, son of **Leendert Jooisse** and **Pieterella Kesteloo**. He was born on February 1, 1908 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1934 sleper by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 89 on May 1, 1997 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. Catharina died at the age of 94 on June 18, 2004 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.

2744. **Abraham Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on September 10, 1910 in Middelburg. He got married on November 1, 1939 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Tange**, daughter of **Arij Tange** and **Maatje de Schrijver**. She was born on January 5, 1915 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 97 on April 29, 2012 in Drachten, Smallingerland. Abraham died at the age of 75 on November 21, 1985 in Middelburg.

2745. **Hendrik Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on December 23, 1911 in Middelburg. He is 1941 vliegtuigbouwer by profession. He got married on April 9, 1941 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Cornelia Neeltje Willeboordse**, daughter of **Pieter Willeboordse** and **Elizabet Cijvat**. She was born on April 9, 1912 in Middelburg. Cornelia Neeltje died at the age of 71 on December 26, 1983 in Vlissingen. Hendrik died at the age of 70 on August 20, 1982 in Oost-Souburg.

2746. **Willem Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on May 9, 1913 in Middelburg. Willem died and is buried.

2747. **Cornelis Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on September 15, 1914 in Middelburg. Cornelis died on October 20, 1914 in Middelburg.

2748. **Leintje Barentsen**, daughter of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on February 13, 1916 in Middelburg. She got married on January 7, 1942 in Middelburg with **Pieter Mondeel**, son of **Gillis Mondeel** and **Suzanna Lous**. He was born on December 5, 1915 in Middelburg. He is 1942 los werkman by profession. Pieter died at the age of 73 on August 9, 1989 in Middelburg. Leintje died at the age of 79 on May 27, 1995 in Middelburg.

2749. **Cornelia Janna Barentsen**, daughter of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on February 20, 1918 in Middelburg. She got married on August 5, 1942 in Middelburg with **Martinus Pieter Bolier**, son of **Martinus Marinis Bolier** and **Cornelia Westveer**. He was born on April 30, 1913 in Ovezande. He is 1942 landbouwersknecht by profession. Martinus Pieter died at the age of 92 on June 15, 2005 in Grijskerke. Cornelia Janna died at the age of 100 on February 19, 2019 in Oostkapelle and was buried on February 23, 2019 in Grijskerke.

2750. **Barentsen**, daughter of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on August 6, 1919 in Middelburg. Deceased on August 6, 1919 in Middelburg.

2751. **Adriaan Johannes Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on December 9, 1920 in Middelburg. Adriaan Johannes died at the age of 75 on December 9, 1995 in Blackburn, Lancashire, England.

2752. **Cornelis Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born on March 15, 1922 in Middelburg. He is chauffeur by profession. He got married on July 10, 1953 in Middelburg with **Elisabeth Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**. She was born on June 12, 1922 in Middelburg. Elisabeth died at the age of 94 on March 9, 2017 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 74 on March 19, 1996 in Middelburg.

2753. **Anna Barentsen**, daughter of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**, was born about 1924 in Middelburg. Anna died on December 22, 1925 in Middelburg.

2754. **Catharina Cornelia Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Cornelia Catharina Dingemanse**, was born on February 10, 1912 in Sint Laurens. She got married on April 7, 1947 in Middelburg with **Adriaan Dingemanse**, son of **Antheunis Dingemanse** and **Cornelia Jongepier**. He was born on March 10, 1918 in Grijskerke. He is 1960 sjouwerman by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 42 on December 7, 1960 in Sint Laurens. Catharina Cornelia died at the age of 94 on April 11, 2006 in Middelburg.

2755. **Suzanna Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Cornelia Catharina Dingemanse**, was born on December 2, 1912 in Sint Laurens. Suzanna died at the age of 79 on September 6, 1992 in Middelburg.

2756. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Cornelia Catharina Dingemanse**, was born on March 30, 1914 in Middelburg. He is from 1943 till 1977 winkelier and before 1943 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on September 22, 1943 in Middelburg with **Johanna Baaijens**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Baaijens** and **Janna Verhage**. She was born on July 1, 1918 in Arnemuiden. Johanna died at the age of 67 on February 9, 1986 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Jongepier**, follow 3109.

Hendrik died at the age of 64 on October 18, 1978 in Middelburg.

2757. **Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Cornelia Catharina Dingemanse**, was born on November 29, 1917 in Middelburg. She got married on May 8, 1940 in Middelburg with **Jacob Verhage**, son of **Cornelis Verhage** and **Willemmina Dekker**. He was born on December 17, 1914 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. He is bakker te vlissingen by profession. Jacob died at the age of 87 on March 22, 2002 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Catharina Verhage**, follow 3110.

Adriana died at the age of 92 on October 6, 2010 in Goes and was buried on October 9, 2010 in Middelburg.

2758. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Catharina Looise**, was born on June 17, 1922 in Middelburg. He got married on May 23, 1951 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Bakker**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Jongepier**, follow 3111.

Cornelis died at the age of 92 on February 10, 2015 in Middelburg.

2759. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Catharina Looise**, was born on August 14, 1923 in Middelburg. He got married on April 7, 1948 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Janna Brouwer**. Pieter died at the age of 77 on April 2, 2001 in Middelburg.

2760. **Pieterella Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Catharina Looise**, was born on March 8, 1925 in Middelburg. She is rijkschoolhoudster by profession. She got married on July 17, 1946 in Middelburg with **Arie van Horssen**, son of **Jan Janse van Horssen** and **Grietje Jasperse**. He was born on March 22, 1920 in Arnhem. He is rijwielwinkelier by profession. Arie died at the age of 67 on May 5, 1987 in Middelburg and is buried on May 9, 1987 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 95 on March 11, 2020 in Middelburg.

2761. **Cornelis Hendrik Moens**, son of **Laurens Moens** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on January 16, 1896 in Middelburg. He is 1920 los werkmán and 1924 arbeider by profession. He got married on November 19, 1920 in Middelburg with **Pieterella Wirtz**, daughter of **Jacobus Wirtz** and **Jacoba van Weele**. She was born on November 17, 1893 in Kortgene. She is from 1920 till 1924 zonder by profession. Pieterella died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Moens**, follow 3112.

Cornelis Hendrik died at the age of 66 on April 24, 1962 in Breda.

2762. **Cornelia Maria Moens**, daughter of **Laurens Moens** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on July 7, 1897 in Middelburg. Cornelia Maria died on November 1, 1897 in Middelburg.

2763. **Cornelia Maria Moens**, daughter of **Laurens Moens** and **Johanna Jongepier**, was born on August 19, 1898 in Middelburg. She is 1918 zonder by profession. She got married on October 11, 1918 in Middelburg with **David Flipse**, son of **Jan Flipse** and **Pieterella Koster**. He was born on June 16, 1895 in Middelburg. He is 1918 pakhuisknecht by profession. David died and is buried. Cornelia Maria died and was buried.

2764. **Pieter Boon**, son of **Jan Boon** and **Tannetje Kempe**, was born on April 17, 1919 in Sint Laurens. He is 1948 fabrieksarbeider by profession. He got married in Bodegraven with **Dirkje van der Poorte**. Pieter died at the age of 29 on October 23, 1948 in Middelburg.

2765. **Jan Boon**, son of **Jan Boon** and **Tannetje Kempe**, was born about April 11, 1920 in Sint Laurens. Jan died on April 20, 1920 in Sint Laurens.

2766. **Clara Boon**, daughter of **Jan Boon** and **Tannetje Kempe**, was born about May 6, 1927 in Sint Laurens. Clara died on July 15, 1927 in Sint Laurens.

2767. **Johannes Boon**, son of **Jan Boon** and **Tannetje Kempe**, was born about May , 1931 in Sint Laurens. Johannes died about July 12, 1931 in Sint Laurens.

2768. **Frederik Boon**, son of **Jan Boon** and **Tannetje Kempe**, was born about May 7, 1931 in Sint Laurens. Frederik died on September 21, 1931 in Sint Laurens.

2769. **Frederik Boon**, son of **Jan Boon** and **Tannetje Kempe**, was born on January 16, 1933 in Sint Laurens. Frederik died at the age of 11 on November 5, 1944 in Middelburg.

2770. **Maria Hendrikse**, daughter of **Cornelis Hendrikse** and **Johanna Bassie**, was born about 1910 in Sint Laurens. She is 1941 zonder by profession. Maria died on November 2, 1941 in Sint Laurens.

2771. **Antonie Willem Louws**, son of **Willem Louws** and **Geertje Bassie**, was born on March 29, 1908 in Vlissingen. Antonie Willem died and is buried.

2772. **Adriaan Louws**, son of **Willem Louws** and **Geertje Bassie**, was born on May 25, 1909 in Vlissingen. He got married on April 13, 1927 in Rotterdam with **Sija Adriaantje Noordzij**, daughter of **Matthijs Noordzij** and **Leentje Visser**. She was born on June 23, 1909 in Rotterdam. Sija Adriaantje died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Matthijs Louws**, follow 3113.

Adriaan died at the age of 86 on December 31, 1995 in Rotterdam.

2773. **Jacobus Louws**, son of **Willem Louws** and **Geertje Bassie**, was born on January 7, 1911 in Vlissingen. Jacobus died and is buried.

2774. **Pieter Louws**, son of **Willem Louws** and **Geertje Bassie**, was born on March 17, 1913 in Vlissingen. Pieter died at the age of 1 on January 18, 1915 in Vlissingen.

2775. **Louwerus Louws**, son of **Willem Louws** and **Geertje Bassie**, was born on March 27, 1914 in Vlissingen. He got married on February 5, 1941 in Rotterdam with (**Not public**). Louwerus died at the age of 63 on November 2, 1977 in Rotterdam.

2776. **Adriana Bassie**, daughter of **Pieter Bassie** and **Jacomina Pieterella Blok**, was born on December 11, 1910 in Koudekerke. She is from 1934 till 1945 zonder by profession. She got married on August 22, 1934 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Weststrate**, son of **Cornelis Weststrate** and **Adriana Verschelling**. He was born about 1912 in Terneuzen. He is 1934 timmerman and 1945 wachtcommandant van een interneringskamp by profession. Hendrik died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Anthonius Weststrate**, follow 3114.

Adriana died and was buried.

2777. **Willem Bassie**, son of **Pieter Bassie** and **Jacomina Pieterella Blok**, was born about September 26, 1915 in Sint Laurens. Willem died on October 17, 1915 in Sint Laurens.

2778. **Adriana Bassie**, daughter of **Hendrik Bassie** and **Maria Wilhelmina Bosschaart**, was born on November 12, 1912 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on May 13, 1936 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Cornelis Leijnse**. Adriana died and was buried.

2779. **Adriaan Bassie**, son of **Hendrik Bassie** and **Maria Wilhelmina Bosschaart**, was born on April 7, 1914 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Adriaan died and is buried.

2780. **Gijsbert Dirk Kuil**, son of **Gijsbert Dirk Kuil** and **Adriana Bassie**, was born on October 16, 1918 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Gijsbert Dirk died at the age of 82 on July 13, 2001 in Amersfoort.

2781. **Tannetje Dingemanse**, daughter of **Laurens Dingemanse** and **Maatje Maas**, was born on February 16, 1933 in Middelburg. She got married September , 1954 in Middelburg with **Huibrecht Vader**, son of **Jan Cornelis Vader** and **Johanna Roelse**. He was born on March 9, 1929 in Arnemuiden. He is kruidenier by profession. Huibrecht died at the age of 74 on December 31, 2003 in Middelburg and is buried on January 5, 2004 in Middelburg. Tannetje died at the age of 85 on October 12, 2018 in Middelburg.

2782. **Lein Willem Ingelse**, son of **Pieter Ingelse** and **Dina Katharina Caljouw**, was born on October 10, 1908 in Middelburg. Lein Willem died and is buried.

2783. **Dina Katharina Ingelse**, daughter of **Pieter Ingelse** and **Dina Katharina Caljouw**, was born on February 12, 1910 in Middelburg. Dina Katharina died and was buried.

2784. **Willem Pieter Ingelse**, son of **Pieter Ingelse** and **Dina Katharina Caljouw**, was born on August 11, 1912 in Middelburg. Willem Pieter died and is buried.

2785. **Adriaan Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Pieter Jongepier** and **Maria Antoinette Bos**, was born on May 2, 1933 in Terneuzen. He is kolonel bij de koninklijke marechaussee by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 82 on January 7, 2016 in Vlissingen and was cremated on January 15, 2016 in Middelburg.

2786. **Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Pieter Jongepier** and **Maria Antoinette Bos**, was born on October 4, 1935 in Middelburg. Deceased on October 4, 1935 in Middelburg.

2787. **Cornelia Johanna Rooze**, daughter of **Jan Rooze** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on November 17, 1912 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Cornelia Johanna died on December 6, 1912 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2788. **Jacobus Rooze**, son of **Jan Rooze** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on December 22, 1913 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jacobus died at the age of 1 on February 9, 1915 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2789. **Cornelia Johanna Rooze**, daughter of **Jan Rooze** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on November 29, 1915 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Cornelia Johanna died on April 19, 1916 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2790. **Cornelia Johanna Rooze**, daughter of **Jan Rooze** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on December 31, 1916 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on March 4, 1936 in Serooskerke, Walcheren with **Johannes Geert Ceva**, son of **Pieter Jasper Ceva** and **Suzanna Dekker**. He was born on April 5, 1917 in Middelburg. Johannes Geert died at the age of 83 on July 22, 2000 in Middelburg. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 75 on May 22, 1992 in Koudekerke.

2791. **Jacobus Daniël Rooze**, son of **Jan Rooze** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on March 15, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Jacobus Daniël died on May 23, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2792. **Maria Francina Rooze**, daughter of **Jan Rooze** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on March 15, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Maria Francina died at the age of 25 on November 24, 1945 in Wemeldinge.

2793. **Francina Maria Rooze**, daughter of **Jan Rooze** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on May 10, 1923 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married with **Pieter Kodde**, son of **Joos Kodde** and **Dina Bliek**. He was born on February 25, 1914 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland. He is chauffeur by profession. Pieter died at the age of 42 on September 16, 1956 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland. Francina Maria died at the age of 33 on January 8, 1957 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

2794. **Daniël Rooze**, son of **Willem Rooze** and **Johanna Pieterella de Wolf**, was born about June , 1922 in Sint Laurens. Daniël died on March 9, 1924 in Sint Laurens.

2795. **Daniël Geschiere**, son of **Klaais Geschiere** and **Francina Maria Rooze**, was born on August 13, 1921 in Ritthem. He got married on March 20, 1946 in Arnemuiden with **Johanna Pieterella Wondergem**, daughter of **Willem Wondergem** and **Jacomina Brouwer**. She was born on July 17, 1922 in Oost-en West Souburg. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 88 on May 15, 2011 in Emmeloord. Daniël died at the age of 82 on September 29, 2003 in Emmeloord.

2796. **Martina Cornelia Geschiere**, daughter of **Klaais Geschiere** and **Francina Maria Rooze**, was born 1923 in Ritthem. She got married on September 15, 1943 in Ritthem with **(Not public)**. Martina Cornelia died on October 3, 2011 in Oost Souburg.

2797. **Jan Geschiere**, son of **Klaais Geschiere** and **Francina Maria Rooze**, was born on December 17, 1924 in Ritthem. Jan died on December 31, 1924 in Ritthem.

2798. **Geschiere**, a child of **Klaais Geschiere** and **Francina Maria Rooze**, was born on January 21, 1926 in Ritthem. Deceased on January 21, 1926 in Ritthem.

2799. **Jan Geschiere**, son of **Klaais Geschiere** and **Francina Maria Rooze**, was born on March 13, 1928 in Ritthem. He got married on October 22, 1947 in Ritthem with **(Not public)**. Jan died at the age of 84 on July 25, 2012 in Denekamp.

2800. **Willem Geschiere**, son of **Klaais Geschiere** and **Francina Maria Rooze**, was born on November 2, 1932 in Ritthem. Willem died at the age of 67 on January 12, 2000 in Emmeloord.

2801. **Jacobus Klaas Houterman**, son of **Jan Houterman** and **Adriana de Vos**, was born about January 29, 1934 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Jacobus Klaas died on February 16, 1934 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

2802. **Adriaan Jacobus Houterman**, son of **Jan Houterman** and **Adriana de Vos**, was born about 1936 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland. Adriaan Jacobus died on January 14, 1940 in Nieuw-en Sint Joosland.

2803. **Cornelis Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Leuntje Hovijn**, was born on September 6, 1921 in Koudekerke. He got married on October 25, 1946 in Oost-en West Souburg with **(Not public)**. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 87 on September 1, 2009 in Middelburg.

2804. **Marinus Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Leuntje Hovijn**, was born on July 14, 1922 in Koudekerke. Marinus died at the age of 5 on May 7, 1928 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2805. **Jakobus Cornelis de Priester**, son of **Jan de Priester** and **Jans Jongepier**, was born on May 9, 1921 in Middelburg. He got married with **Jannetje Brasser**, daughter of **Lein Brasser** and **Francina van Sparrentak**. She was born on October 18, 1919 in Koudekerke. Jannetje died at the age of 90 on November 10, 2009 in Vlissingen. Jakobus Cornelis died at the age of 63 on June 20, 1984 in Middelburg.

2806. **Hendrik Groenenberg**, son of **Pieter Groenenberg** and **Cornelia Stroo**, was born December , 1923 in Koudekerke. Hendrik died on January 9, 1925 in Koudekerke.

2807. **Pieter Janis Davidse**, son of **Joost Davidse** and **Magdalena Pieterella de Hamer**, was born 1925 in Arnemuiden. Pieter Janis died on October 18, 1928 in Middelburg.

2808. **Joost Tramper**, son of **Nicolaas Tramper** and **Adriana Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on August 22, 1933 in Sint Laurens. Joost died on August 27, 1933 in Sint Laurens.

2809. **Adriana Christina le Duc**, daughter of **Abraham le Duc** and **Carolina Francina van Aartsen**, was born on October 7, 1912 in Middelburg. She got married on April 24, 1936 in Middelburg with **Jacobus Johannes Beenhackker**, son of **Abram Cornelis Marinus Beenhackker** and **Dina Boogaard**. He was born on October 18, 1911 in Middelburg. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 90 on February 9, 2002 in Koudekerke. Adriana Christina died at the age of 92 on April 8, 2005 in Koudekerke.

2810. **Cornelis Dekker**, son of **Hendrik Dekker** and **Leintje Bosselaar**, was born on December 25, 1897 in Vlissingen. He is 1924 kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on June 11, 1924 in Vlissingen with **Elizabeth Johanna Bakker**, daughter of **Andries Pieter Bakker** and **Maria Coppoolse**. She was born on September 25, 1895 in Grijskerke. She is 1924 zonder by profession. Elizabeth Johanna died at the age of 84 on July 25, 1980 in Amsterdam and was buried on July 29, 1980 in Amsterdam. Cornelis died at the age of 62 on November 18, 1960 in Amsterdam.

2811. **Izaak Dekker**, son of **Hendrik Dekker** and **Leintje Bosselaar**, was born on July 25, 1899 in Vlissingen. Izaak died and is buried.

2812. **Adriaan Dekker**, son of **Hendrik Dekker** and **Leintje Bosselaar**, was born on July 10, 1900 in Vlissingen. Adriaan died at the age of 3 on January 10, 1904 in Vlissingen.

2813. **Willem Dekker**, son of **Hendrik Dekker** and **Leintje Bosselaar**, was born on December 4, 1902 in Vlissingen. Willem died on December 21, 1902 in Vlissingen.

2814. **Pieterella Catharina Lievense**, daughter of **Abraham Lievense** and **Margaretha Bosselaar**, was born on April 4, 1912 in Oost-en West Souburg. She got married on February 10, 1937 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Johan Charles Marinus de Koning**, son of **Jan de Koning** and **Wilhelmina Francisca Everaert**. He was born on June 18, 1910 in Middelburg. Johan Charles Marinus died at the age of 74 on December 12, 1984 in Middelburg. Pieterella Catharina died at the age of 93 on April 28, 2005 in Middelburg.

2815. **Catharina Maria Bosselaar**, daughter of **Willem Bosselaar** and **Pieterella Hoogesteger**, was born on December 12, 1906 in Vlissingen. She is 1930 zonder by profession. She got married on October 31, 1930 in Vlissingen with **Cornelis Adriaan de Beste**, son of **Adriaan de Beste** and **Jannetje Leijs**. He was born on December 6, 1903 in Goes. He is 1930 diamantboorder by profession. Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 76 on July 19, 1980 in Vlissingen. Catharina Maria died at the age of 77 on January 6, 1984 in Vlissingen.

2816. **Abraham Izaak Bosselaar**, son of **Willem Bosselaar** and **Pieterella Hoogesteger**, was born on November 20, 1909 in Vlissingen. He is 1933 metaaldraaier by profession. He got married on February 17, 1933 in Vlissingen with **Catharina Zuidema**, daughter of **Gerrit Zuidema** and **Maria Hendrika Kimmel**. She was born on September 15, 1912 in Vlissingen. She is 1933 zonder by profession. Catharina died at the age of 96 on September 9, 2009 in Vlissingen. Abraham Izaak died at the age of 78 on May 5, 1988 in Vlissingen.

2817. **Izaak Abraham Bosselaar**, son of **Willem Bosselaar** and **Pieterella Hoogesteger**, was born on March 2, 1912 in Vlissingen. He got married on May 15, 1941 in Vlissingen with (**Not public**). Izaak Abraham died at the age of 73 on November 24, 1985 in Johannesburg, Zuid-Afrika.

2818. **Pieterella Cornelia Krijger**, daughter of **Louwrens Krijger** and **Nairah**, was born on February 10, 1912. She got married 1933 with **Zainul Arifin Tanamas**.

They had 3 children:

- **Arbiah Tanamas**, follow 3117.
- **Arifah Tanamas**, follow 3118.
- **Norma Tanamas**, follow 3119.

Pieterella Cornelia died 1989.

2819. **Catharina Margaretha Krijger**, daughter of **Louwrens Krijger** and **Nairah**, was born on December 3, 1913. She got married (1) 1928 with **Madehir**. She got married (2) 1952 with (**Not public**). Catharina Margaretha died 2000.

2820. **Cornelis Hendrik Cijssouw**, son of **Levinus Abraham Cijssouw** and **Jakomina Margaretha Krijger**, was born on April 19, 1913 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on April 17, 1935 in Veere with **Cornelia de Buck**, daughter of **Cornelis de Buck** and **Johanna Louwerse**. She was born on January 19, 1916 in Veere. Cornelia died at the age of 67 on July 17, 1983 in Oost-Souburg. Cornelis Hendrik died at the age of 79 on March 25, 1993 in Oost-en West Souburg and is buried on March 29, 1993 in Middelburg.

2821. **Hendrik Cornelis Cijssouw**, son of **Levinus Abraham Cijssouw** and **Jakomina Margaretha Krijger**, was born on August 2, 1919 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on September 10, 1948 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Neeltje Buurman**, daughter of **Benardus Willem Buurman** and **Maria Cijssouw**. She was born on April 17, 1924 in Oost-en West Souburg. Neeltje died at the age of 58 on February 10, 1983 in Oost Souburg and was buried on February 14, 1983 in Middelburg. Hendrik Cornelis died at the age of 66 on March 13, 1986 in Oost Souburg and is buried on March 17, 1986 in Middelburg.

2822. **Levinus Abraham Cijssouw**, son of **Levinus Abraham Cijssouw** and **Jakomina Margaretha Krijger**, was born on August 2, 1919 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He got married on December 15, 1944 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Adriana de Visser**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Lena de Visser**. She was born on October 21, 1921 in Oost-en West Souburg. Adriana died at the age of 83 on May 26, 2005 in Vlissingen and was cremated on May 30, 2005 in Middelburg. Levinus Abraham died at the age of 82 on February 2, 2002 in Vlissingen.

2823. **Adriana Neeltje Cijssouw**, daughter of **Levinus Abraham Cijssouw** and **Jakomina Margaretha Krijger**, was born on January 16, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on August 28, 1945 in Oost-en West Souburg with (**Not public**). Adriana Neeltje died at the age of 83 on July 3, 2005 in Oost Souburg.

2824. **Cornelia Klaasse**, daughter of **Pieter Klaasse** and **Margrietta Krijger**, was born on October 3, 1910 in Koudekerke. She is from 1934 till 1947 zonder by profession. She got married on April 13, 1934 in Biggekerke with **Pieter Koppejan**, son of **Jacobus Koppejan** and **Tannetje Verhage**. He was born about 1910 in Zoutelande. He is from 1934 till 1947 landbouwer by profession. Pieter died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmina Cornelia Koppejan**, follow 3120.

Cornelia died and was buried.

2825. **van den Heuvel**, a child of **Jan van den Heuvel** and **Willemina Jongepier**, was born on August 28, 1906 in Vlissingen. Deceased on August 28, 1906 in Vlissingen.

2826. **Leendert Izaak van den Heuvel**, son of **Jan van den Heuvel** and **Willemina Jongepier**, was born on April 3, 1908 in Vlissingen. He got married on April 12, 1935 in Vlissingen with **Carolina Hendrika Jobse**, daughter of **Gerardus Johannes Jobse** and **Tannetje Cornelia Waage**. She was born on February 12, 1910 in Vlissingen. Carolina Hendrika died and was buried. Leendert Izaak died at the age of 83 on February 11, 1992 in Vlissingen.

2827. **Andries Wisse**, son of **Adriaan Wisse** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on January 11, 1903 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1926 landbouwer and 1927 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on June 16, 1926 in Grijskerke with **Johanna Joziase**, daughter of **Andries Joziase** and **Maatje de Kam**. She was born on November 15, 1905 in Grijskerke. She is 1926 zonder by profession. Johanna died at the age of 78 on December 19, 1983 in Ens (N.O.P.).

They had 1 child:

- **Wisse**, follow 3121.

Andries died at the age of 87 on April 10, 1990 in Ens (N.O.P.).

2828. **Jannetje Wisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Wisse** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on March 20, 1904 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She is 1925 zonder by profession. She got married on April 1, 1925 in Veere with **Izaak de Buck**, son of **Willem de Buck** and **Cornelia Kwekkeboom**. He was born on June 13, 1899 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1925 landbouwer by profession. Izaak died at the age of 78 on May 10, 1978 in Veere. Jannetje died at the age of 95 on May 12, 1999 in Veere.

2829. **Margrietha Wisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Wisse** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on July 6, 1905 in Veere. Margrietha died on September 6, 1905 in Veere.

2830. **Izaak Wisse**, son of **Adriaan Wisse** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on September 19, 1906 in Veere. Izaak died on February 18, 1907 in Veere.

2831. **Margrietha Wisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Wisse** and **Pieterella Simonse**, was born on November 7, 1907 in Veere. Margrietha died and was buried.

2832. **Geertje de Kam**, daughter of **Pieter de Kam** and **Maria Willemina Kerkhoven**, was born on June 24, 1902 in Arnemuiden. Geertje died at the age of 3 on June 8, 1906 in Arnemuiden.

2833. **Willem de Kam**, son of **Pieter de Kam** and **Maria Willemina Kerkhoven**, was born on October 13, 1905 in Arnemuiden. He got married on June 14, 1932 in Halsteren with **Dingena Maas**, daughter of **Adrianus Maas** and **Anna Jacoba van de Kastele**. She was born on July 5, 1908 in Wouw. Dingena died and was buried. Willem died and is buried.

2834. **Geertje de Kam**, daughter of **Pieter de Kam** and **Maria Willemina Kerkhoven**, was born on July 13, 1907 in Arnemuiden. She got married on December 10, 1948 in Middelburg with **Andries Koppejan**, son of **Andries Koppejan** and **Maatje Bosschaart**. He was born on December 24, 1910 in Vlissingen. Andries died and is buried. Geertje died at the age of 76 on May 19, 1984 in Vlissingen.

2835. **Antonie de Kam**, son of **Pieter de Kam** and **Maria Willemina Kerkhoven**, was born on December 31, 1908 in Arnemuiden. He got married with **Catharina Petronella Maria Malgo**, daughter of **Johannes Andreas Malgo** and **Catharina Petronella Maria Fanoij**. She was born on April 2, 1910 in Middelburg. Catharina Petronella Maria died at the age of 87 on May 9, 1997 in Koudekerke. Antonie died at the age of 78 on April 28, 1987 in Middelburg.

2836. **Jacobus de Kam**, son of **Pieter de Kam** and **Maria Willemina Kerkhoven**, was born on June 30, 1910 in Arnemuiden. Jacobus died on August 30, 1910 in Arnemuiden.

2837. **Wilhelmina Dina Pieterella de Voogd**, daughter of **Jacobus de Voogd** and **Wilhemina Adriana Petiet**, was born on April 1, 1907 in Vlissingen. Wilhelmina Dina Pieterella died and was buried.

2838. **Adriana Jacomina de Voogd**, daughter of **Jacobus de Voogd** and **Wilhemina Adriana Petiet**, was born on June 17, 1908 in Vlissingen. She is 1933 zonder by profession. She got married on August 11, 1933 in Middelburg with **Johannes Antonius Huser**, son of **Christiaan Huser** and **Elisabeth Adriana Kesteloo**. He was born on December 3, 1906 in Vlissingen. He is 1933 bankwerker by profession. Johannes Antonius died at the age of 81 on May 7, 1988 in Koudekerke. Adriana Jacomina died at the age of 84 on November 27, 1992 in Vlissingen.

2839. **Jacoba de Voogd**, daughter of **Jacobus de Voogd** and **Wilhemina Adriana Petiet**, was born on June 8, 1910 in Rotterdam. She is 1932 zonder by profession. She got married on September 30, 1932 in Middelburg with **Jan Johannes de Vroe**, son of **Jan de Vroe** and **Johanna Puijpe**. He was born on September 13, 1908 in Veere. He is 1932 chauffeur by profession. Jan Johannes died and is buried. Jacoba died and was buried.

2840. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Isaäk Willem Jongepier** and **Marie Cornelia Boes**, was born on August 28, 1907 in Middelburg. He got married 1939 with **Catharina Louisa Villhaber**, daughter of **Josephus Clemens Villhaber** and **Catharina Louisa Koedijk**. She was born on July 21, 1906 in Amsterdam. Catharina Louisa died 1994 in Vlissingen. Hendrik died January , 1984 in Vlissingen.

2841. **Reimpje Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Hendrik Jongepier** and **Johanna Geijsendorffer**, was born on April 22, 1909 in Apeldoorn. She got married on April 24, 1935 in Den Haag with **Cornelis Johannes Bogman**, son of **Franciscus Hedricus Bogman** and **Naatje Roosen**. He was born on March 24, 1908 in Den Haag. He is behanger en stoffeerder by profession. Cornelis Johannes died and is buried. Reimpje died at the age of 58 on July 10, 1967 in Den Haag and was buried on July 14, 1967 in Den Haag, Westduin.

2842. **Pieter Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Hendrik Jongepier** and **Johanna Geijsendorffer**, was born on September 24, 1914 in Den Haag. He got married on August 9, 1944 in Den Haag with **Apollonia Gerdina Clasina Haslinghuis**. Pieter Hendrik died at the age of 71 on February 24, 1986 in Haarlem and was cremated on February 28, 1986 in Velsen / Driehuis Westerveld.

2843. **Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Hendrik Jongepier** and **Johanna Geijsendorffer**, was born on July 31, 1916 in Den Haag. He got married on April 19, 1952 in Olst with **Maria Hendrika Johanna Zwarts**. Hendrik died at the age of 66 on December 1, 1982 in Olst and was cremated on December 6, 1982 in Dieren.

2844. **Johanna Maria van Hooren**, daughter of **Gerardus Johannes Josephus van Hooren** and **Lena Maria Jongepier**, was born on June 1, 1907 in Middelburg. She got married on October 17, 1934 in Rotterdam with **Gerrit Cornelis de Keijzer**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Adriana Dierx**. He was born on February 19, 1897 in Rotterdam. He is from 1937 till 1938 banketbakker by profession. Gerrit Cornelis died at the age of 77 on December 19, 1974 in Arnhem.

Johanna Maria died and was buried.

2845. **Susanne Adriana Jongepier**, daughter of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Adriana Sijbranda Schellinger**, was born on January 19, 1916 in Den Helder. She got married with **Willem Johannes van Nieuwkerk**, son of **Adriaan Hendrik van Nieuwkerk** and **Johanna Diters**. He was born on October 31, 1915 in Amersfoort. Willem Johannes died at the age of 84 on April 10, 2000 in Enschede. Susanne Adriana died at the age of 85 on October 15, 2001 in Enschede and was buried on October 19, 2001 in Usselo.

2846. **Hendrik Sybrand Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Jongepier** and **Adriana Sijbranda Schellinger**, was born on December 5, 1920 in Den Helder. He is hoofd research akzo by profession. Hendrik Sybrand died at the age of 79 on November 1, 2000 in Arnhem.

2847. **Susanna Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Anna Adriaantje de Klerk**, was born on May 28, 1915 in Haarlem. She got married on August 19, 1942 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik Querner Betlem**, son of **Bouwe Betlem** and **Trijntje de Beer**. He was born on May 25, 1914 in Haarlem. He is onderdirecteur van van houten by profession. Hendrik Querner died at the age of 74 on February 19, 1989 in Maastricht. Susanna Maria died at the age of 80 on May 12, 1996 in Heelsum.

2848. **Maarten Hendrik Jongepier**, son of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Anna Adriaantje de Klerk**, was born on May 5, 1917 in Haarlem. He is directeur gawar (gas en waterbedrijf gemeente renkum) by profession. He got married on April 11, 1944 in Alkmaar with **Catharina Clara Hoogland**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maarten Jongepier**, follow 3122.

Maarten Hendrik died at the age of 73 on November 16, 1990 in Arnhem.

2849. **Hendrika Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Anna Adriaantje de Klerk**, was born on August 11, 1919 in Haarlem. She got married on November 30, 1945 in Overveen with **Arnoldus Johannes Grootegoed**, son of **Hendrik Grootegoed** and **Gerritje Joren**. He was born on July 31, 1910 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Arnoldus Johannes died at the age of 81 on November 10, 1991 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 74 on April 26, 1994 in Amsterdam.

2850. **Adriana Anna Jongepier**, daughter of **Pieter Jongepier** and **Anna Adriaantje de Klerk**, was born on December 28, 1927 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Anna died at the age of 1 on January 30, 1929 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2851. **Louise Christina Marie Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Cornelis Jongepier** and **Dana Flora Villée**, was born on February 15, 1915 in Den Haag. She is secretaresse bij philips - o.a. voor boertien by profession. Louise Christina Marie died at the age of 85 on October 31, 2000 in Breda.

2852. **Hendrika Flora Johanna Maria Jongepier**, daughter of **Hendrik Cornelis Jongepier** and **Dana Flora Villée**, was born on December 2, 1919 in 's-Gravenhage. She got married with **Jan Herman Enno van Gelder**. Hendrika Flora Johanna Maria died at the age of 87 on September 4, 2007 in 's-Gravenhage.

2853. **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jacobus Jongepier** and **Johanna Frederika Carolina Lefèbre**, was born on September 21, 1913 in Batavia. He is arts-radioloog te middelburg by profession. He got married on September 14, 1944 in Amsterdam with **Clara Cornelia Broekman**.

They had 3 children:

- **Hans Gerrit Arie Jongepier**, follow 3123.
- **Jongepier**, follow 3124.
- **Jongepier**, follow 3125.

Hendrik Jacobus died at the age of 56 on March 18, 1970 in Middelburg.

2854. **Hans Frederik Jongepier**, son of **Gerrit Jacobus Jongepier** and **Johanna Frederika Carolina Lefèbre**, was born on June 19, 1921 in Scheveningen. He is from 1954 till 1960 kooiker (eenden ringen voor onderzoek), from 1960 till 1977 mie-fabrikant, from 1954 till 1960 landbouwer, from 1945 till 1949 tuinbouwvoorlichter, from 1966 till 1972 exploitant van watersportcentrum "de fluessen" and from 1949 till 1960 veehouder by profession. He got married on July 26, 1949 in Witmarsum with **Anna Catharina Smits**, daughter of **Folkert Smits** and **Pietertje de Boer**. She was born on July 10, 1926 in Ferwoude. She is vakleerkracht by profession. Anna Catharina died at the age of 82 on May 30, 2009 in Sneek and was buried on June 4, 2009 in Oudemirdum. Hans Frederik died at the age of 76 on August 22, 1997 in Sneek and is buried on August 26, 1997 in Oudemirdum.

2855. **Johanna Frederika Carolina Jongepier**, daughter of **Gerrit Jacobus Jongepier** and **Johanna Frederika Carolina Lefèbre**, was born on December 11, 1924 in Soerabaja. She got married on December 29, 1954 in Den Haag with **Josef Maria Franciscus Verhoef**, son of **Petrus Marinus Verhoef** and **Maria Helena van Ulden**. He was born on May 2, 1924 in Leiden. He is from 1954 till 1980 mie-fabrikant by profession. Josef Maria Franciscus died at the age of 70 on November 25, 1994 in Leiden and was cremated on December 1, 1994 in Leiden. Johanna Frederika Carolina died at the age of 88 on January 12, 2013 in Warmond and was cremated on January 17, 2013 in Leiden.

2856. **Johan Frederik Jongepier**, son of **Johan Frederik Jongepier** and **Carolina Hendrika Le Sueur**, was born on November 8, 1920 in Surabaya. He is from 1975 till 1985 leraar and until 1975 marine officier; kapitein ter zee by profession. He got married (1) on August 27, 1945 in Usquert with **Meentje Smit**, daughter of **Hindrik Cornelis Smit** and **Engeltje Seilina Elema**. She was born on September 14, 1921 in Usquert. Meentje died at the age of 93 on November 3, 2014 in Amersfoort. He got married (2) on July 7, 1967 with **Oktje Annetta Westerhuis**, daughter of **Hindrik Westerhuis** and **Anna Lammerdina Bennema**. She was born on November 18, 1928 in Uithuizermeeden. Oktje Annetta died at the age of 81 on June 11, 2010. Johan Frederik died at the age of 82 on August 13, 2003 in Leiderdorp and was cremated before August 20, 2003 in Leiden.

2857. **Frederik Christiaan Jongepier**, son of **Johan Frederik Jongepier** and **Carolina Hendrika Le Sueur**, was born on August 9, 1922 in Den Haag. He is hoofd plantsoenendienst rotterdam by profession. He got married (1) on October 2, 1945 with **Johanna Margaretha Adriaantje de Baat**, daughter of **Wouter de Baat** and **Marie Adolphina van Driel**. She was born on April 30, 1920 in Rotterdam. Johanna Margaretha Adriaantje died at the age of 70 on July 4, 1990 in Rotterdam and was buried on July 7, 1990 in Oosterbeek. He got married (2) on August 16, 1991 in Epse with **Machteld Kluwer**, daughter of **Nico Kluwer** and **Catharina Elizabeth Rahusen**. She was born on September 20, 1928. Machteld died at the age of 88 on July 19, 2017 in Epse. Frederik Christiaan died at the age of 82 on August 15, 2004 in Epse.

2858. **Cornelis Jongepier**, son of **Dingeman Jongepier** and **Maatje Vreeke**, was born on November 3, 1913 in Middelburg. He got married on February 10, 1938 in Terneuzen with (**Not public**). Cornelis died before 2000.

2859. **Jacobus Jongepier**, son of **Jacob Hendrik Jongepier** and **Pieterella Pleijte**, was born on April 5, 1931 in Middelburg. Jacobus died at the age of 26 on July 9, 1957 in Stuttgart and is buried on July 13, 1957 in Middelburg.

2860. **Baarslag**, a child of **Johann Heinrich Baarslag** and **Dina Hollestelle**, was born on February 28, 1946 in Tilburg. Deceased on February 28, 1946 in Tilburg.

2861. **Cornelis Boucherie**, son of **Marinus Boucherie** and **Willemina Vader**, was born on January 8, 1902 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1924 boekhouder by profession. He got married on December 23, 1924 in Middelburg with **Cornelia Eiff**, daughter of **Pieter Arnoldus Eiff** and **Jannetje Bosschaart**. She was born on August 9, 1901 in Middelburg. She is 1924 dienstbode by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 65 on December 30, 1966 in Goes. Cornelis died at the age of 77 on March 2, 1979 in Bergen op Zoom.

2862. **Adam Pieterse**, son of **David Pieterse** and **Maatje Boucherie**, was born on February 18, 1898 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1926 till 1935 onderwijzer by profession. He got married on April 15, 1926 in Axel with **Geertruida Tona Eekman**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis Eekman** and **Maria Cornelia Hendrikse**. She was born on November 14, 1898 in Axel. She is 1926 rijkstelefoniste and 1935 zonder by profession. Geertruida Tona died at the age of 82 on June 8, 1981 in Axel.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Daantje Wilhelmina Pieterse**, follow 3126.

Adam died at the age of 68 on February 3, 1967 in Terneuzen.

2863. **Cornelis Jacobus Pieterse**, son of **David Pieterse** and **Maatje Boucherie**, was born on January 30, 1899 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is 1919 slager by profession. Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 20 on March 17, 1919 in Breda.

2864. **Wilhelmina Pieterse**, daughter of **David Pieterse** and **Maatje Boucherie**, was born on January 19, 1900 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on February 10, 1943 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Adriaan van Sluijs**, son of **Jan van Sluijs** and **Jannetje van Dalen**. He was born on April 29, 1896 in 's-Heerenhoek. He is 1943 agent van politie by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 75 on January 10, 1972 in Goes. Wilhelmina died at the age of 85 on June 18, 1985 in Goes.

2865. **Leunis Pieterse**, son of **David Pieterse** and **Maatje Boucherie**, was born on June 26, 1901 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Leunis died on September 18, 1901 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2866. **Pieterse**, daughter of **David Pieterse** and **Maatje Boucherie**, was born on February 15, 1903 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased on February 15, 1903 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2867. **Leuntje Pieterse**, daughter of **David Pieterse** and **Maatje Boucherie**, was born on February 20, 1904 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Leuntje died at the age of 16 on May 22, 1920 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2868. **Catharina Jacoba Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Johannes Vader** and **Adriana Johanna Gort**, was born on May 11, 1911 in Koudekerke. She is 1933 naaister by profession. She got married on March 22, 1933 in Middelburg with **Jan Andriessen**, son of **Jan Andriessen** and **Leuntje Marinissen**. He was born on July 2, 1904 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is from 1933 till 1937 waterbouwkundig opzichter by profession. Jan died at the age of 71 on March 14, 1976 in Den Haag. Catharina Jacoba Adriana died at the age of 53 on March 4, 1965 in Den Haag.

2869. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Aarnout Vader** and **Maatje Pouwer**, was born on March 19, 1915 in Koudekerke. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on July 25, 1941 in Koudekerke with **Johanna Harpe**, daughter of **Florus Harpe** and **Cornelia Wielemaker**. She was born on July 7, 1919 in Koudekerke. Johanna died at the age of 71 on July 31, 1990 in IJsselmuiden. Pieter died at the age of 67 on July 5, 1982 in IJsselmuiden.

2870. **Janna Catharina Vader**, daughter of **Aarnout Vader** and **Maatje Pouwer**, was born on June 22, 1920 in Koudekerke. She is boerin by profession. She got married on May 31, 1978 in Middelburg with **Hendrik Willemse**, son of **Hendrik Willemse** and **Neeltje Wondergem**. He was born on November 2, 1905 in Oostkapelle. He is 1933 landbouwer by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 95 on October 11, 2001 in Middelburg. Janna Catharina died at the age of 83 on July 30, 2003 in Middelburg.

2871. **Catharina Janna Vader**, daughter of **Aarnout Vader** and **Maatje Pouwer**, was born on September 1, 1923 in Koudekerke. She got married on December 12, 1947 in Koudekerke with **Cornelis Jan de Schipper**, son of **Jacobus de Schipper** and **Geertje Willemina van der Weele**. He was born on October 9, 1916 in Koudekerke. He is tuinder, boer by profession. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 64 on April 10, 1981 in Vlissingen. Catharina Janna died at the age of 60 on July 17, 1984 in Valkenisse.

2872. **Catharina Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Cornelis Vader** and **Elizabeth Geschiere**, was born on May 16, 1913 in Koudekerke. Catharina Pieterella died and was buried.

2873. **Adriaan Pieter Vader**, son of **Cornelis Vader** and **Elizabeth Geschiere**, was born on August 2, 1914 in Koudekerke. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 3, 1939 in Grijskerke with **Leuntje Wisse**, daughter of **Willem Wisse** and **Jacomijna de Korte**. She was born on December 26, 1911 in Meliskerke. Leuntje died at the age of 79 on April 24, 1991 in Noordoostpolder. Adriaan Pieter died at the age of 86 on August 16, 2000 in Emmeloord.

2874. **Pieterella Catharina Vader**, daughter of **Cornelis Vader** and **Elizabeth Geschiere**, was born on March 20, 1918 in Koudekerke. She got married on July 11, 1945 in Grijskerke with **Jan Wisse**, son of **Willem Wisse** and **Elizabeth Polderman**. He was born on June 18, 1920 in Meliskerke. He is vlasbewerker, melkhandelaar, kruidenier by profession. Jan died at the age of 78 on April 21, 1999 in Meliskerke. Pieterella Catharina died at the age of 71 on January 16, 1990 in Vlissingen.

2875. **Pieter Adriaan Vader**, son of **Cornelis Vader** and **Elizabeth Geschiere**, was born on February 25, 1920 in Koudekerke. He is boer by profession. He got married on March 1, 1949 in Rozenburg, Zuid Holland with **Fransina Marijs**, daughter of **Adriaan Marijs** and **Lourina Dingemanse**. She was born on January 17, 1920 in Meliskerke. Fransina died at the age of 88 on April 2, 2008 in Emmeloord. Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 82 on January 1, 2003 in Emmeloord.

2876. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Jacobus Vader** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on May 18, 1912 in Middelburg. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 4, 1953 in Middelburg with **Johanna Kwekkeboom**, daughter of **Leendert Kwekkeboom** and **Willemina Brouwer**. She was born on April 11, 1916 in Sint Laurens. Johanna died at the age of 61 on February 13, 1978 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 69 on August 25, 1981 in Middelburg.

2877. **Maatje Adriana Vader**, daughter of **Jacobus Vader** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on July 16, 1914 in Middelburg. She got married on July 14, 1937 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Franse**, son of **Cornelis Franse** and **Tannetje Broerse**. He was born on October 30, 1912 in Grijskerke. Cornelis died at the age of 91 on January 12, 2004 in Middelburg. Maatje Adriana died at the age of 85 on December 26, 1999 in Middelburg.

2878. **Adriana Maatje Vader**, daughter of **Jacobus Vader** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on October 23, 1919 in Middelburg. She got married on July 15, 1942 in Middelburg with **Willem de Visser**, son of **David Johannes de Visser** and **Tannetje de Buck**. He was born on April 22, 1919 in Vlissingen. Willem died at the age of 92 on October 2, 2011 in Canada. Adriana Maatje died at the age of 83 on December 20, 2002 in Canada.

2879. **Simon Vader**, son of **Jacobus Vader** and **Maatje de Visser**, was born on June 13, 1923 in Middelburg. He is hovenier by profession. He got married with **Johanna Goedbloed**, daughter of **Adriaan Goedbloed** and **Johanna Kluijfhout**. She was born on September 27, 1924 in Vrouwenpolder. Johanna died at the age of 34 on December 8, 1958 in Middelburg. Simon died at the age of 76 on May 20, 2000 in Koudekerke.

2880. **Marinus Vader**, son of **Cornelis Pieter Vader** and **Magdalena Adriana de Poorte**, was born on January 6, 1932 in Sint Laurens. He got married on May 8, 1959 in Oostkapelle with **Pauline den Hollander**, daughter of **Pieter den Hollander** and **Jannetje Boogaard**. She was born on October 29, 1935 in Oostkapelle. Pauline died at the age of 85 on June 21, 2021 in Middelburg. Marinus died at the age of 80 on June 21, 2012 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland and is buried on June 27, 2012 in Sint Laurens.

2881. **Pieter Vader**, son of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on May 10, 1913 in Middelburg. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 21, 1939 in Veere with **Johanna Catharina van Sluijs**, daughter of **Frans van Sluijs** and **Catharina Janse**. She was born on December 31, 1913 in Veere. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 97 on January 25, 2011 in Middelburg. Pieter died at the age of 92 on June 2, 2005 in Middelburg.

2882. **Tannetje Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on June 27, 1915 in Middelburg. She got married (1) on February 17, 1937 in Middelburg with **Arie Willeboordse**, son of **Willem Willeboordse** and **Jasperina Adriana van Slooten**. He was born on November 30, 1915 in Sint Laurens. He is gemeentewerkman and fabrieksarbeider by profession. Arie died at the age of 27 on June 24, 1943 in Vlissingen. She got married (2) after 1943 with **Jan Willem Houkamp**, son of **Frans Houkamp** and **Pieterella van den Berge**. He was born on March 19, 1918 in Bruinisse. He is los werkman by profession. Jan Willem died at the age of 70 on December 3, 1988 in Middelburg. Tannetje died at the age of 94 on October 21, 2009 in Oost Souburg and was buried on October 26, 2009 in Middelburg.

2883. **Francina Suzanna Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on December 2, 1917 in Middelburg. She got married on September 23, 1942 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Meliefste**, son of **Jan Meliefste** and **Willemina Wondergem**. He was born on February 20, 1916 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Cornelis died at the age of 92 on February 6, 2009 in Vlissingen and is buried on February 11, 2009 in Middelburg. Francina Suzanna died at the age of 92 on January 7, 2010 in Middelburg and was buried on January 13, 2010 in Middelburg.

2884. **Jan Vader**, son of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on October 10, 1919 in Middelburg. He got married on October 10, 1966 in Schiedam with **Catharina Janse**, daughter of **N. N.** and **Cornelia Janse**. She was born on December 28, 1916 in Sint Laurens. Catharina died at the age of 87 on February 19, 2004 in Vlissingen and was buried on February 24, 2004 in Vlissingen. Jan died at the age of 88 on March 7, 2008 in Vlissingen and is buried on March 12, 2008 in Vlissingen.

2885. **Anna Cornelia Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on November 23, 1920 in Middelburg. She got married on October 24, 1945 in Middelburg with (**Not public**). Anna Cornelia died at the age of 82 on October 4, 2003 in Antwerpen.

2886. **Elisabeth Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on June 12, 1922 in Middelburg. She got married on July 10, 1953 in Middelburg with **Cornelis Barentsen**, son of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Elisabeth Jongepier**. He was born on March 15, 1922 in Middelburg. He is chauffeur by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 74 on March 19, 1996 in Middelburg. Elisabeth died at the age of 94 on March 9, 2017 in Middelburg.

2887. **Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on July 26, 1923 in Middelburg. Deceased on July 26, 1923 in Middelburg.

2888. **Andries Vader**, son of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on May 18, 1926 in Middelburg. He got married June , 1968 in Middelburg with **Johanna Adriana van der Weel**, daughter of **Pieter van der Weel** and **Pauline Kerkhove**. She was born on March 14, 1934 in Middelburg. Johanna Adriana died at the age of 79 on October 14, 2013 in Middelburg and was buried on October 18, 2013 in Middelburg. Andries died at the age of 93 on March 29, 2020 in Middelburg.

2889. **Cornelia Anna Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**, was born on November 23, 1927 in Middelburg. She got married with **Willem Melse**, son of **Cornelis Melse** and **Elizabeth Corbijn**. He was born on November 21, 1928 in Koudekerke. Willem died at the age of 80 on June 2, 2009 in Vlissingen and is buried on June 6, 2009 in Oost Souburg. Cornelia Anna died at the age of 63 on March 24, 1991 in Vlissingen.

2890. **Johanna Francina de Plaa**, daughter of **Adriaan de Plaa** and **Cornelia Antje Vader**, was born on February 25, 1920 in Middelburg. She got married with **Cornelis Davidse**, son of **Gideon Davidse** and **Johanna Meliefste**. He was born on April 24, 1918 in Middelburg. Cornelis died at the age of 77 on February 18, 1996 in Middelburg. Johanna Francina died at the age of 91 on April 14, 2011 in Middelburg.

2891. **Francina Johanna de Plaa**, daughter of **Adriaan de Plaa** and **Cornelia Antje Vader**, was born on January 10, 1923 in Middelburg. Francina Johanna died at the age of 68 on November 11, 1991 in Middelburg.

2892. **de Plaa**, a child of **Adriaan de Plaa** and **Cornelia Antje Vader**, was born on September 4, 1931 in Middelburg. Deceased on September 4, 1931 in Middelburg.

2893. **Wielemaker**, a child of **Adriaan Wielemaker** and **Adriana Johanna Vader**, was born on October 22, 1924 in Middelburg. Deceased on October 22, 1924 in Middelburg.

2894. **Jan Abraham Vader**, son of **Abraham Jan Vader** and **Adriana Maria de Visser**, was born on September 19, 1932 in Middelburg. He is bakker by profession. Jan Abraham died at the age of 74 on December 16, 2006 in Middelburg.

2895. **Abraham Jan Vader**, son of **Abraham Jan Vader** and **Adriana Maria de Visser**, was born on November 17, 1943 in Middelburg. He is tractormonteur by profession. Abraham Jan died at the age of 62 on October 18, 2006 in Middelburg.

2896. **Vader**, son of **Abraham Jan Vader** and **Adriana Maria de Visser**, was born on August 26, 1947 in Middelburg. Deceased on August 26, 1947 in Middelburg.

2897. **Pieter Bassie**, son of **Izaäk Bassie** and **Johanna Adriana Vader**, was born about 1931. He got married October , 1960 in Grijskerke with **Willemina Francke**, daughter of **Joos Francke** and **Katharina Jobse**. She was born May , 1939 in Grijskerke. Willemina died on October 2, 2012 in Goes and was buried on October 8, 2012 in Middelburg. Pieter died on September 1, 2012 in Middelburg and is buried on September 7, 2012 in Middelburg.

2898. **Jozias Sturm**, son of **Jan Sturm** and **Johanna Jacoba de Groot**, was born about 1932 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Jozias died on November 1, 1944 in Arnhem.

2899. **Barentsen**, a child of **Hendrik Barentsen** and **Catharina Louwerse**, was born on September 7, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased on September 7, 1922 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2900. **Willem Barentsen**, son of **Jacobus Barentsen** and **Leintje Neeltje Cevaal**, was born on January 22, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Willem died on November 10, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2901. **Cornelis Barentsen**, son of **Jacobus Barentsen** and **Leintje Neeltje Cevaal**, was born on January 22, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Cornelis died on January 23, 1925 in Oost-en West-Souburg.

2902. **Barentsen**, a child of **Jacobus Barentsen** and **Leintje Neeltje Cevaal**, was born on November 27, 1926 in Vlissingen. Deceased on November 27, 1926 in Vlissingen.

2903. **Leendert Vader**, son of **Hendrik Lourens Vader** and **Cornelia Machielse**, was born on April 13, 1923 in Oost-en West-Souburg. He is stadhuisbode by profession. He got married on November 19, 1948 in Oost-en West-Souburg with **Catharina Cevaal**, daughter of **Jan Cevaal** and **Johanna Pouwer**. She was born on March 13, 1926 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Catharina died at the age of 83 on March 10, 2010 in Vlissingen. Leendert died at the age of 64 on May 27, 1987 in Vlissingen.

2904. **Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Lourens Vader** and **Johanna Bosschaart**, was born on September 26, 1922 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on September 3, 1948 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Pieter Buijs**, son of **Pieter Buijs** and **Willemina Joesse**. He was born on November 4, 1920 in Oostkapelle. Pieter died at the age of 92 on June 19, 2013 in Oost Souburg. Pieterella died at the age of 90 on April 29, 2013 in Oost Souburg.

2905. **Maatje Vader**, daughter of **Lourens Vader** and **Johanna Bosschaart**, was born on November 23, 1924 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on January 30, 1946 in Oost-en West Souburg with (**Not public**). Maatje died at the age of 73 on February 22, 1998 in Sydney, Canada.

2906. **Leuntje Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Vader** and **Louwerina Dommisse**, was born 1927. She got married on May 11, 1955 in Vlaardingen with **Johannes Verbrugge**, son of **Klaas Verbrugge** and **Cornelia de Ruiter**. He was born on April 12, 1925 in Vlaardingen. He is chauffeur by profession. Johannes died at the age of 79 on December 18, 2004 in Middelburg. Leuntje died on February 4, 2013 in Middelburg.

2907. **Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Vader** and **Louwerina Dommisse**, was born on February 25, 1934 in Sint Laurens. Pieterella died at the age of 74 on July 1, 2008 in Den Haag.

2908. **Christina Schoe**, daughter of **Pieter Schoe** and **Maria Vader**, was born on January 22, 1920 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on July 10, 1940 in Vrouwenpolder with **Pieter Louwerse**, son of **Willem Louwerse** and **Catharina Suzanna Hendrikse**. He was born on December 28, 1916 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. He is 1940 timmerman by profession. Pieter died at the age of 93 on May 30, 2010 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Christina died at the age of 74 on August 9, 1994 in Middelburg.

2909. **Marinus Schoe**, son of **Pieter Schoe** and **Maria Vader**, was born on July 28, 1921 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on May 5, 1943 in Oostkapelle with **Catharina Pieterella Lous**, daughter of **Hendrik Lous** and **Pieterella Moens**. She was born on March 11, 1923 in Oostkapelle. Catharina Pieterella died at the age of 91 on October 24, 2014 in Oost Souburg. Marinus died at the age of 83 on September 15, 2004 in Oost Souburg.

2910. **Leuntje Schoe**, daughter of **Pieter Schoe** and **Maria Vader**, was born 1925 in Vrouwenpolder. She got married on July 5, 1944 in Vrouwenpolder with **Willem Dekker**, son of **Willem Dekker** and **Margrietha Wilhelmina Paauwe**. He was born on November 19, 1920 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Willem died at the age of 84 on June 9, 2005 in Veere. Leuntje died on March 23, 1995 in Vrouwenpolder.

2911. **Cornelis Schoe**, son of **Pieter Schoe** and **Maria Vader**, was born 1933 in Vrouwenpolder. Cornelis died on June 6, 2004 in Vrouwenpolder.

2912. **Leuntje Leer**, daughter of **Hendrik Leer** and **Pieterella Vader**, was born on August 20, 1921 in Koudekerke. Leuntje died at the age of 47 on August 5, 1969 in Middelburg.

2913. **Hendrik Leer**, son of **Hendrik Leer** and **Pieterella Vader**, was born 1925 in Middelburg. He is vertegenwoordiger by profession. Hendrik died on November 14, 1963 in Vlissingen.

2914. **Leuntje Vader**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Vader** and **Johanna Roelse**, was born on December 20, 1926 in Kleverskerke. She got married on March 16, 1945 in Arnhem with **Hendrik Dingeman in den Bosch**, son of **Jacobus Marinus in den Bosch** and **Lena Maria Bal**. He was born on March 2, 1924 in Zierikzee. Hendrik Dingeman died at the age of 91 on May 21, 2015 in Axel. Leuntje died at the age of 89 on October 6, 2016 in Axel.

2915. **Huibrecht Vader**, son of **Jan Cornelis Vader** and **Johanna Roelse**, was born on March 9, 1929 in Arnhem. He is kruidenier by profession. He got married September , 1954 in Middelburg with **Tannetje Dingemanse**, daughter of **Laurens Dingemanse** and **Maatje Maas**. She was born on February 16, 1933 in Middelburg. Tannetje died at the age of 85 on October 12, 2018 in Middelburg. Huibrecht died at the age of 74 on December 31, 2003 in Middelburg and is buried on January 5, 2004 in Middelburg.

2916. **Pieterella Vader**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Vader** and **Johanna Roelse**, was born on July 5, 1931 in Arnhem. Pieterella died at the age of 62 on July 23, 1993 in 's-Gravenhage.

2917. **Stoppels**, a child of **Jacobus Stoppels** and **Paulina Vader**, was born on March 14, 1937 in Koudekerke. Deceased on March 14, 1937 in Koudekerke.

2918. **Maatje Onderdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Onderdijk** and **Leuntje Vader**, was born on December 28, 1929 in Arnhem. Maatje died on January 4, 1930 in Arnhem.

2919. **Maria Adriana Klap**, daughter of **Simon Klap** and **Johanna Adriana Reijnierse**, was born on June 23, 1914 in Koudekerke. She got married on May 6, 1938 in Koudekerke with **Pieter Dingemanse**, son of **Cornelis Dingemanse** and **Jacoba Wielemaker**. He was born 1914 in Koudekerke. He is 1938 scheepmaker by profession. Pieter died on December 13, 1994 in Terneuzen and was cremated on December 16, 1994 in Terneuzen.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Simon Dingemanse**, follow 2655.

Maria Adriana died at the age of 48 on September 8, 1962 in Terneuzen and was buried on September 11, 1962 in Terneuzen.

2920. **Jan Klap**, son of **Simon Klap** and **Johanna Adriana Reijnierse**, was born on November 2, 1915 in Koudekerke. He is sergeant majoor knil by profession. He got married on April 4, 1936 in Semarang with **Barbara Koppejan**, daughter of **Cornelis Koppejan** and **Cornelia Melis**. She was born on January 12, 1915 in Koudekerke. Barbara died at the age of 76 on June 5, 1991 in Koudekerke. Jan died at the age of 33 on March 19, 1949 in Bandjermasin and is buried in Jakarta, op Nederlands ereveld.

2921. **Gommert Klap**, son of **Simon Klap** and **Johanna Adriana Reijnierse**, was born on January 15, 1920 in Koudekerke. He got married on September 19, 1945 in Koudekerke with **Suzanna Johanna Dingemanse**, daughter of **Cornelis Dingemanse** and **Jacoba Wielemaker**. She was born

on September 10, 1920 in Koudekerke. Suzanna Johanna died at the age of 89 on March 7, 2010 in Vlissingen and was buried on March 11, 2010 in Koudekerke. Gommert died at the age of 46 on April 12, 1966 in Koudekerke and is buried on April 15, 1966 in Koudekerke.

2922. **Jan Reijnierse**, son of **Adriaan Reijnierse** and **Jorina Brasser**, was born June , 1933 in Koudekerke. Jan died on May 5, 1935 in Koudekerke.

2923. **Willemina Anthonina Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jan Jacobus Reijnierse** and **Johanna Everdina Wilhelmina Mol**, was born on November 5, 1931. She got married with **Pieter Traas**. Willemina Anthonina died at the age of 76 on October 10, 2008 and was buried on October 15, 2008 in Baarland.

2924. **Johannes Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Leuntje van Maldegem**, was born on November 28, 1917 in Koudekerke. He got married on March 5, 1943 in Koudekerke with (**Not public**). Johannes died at the age of 83 on February 1, 2001 in Serooskerke, Walcheren and is buried on February 6, 2001 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2925. **Jan Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Leuntje van Maldegem**, was born on March 17, 1919 in Koudekerke. He is antiquair by profession. He got married on April 3, 1946 in Middelburg with **Jacoba de Groot**, daughter of **Barend de Groot** and **Jacoba Marinissen**. She was born on May 2, 1916 in Vlissingen. Jacoba died at the age of 71 on March 17, 1988 in Middelburg and was buried on March 22, 1988 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 75 on June 26, 1994 in Koudekerke and is buried on June 29, 1994 in Middelburg.

2926. **Reijnierse**, son of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Leuntje van Maldegem**, was born on April 10, 1920 in Koudekerke. Deceased on April 10, 1920 in Koudekerke.

2927. **Jacoba Reijnierse**, daughter of **Pieter Reijnierse** and **Leuntje van Maldegem**, was born on November 18, 1922 in Koudekerke. Jacoba died on November 27, 1922 in Koudekerke.

2928. **Elizabeth Jannetje Reijnierse**, daughter of **Jan Reijnierse** and **Elizabeth Cornelia Puijpe**, was born about March 6, 1940 in Axel. Elizabeth Jannetje died on March 11, 1940 in Axel.

2929. **Jan de Potter**, son of **Willem Jozias de Potter** and **Maria Zachariasse**, was born July , 1928 in Koudekerke. Jan died on August 21, 1928 in Koudekerke.

2930. **Anna Wondergem**, daughter of **Johannes Wondergem** and **Catharina Versluijs**, was born on August 25, 1917 in Oostkapelle. She got married on October 1, 1941 in Oostkapelle with **Maarten den Hollander**, son of **Willem den Hollander** and **Johanna Maria Maatje de Bruijne**. He was born on February 21, 1915 in Vrouwenpolder. Maarten died at the age of 81 on May 3, 1996 in Oostkapelle. Anna died at the age of 97 on March 5, 2015 in Oostkapelle.

2931. **Maatje Wondergem**, daughter of **Johannes Wondergem** and **Catharina Versluijs**, was born on December 2, 1921 in Oostkapelle. She got married on December 20, 1944 in Oostkapelle with **Willem den Hollander**, son of **Willem den Hollander** and **Johanna Maria Maatje de Bruijne**. He was born on August 8, 1922 in Vrouwenpolder. Willem died at the age of 88 on February 8, 2011 in Oostkapelle. Maatje died at the age of 92 on January 9, 2014 in Domburg.

2932. **Martina Simonse**, daughter of **Simon Simonse** and **Neeltje Besuijen**, was born on February 2, 1912 in Sint Laurens. Martina died and was buried.

2933. **Jacobus Simonse**, son of **Simon Simonse** and **Neeltje Besuijen**, was born on January 14, 1915 in Sint Laurens. He got married with **Levina Cornelia Houterman**, daughter of **Jan Marinus Houterman** and **Catharina Pouter**. She was born on March 9, 1919 in Vrouwenpolder. Levina

Cornelia died at the age of 66 on June 1, 1985 in Emmeloord. Jacobus died at the age of 74 on November 16, 1989 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

2934. **Cornelia de Kroo**, daughter of **Marinus de Kroo** and **Krina Johanna Alida de Blok**, was born on August 24, 1919 in Koudekerke. She got married on September 20, 1940 in Koudekerke with **Marinus Jacobus Adriaansen**, son of **Cornelis Wernard Eduard Adriaansen** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Abrahamse**. He was born on May 10, 1913 in Middelburg. He is 1937 sjouwerman, 1939 pakhuisknecht and 1940 fabrieksarbeider by profession. Marinus Jacobus died at the age of 61 on April 24, 1975 in Hazelmere, W.-Australië. Cornelia died at the age of 74 on July 11, 1994 in Hazelmere, W.-Australië.

2935. **Johannes Adrianus Menne Warren**, son of **Pieter Warren** and **Albertina Femmetje Mennes**, was born on October 20, 1921 in Borsele. He is 1949 ambtenaar van de burgerlijke stand borssele, schrijver by profession. Johannes Adrianus Menne died at the age of 80 on December 18, 2001 in Goes.

2936. **Mennes**, a child of **Johanna Adriana Mennes**, was born on August 9, 1921 in 's-Gravenhage. Deceased on August 9, 1921 in 's-Gravenhage.

2937. **Johanna Kallemeijn**, daughter of **Pieter Kallemeijn** and **Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on February 4, 1913 in Sint Laurens. She is from 1937 till 1944 zonder and 1937 dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 22, 1937 in Koudekerke with **Guiljaam Bruel**, son of **Guiljaam Bruel** and **Pieterella Wisse**. He was born on November 28, 1911 in Goes. He is from 1937 till 1939 bloemist by profession. Guiljaam died at the age of 65 on September 10, 1977 in Goes and is buried on September 19, 1977 in Goes.

They had 1 child:

- **Guiljaam Bruel**, follow 3127.

Johanna died at the age of 31 on April 10, 1944 in Goes.

2938. **Jacobus Kallemeijn**, son of **Pieter Kallemeijn** and **Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on October 29, 1915 in Koudekerke. He got married on April 22, 1942 in Middelburg with **Johanna Suzanna Lorier**, daughter of **Jan Lorier** and **Suzanna Izeboud**. She was born on October 29, 1918 in Middelburg. Johanna Suzanna died at the age of 90 on July 14, 2009 in Middelburg and was buried on July 18, 2009 in Middelburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Kallemeijn**, follow 3128.

Jacobus died at the age of 83 on March 7, 1999 in Middelburg and is buried on March 11, 1999 in Middelburg.

2939. **Adriaan Cornelis Aalewijnse**, son of **Aarnout Aalewijnse** and **Suzanna van Vlaanderen**, was born on August 9, 1907 in Middelburg. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 67 on April 2, 1975 in Middelburg and is buried on April 5, 1975 in Middelburg.

2940. **Lein Davidse**, son of **Willem Jacobus Davidse** and **Maatje Christiaanse**, was born on September 17, 1925 in Sint Laurens. He got married with **Adriana Willemse**, daughter of **David Willemse** and **Catharina Wondergem**. She was born on October 15, 1917 in Sint Laurens. Adriana died at the age of 87 on March 18, 2005 in Alkmaar and was buried on March 24, 2005 in Heemskerk. Lein died at the age of 40 on August 11, 1966 in Heemskerk and is buried on August 15, 1966 in

Heemskerk.

2941. **Bartel Willem Davidse**, son of **Willem Jacobus Davidse** and **Maatje Christiaanse**, was born on November 4, 1926 in Sint Laurens. He got married with **Maria Breukhoven**, daughter of **Dirk Breukhoven** and **Aleida van Zuethem**. She was born on December 7, 1927 in Rotterdam. Maria died at the age of 76 on January 14, 2004 and was buried in Ruinen. Bartel Willem died at the age of 77 on January 14, 2004 and is buried in Ruinen.

2942. **Jacobus Willem Davidse**, son of **Willem Jacobus Davidse** and **Maatje Christiaanse**, was born on November 10, 1927 in Sint Laurens. Jacobus Willem died at the age of 45 on December 29, 1972 in Maassluis and is buried on January 2, 1973 in Maassluis.

2943. **Willem Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Suzanna Louwerse**, was born July , 1941 in Sint Laurens. Willem died on January 20, 1945 in Kruiningen.

2944. **Bartel Willem Christiaanse**, son of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Suzanna Louwerse**, was born on October 15, 1950 in Sint Laurens. Bartel Willem died at the age of 57 on March 12, 2008 in Arnhem and is buried on March 17, 2008 in Sint Laurens.

2945. **Christiaanse**, a child of **Jan Christiaanse** and **Lena Sara Pleijte**, was born on December 22, 1944 in Voorburg. Deceased on December 22, 1944 in Voorburg.

2946. **Jean Julien Landmeter**, son of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on October 26, 1908 in Rotterdam. Jean Julien died at the age of 15 on March 23, 1924 in Maastricht.

2947. **Martinus Florentinus Landmeter**, son of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on March 19, 1911 in Vlissingen. Martinus Florentinus died on January 8, 1912 in Vlissingen.

2948. **Martinus Johannes Landmeter**, son of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on March 22, 1912 in Vlissingen. He is 1936 kolentremmer, from 1938 till 1940 bankwerker and 1933 hoefsmid by profession. He got married (1) on December 27, 1933 in Rotterdam with **Ingetje Izelaar**, daughter of **Leendert Izelaar** and **Aria Andeweg**. She was born on June 1, 1913 in Zuid Beijerland. Ingetje died at the age of 74 on June 13, 1987 in Hilversum. He got married (2) on September 7, 1939 in Rotterdam with **Gerarda van Zeland**, daughter of **Franciscus Johannes van Zeland** and **Johanna van der Donk**. She was born on August 5, 1910 in Rotterdam. She is from 1931 till 1937 dienstbode by profession. Gerarda died and was buried. Martinus Johannes died and is buried.

2949. **Florentinus Marinus Landmeter**, son of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on March 1, 1913 in Vlissingen. Florentinus Marinus died at the age of 1 on July 3, 1914 in Vlissingen.

2950. **Franciscus Martinus Landmeter**, son of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on November 15, 1914 in Vlissingen. He is 1937 broodbakker and 1944 lid van het sloveense bevrijdingsleger, is daarvoor 1979 in joegoslavië onderscheiden by profession. He got married on March 24, 1937 in Heer en Keer with (**Not public**). Franciscus Martinus died and is buried.

2951. **Landmeter**, son of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on September 4, 1916 in Vlissingen. Deceased on September 4, 1916 in Vlissingen.

2952. **Florentinus Marinus Landmeter**, son of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on October 21, 1917 in Vlissingen. Florentinus Marinus died at the age of 1 on May 1, 1919 in Vlissingen.

2953. **Magdalena Landmeter**, daughter of **Jan Landmeter** and **Tannetje Julie Brouwers**, was born on January 28, 1922 in Vlissingen. Magdalena died at the age of 1 on April 19, 1923 in Vlissingen.

2954. **Willem Bal**, son of **Jan Bal** and **Catharina Isabella Landmeter**, was born on June 18, 1917 in Vlissingen. Willem died on August 10, 1917 in Vlissingen.

2955. **Barend Edelenbos**, son of **Jakob Edelenbos** and **Francina Landmeter**, was born on March 20, 1920 in Vlissingen. He is 1942 motordrijver and 1943 brandweerman by profession. He got married on March 25, 1942 in Middelburg with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **Edelenbos**, follow 3129.

Barend died at the age of 73 on May 9, 1993 in Terneuzen.

2956. **Elisabeth Johanna Willemina Edelenbos**, daughter of **Jakob Edelenbos** and **Francina Landmeter**, was born on March 21, 1921 in Vlissingen. Elisabeth Johanna Willemina died on February 21, 1922 in Vlissingen.

2957. **Frans Kolijn**, son of **Frans Kolijn** and **Francina Landmeter**, was born on March 10, 1927 in Vlissingen. Frans died at the age of 1 on January 4, 1929 in Vlissingen.

2958. **Caeserina Elisabeth Eiff**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobus Eiff** and **Elisabeth Johanna Pieterella Landmeter**, was born on September 19, 1933. She got married April , 1956 in Vlissingen with **Johannis de Ridder**, son of **Bernardus de Ridder** and **Maatje Scheepers**. He was born on February 9, 1930 in Vlissingen. Johannis died at the age of 57 on March 31, 1987 in Breda. Caeserina Elisabeth died at the age of 73 on February 7, 2007 in Breda and was buried on February 13, 2007 in Breda.

2959. **Hendrikus Pieter Mourik**, son of **Gerardus Nicolaas Mourik** and **Dina Elizabeth Hoefkens**, was born on February 12, 1911 in Rotterdam. He is hulpcommies by profession. He got married on July 30, 1941 in Rotterdam with **Hendrika Gijsberta den Hartog**, daughter of **Gijsbertus den Hartog** and **Hendrika van Buren**. She was born on February 19, 1912 in Rotterdam. Hendrika Gijsberta died at the age of 61 on April 20, 1973 in Den Haag.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrika Cornelia Elisabeth Mourik**, follow 3130.

Hendrikus Pieter died at the age of 62 on July 1, 1973 in Den Haag.

2960. **Pieter Hendrikus Mourik**, son of **Gerardus Nicolaas Mourik** and **Dina Elizabeth Hoefkens**, was born on October 24, 1912 in Rotterdam. He is from 1935 till 1938 chauffeur by profession. He got married on November 9, 1938 in Rotterdam with **Kornelia Kathalina Groenewegen van der Weiden**, daughter of **Goris Groenewegen van der Weiden** and **Hendrika Rehorst**. She was born on November 5, 1910 in Rotterdam. Kornelia Kathalina died at the age of 93 on March 23, 2004 in Ridderkerk. Pieter Hendrikus died at the age of 78 on October 5, 1991 in Ridderkerk.

2961. **Gerardus Nicolaas Mourik**, son of **Gerardus Nicolaas Mourik** and **Dina Elizabeth Hoefkens**, was born on November 9, 1914 in Rotterdam. Gerardus Nicolaas died at the age of 78 on June 2, 1993 in Rotterdam.

2962. **Jacobus Cornelis van Opstal**, son of **Petrus Antonius van Opstal** and **Dina Elizabeth Hoefkens**, was born on April 7, 1921 in Rotterdam. Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 63 on May 2, 1984 in Rotterdam.

2963. **Cornelia Louwerse**, daughter of **Cornelis Louwerse** and **Dina Hoefkens**, was born on February 24, 1920 in Oostkapelle. She got married on May 17, 1939 in Oostkapelle with **Maarten den Hollander**, son of **Willem den Hollander** and **Adriana de Rijke**. He was born on August 15, 1916 in Oostkapelle. He is 1939 onderwijzer by profession. Maarten died 1998 in Emmen.

They had 1 child:

- **Dina den Hollander**, follow 3131.

Cornelia died December , 1994 in Emmen and was cremated on December 8, 1994 in Emmen.

2964. **Adriaan Louwerse**, son of **Cornelis Louwerse** and **Dina Hoefkens**, was born on May 15, 1922 in Oostkapelle. Adriaan died on May 17, 1922 in Oostkapelle.

2965. **Eliza Louwerse**, son of **Cornelis Louwerse** and **Dina Hoefkens**, was born February , 1926 in Oostkapelle. Eliza died on March 16, 1984 in Ermelo.

2966. **Adriaan Louwerse**, son of **Cornelis Louwerse** and **Dina Hoefkens**, was born on October 5, 1930 in Oostkapelle. Adriaan died at the age of 84 on April 13, 2015 in Goes and is buried on April 17, 2015 in Middelburg.

2967. **Adriaan de Werk**, son of **Petrus de Werk** and **Jacomina Hoefkens**, was born April , 1940 in Middelburg. Adriaan died on July 31, 1940 in Middelburg.

2968. **Maria Jannetje Bimmel**, daughter of **Jan Bimmel** and **Dina Martina Hoefkens**, was born on November 27, 1925 in Zoutelande. She is 1944 hulp in de huishouding by profession. Maria Jannetje died at the age of 18 on September 17, 1944 in Biggekerke.

2969. **Polderman**, a child of **Martinus Polderman** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Hoogedeure**, was born on March 29, 1929 in Vlissingen. Deceased on March 29, 1929 in Vlissingen.

2970. **Pieterella Janna Siereveld**, daughter of **Cornelis Siereveld** and **Jannetje Schroevers**, was born on June 5, 1941 in Arnhem. Pieterella Janna died at the age of 60 on November 10, 2001 in Goes and was buried on November 14, 2001 in Arnhem.

2971. **Adriaan van Hoeve**, son of **Antheunis van Hoeve** and **Jacoba Breel**, was born on May 22, 1924 in Middelburg. He is 1947 soldaat by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 23 on July 11, 1947 in Middelburg.

2972. **Elizabeth Anthonia Breel**, daughter of **Hendrik Breel** and **Jannetje Nijssen**, was born on July 8, 1927 in Zijpe. She got married with **Anthonie van Langeraad**, son of **Jan Jacob van Langeraad** and **Catherina Zoetewey**. He was born on December 4, 1914 in Koudekerke. Anthonie died at the age of 66 on July 1, 1981 in Amerongen. Elizabeth Anthonia died at the age of 78 on January 7, 2006 in Arnhem.

2973. **Anthonia Francina Breel**, daughter of **Hendrik Breel** and **Jannetje Nijssen**, was born on January 14, 1929 in Zijpe, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1947 in Vlissingen with **Dirk van Leuverden**, son of **Dirk van Leuverden** and **Adriana Wielemaker**. He was born on February 16, 1927 in Koudekerke. Dirk died at the age of 82 on October 1, 2009 in Vlissingen.

They had 1 child:

- **Henk van Leuverden**, follow 3132.

Anthonia Francina died at the age of 91 on February 2, 2020 in Vlissingen.

2974. **Cornelia de Rijcke**, daughter of **Pieter de Rijcke** and **Maatje Breel**, was born on March 20, 1923 in Oost-en West Souburg. She got married on July 28, 1948 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Abraham Johannes de Pagter**, son of **Jacobus de Pagter** and **Stoffelina Catharina de Klerk**. He was born on February 16, 1921 in Oost-en West Souburg. Abraham Johannes died at the age of 67 on July 17, 1988 in Oost Souburg and is buried on July 21, 1988 in Middelburg. Cornelia died at the age of 66 on November 29, 1989 in Oost Souburg and was buried on December 4, 1989 in Middelburg.

2975. **Jacobus Cornelis de Rijcke**, son of **Pieter de Rijcke** and **Maatje Breel**, was born on April 4, 1924 in Oost-en West Souburg. Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 73 on May 1, 1997 in Zeist.

2976. **de Rijcke**, a child of **Pieter de Rijcke** and **Maatje Breel**, was born on July 20, 1926 in Oost-en West Souburg. Deceased on July 20, 1926 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2977. **Elisabeth Catharina Breel**, daughter of **Frans Breel** and **Jannetje Catharina Botting**, was born on December 12, 1936 in Heerlen. She is kleuterleidster by profession. Elisabeth Catharina died at the age of 62 on July 16, 1999 in Vlissingen and was cremated on July 21, 1999 in Middelburg.

2978. **Breel**, a child of **Matthijs Breel** and **Adriana Martina Millenaar**, was born on July 28, 1937 in Oost-en West Souburg. Deceased on July 28, 1937 in Oost-en West Souburg.

2979. **Leendert Joesse**, son of **Jan Joesse** and **Francina van Leerzem**, was born March , 1924 in Koudekerke. Leendert died on June 1, 1924 in Koudekerke.

2980. **Pieterrella Wattel**, daughter of **Jan Wattel** and **Magdalena Maria van Leerzem**, was born about 1940 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. Pieterrella died on January 20, 1941 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

2981. **Adriaan Adriaanse**, son of **Adriaan Adriaanse** and **Jacomina Bassie**, was born on December 23, 1931 in Koudekerke. Adriaan died at the age of 83 on April 1, 2015 in Middelburg and was cremated on April 7, 2015 in Middelburg.

2982. **Lourus Willem Joesse**, son of **Joost Joesse** and **Adriana Bassie**, was born on August 25, 1940 in Middelburg. Lourus Willem died on August 29, 1940 in Middelburg.

2983. **Bassie**, son of **Izaak Bassie** and **Maria Dingemanse**, was born on May 19, 1925 in Zoutelande. Deceased on May 19, 1925 in Zoutelande.

2984. **Pieter Sloover**, son of **Pieter Sloover** and **Martina Maria Adriaansen**, was born on August 9, 1917 in Middelburg. He got married (1) on September 20, 1941 in Liverpool, Great Britain with **Hilda Helen Lewis**. He got married (2) 1949 with **Johanna Maria van Zeland**, daughter of **Franciscus Johannes van Zeland** and **Johanna van der Donk**. She was born on February 25, 1919 in Rotterdam. Johanna Maria died at the age of 89 on December 7, 2008 in Rotterdam.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Johannes Sloover**, follow 3135.

Pieter died at the age of 69 on October 23, 1986 in Rotterdam.

2985. **Simon David Sloover**, son of **Pieter Sloover** and **Martina Maria Adriaansen**, was born on December 14, 1921 in Middelburg. Simon David died at the age of 10 on April 28, 1932 in Middelburg.

2986. **Willemina Adriana Adriaansen**, daughter of **Johannes Adriaansen** and **Leuntje Rosendaal**, was born August , 1925 in Koudekerke. Willemina Adriana died on July 12, 1926 in Koudekerke.

2987. **Simon Harry Adriaansen**, son of **Anthonij Johannes Adriaansen** and **Angelina Antonia de Rooij**, was born on March 28, 1920 in Rotterdam. Simon Harry died at the age of 74 on December 24, 1994 in Ede and is buried in Ede.

2988. **Hinderikus Struiwich**, son of **Hinderikus Struiwich** and **Dina Pieterella Florusse**, was born on July 27, 1921 in Groningen. He is 1942 machinebankwerker by profession. Hinderikus died at the age of 20 on April 8, 1942 in Vlissingen.

2989. **Willem Struiwich**, son of **Hinderikus Struiwich** and **Dina Pieterella Florusse**, was born on May 6, 1923 in Groningen. Willem died at the age of 82 on September 11, 2005.

2990. **Willem Kasteelen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Kasteelen** and **Agnes Florusse**, was born on January 3, 1920 in Vlaardingen. Willem died at the age of 67 on December 1, 1987 in Vlaardingen.

2991. **Castel**, a child of **Pieter Castel** and **Elisabeth Helena Naerebout**, was born on July 29, 1913 in Vlissingen. Deceased and is buried.

2992. **Jan Kloosterman**, son of **Mattheus Hendrik Kloosterman** and **Elisabeth Castel**, was born on June 27, 1913 in Vlissingen. Jan died at the age of 55 on October 25, 1968 in Vlissingen.

2993. **Dina Kloosterman**, daughter of **Mattheus Hendrik Kloosterman** and **Elisabeth Castel**, was born on August 19, 1915 in Vlissingen. Dina died on November 25, 1915 in Vlissingen.

2994. **Leendert Kloosterman**, son of **Mattheus Hendrik Kloosterman** and **Elisabeth Castel**, was born on September 24, 1916 in Vlissingen. He got married with **Cornelia Joziasse**. Leendert died at the age of 78 on June 9, 1995 in Koudekerke.

2995. **Dina Kloosterman**, daughter of **Mattheus Hendrik Kloosterman** and **Elisabeth Castel**, was born on March 30, 1921 in Vlissingen. Dina died at the age of 10 on April 9, 1931 in Vlissingen.

2996. **Pieter Kloosterman**, son of **Mattheus Hendrik Kloosterman** and **Elisabeth Castel**, was born on October 3, 1922 in Vlissingen. Pieter died at the age of 74 on December 6, 1996 in Vlissingen.

2997. **Pieter Castel**, son of **Jan Castel** and **Sara Suzanna Jansen**, was born on October 26, 1920 in Vlissingen. Pieter died on January 11, 1921 in Vlissingen.

2998. **Pieter Castel**, son of **Willem Castel** and **Neeltje Schrijver**, was born before April , 1924 in Rotterdam. Pieter died on April 4, 1934 in Rotterdam.

2999. **Hubrecht Castel**, son of **Willem Castel** and **Neeltje Schrijver**, was born February , 1926 in Rotterdam. Hubrecht died on July 3, 1926 in Rotterdam.

3000. **Tannetje Castel**, daughter of **Willem Castel** and **Neeltje Schrijver**, was born 1928 in Rotterdam. Tannetje died on January 17, 1949 in Rotterdam.

3001. **Castel**, son of **Willem Castel** and **Neeltje Schrijver**, was born on July 6, 1939 in Rotterdam. Deceased on July 6, 1939 in Rotterdam.

3002. **Pieter Castel**, son of **Jacob Castel** and **Cornelia van Leeuwen**, was born before June 15, 1940 in Oost-en West Souburg. Pieter died on June 15, 1945 in Vlissingen.

3003. **Jacobus Aart Castel**, son of **Jacob Castel** and **Cornelia van Leeuwen**, was born February , 1945 in Oost-en West Souburg. Jacobus Aart died on August 10, 1945 in Middelburg.

3004. **Maria Johanna Cornelia Florusse**, daughter of **Jacobus Florusse** and **Maria Hedwig Csrenko**, was born on July 25, 1936 in Vlissingen. Maria Johanna Cornelia died on July 27, 1936 in Vlissingen.

3005. **Jacobus Levinus Jan Back**, son of **Jacobus Jan Back** and **Cornelia Mathilde Karel**, was born on June 3, 1942 in Goes. Jacobus Levinus Jan died at the age of 4 on December 10, 1946 in Goes.

3006. **Pieter Back**, son of **Joos Back** and **Catharina Pieterella van der Endt**, was born on March 27, 1939 in Ritthem. Pieter died at the age of 44 on May 25, 1983 in Vlissingen.

3007. **Laura Geldof**, daughter of **Maarten Geldof** and **Maria Franse**, was born March , 1925 in Veere. Laura died on October 1, 1925 in Veere.

3008. **Adriaan Zeijger**, son of **Charles Johannes Hendricus Zeijger** and **Adriana Meulenberg**, was born on August 11, 1932 in Arnemuiden. Adriaan died at the age of 78 on June 24, 2011 in Eindhoven.

3009. **Willem Pieter van den Broeke**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van den Broeke** and **Leuntje Alewijnse**, was born on May 12, 1919 in IJzendijke. He got married on November 28, 1951 in Vlaardingen with **Johanna Maarleveld**, daughter of **Leendert Maarleveld** and **Cornelia van der Velden**. She was born on March 19, 1930 in Vlaardingen. Johanna died at the age of 58 on August 2, 1988 in Vlaardingen. Willem Pieter died at the age of 79 on December 30, 1998 in Vlaardingen.

3010. **Leuntje Anna van den Broeke**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van den Broeke** and **Leuntje Alewijnse**, was born 1922. She got married before 1954 with **Leendert van Oostenbrugge**, son of **Frans van Oostenbrugge** and **Gerritje Spuij**. He was born 1917 in Stellendam. Leendert died on April 3, 2002 in Breskens. Leuntje Anna died on June 17, 1996 in Breskens.

3011. **Willemina Pieterella van den Broeke**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van den Broeke** and **Leuntje Alewijnse**, was born 1929. Willemina Pieterella died on April 20, 2017 in Breskens.

3012. **Francina Alewijnse**, daughter of **David Alewijnse** and **Francina Anna van den Broeke**, was born on October 8, 1916 in IJzendijke. She got married on July 18, 1940 in Cadzand with **Michiel Pieter Dierings**, son of **Michiel Dierings** and **Katharina Fortrie**. He was born on December 7, 1912 in Cadzand. Michiel Pieter died at the age of 70 on April 23, 1983 in Zaamslag. Francina died at the age of 99 on July 16, 2016 in Zaamslag.

3013. **Anna Leuntje Alewijnse**, daughter of **David Alewijnse** and **Francina Anna van den Broeke**, was born on December 4, 1925 in Groede. She got married on December 18, 1946 in Zaamslag with **Jacobus Hamelink**, son of **Krijn Hamelink** and **Janneke de Visser**. He was born on September 26, 1920 in Zaamslag. Jacobus died at the age of 84 on December 18, 2004 in Zaamslag. Anna Leuntje

died at the age of 45 on October 13, 1971 in Terneuzen.

3014. **Boeije**, a child of **Cornelis Jannis Boeije** and **Janna Alewijnse**, was born on August 25, 1943 in Biervliet. Deceased on August 25, 1943 in Biervliet.

3015. **Elizabeth Melse**, daughter of **Gerrit Melse** and **Krina Corbijn**, was born on June 20, 1918 in Serooskerke, Walcheren. She got married on June 20, 1945 in Middelburg with **Jan Buijs**, son of **Jacobus Buijs** and **Willemina Pieterella Cornelissen**. He was born on August 3, 1912 in Middelburg. Jan died at the age of 80 on April 30, 1993 in Maarn. Elizabeth died at the age of 82 on July 13, 2000 in Maarn.

3016. **Melse**, son of **Gerrit Melse** and **Krina Corbijn**, was born on May 8, 1920 in Vrouwenpolder. Deceased on May 8, 1920 in Vrouwenpolder.

3017. **Cornelis Melse**, son of **Gerrit Melse** and **Krina Corbijn**, was born on December 14, 1921 in Vrouwenpolder. He got married on August 26, 1942 in Middelburg with (**Not public**). Cornelis died at the age of 64 on December 5, 1986 in Middelburg.

3018. **Melse**, son of **Gerrit Melse** and **Krina Corbijn**, was born on March 1, 1925 in Sint Laurens. Deceased on March 1, 1925 in Sint Laurens.

3019. **Melse**, daughter of **Gerrit Melse** and **Krina Corbijn**, was born on March 31, 1933 in Vrouwenpolder. Deceased on March 31, 1933 in Vrouwenpolder.

3020. **Willem Melse**, son of **Cornelis Melse** and **Elizabeth Corbijn**, was born on November 21, 1928 in Koudekerke. He got married with **Cornelia Anna Vader**, daughter of **Jan Abraham Vader** and **Pieterella de Visser**. She was born on November 23, 1927 in Middelburg. Cornelia Anna died at the age of 63 on March 24, 1991 in Vlissingen. Willem died at the age of 80 on June 2, 2009 in Vlissingen and is buried on June 6, 2009 in Oost Souburg.

3021. **Florus Melse**, son of **Cornelis Melse** and **Elizabeth Corbijn**, was born about October , 1935 in Koudekerke. He got married before 1959 in Koudekerke with **Janna Marinusse**, daughter of **Kornelis Marinusse** and **Lourina Geljon**. She was born August , 1936 in Koudekerke. Janna died on July 16, 1994 in Koudekerke. Florus died on March 11, 2009 in Koudekerke and is buried on March 16, 2009 in Koudekerke.

3022. **Pieterella Johanna van de Velde**, daughter of **Johannes van de Velde** and **Pieterella de Laat**, was born on May 25, 1916 in Kloetinge. She is 1942 dienstbode by profession. She got married on July 30, 1942 in Goes with **Pieter Floris Hartman**, son of **Johannes Hermanus Hartman** and **Lena Wagenaar**. He was born on June 9, 1916 in 's-Heer Arendskerke. He is 1942 typograaf by profession. Pieter Floris died at the age of 77 on November 27, 1993 in Middelburg. Pieterella Johanna died at the age of 87 on January 9, 2004 in Vlissingen.

3023. **Johanna Marina de Laat**, daughter of **Jacob de Laat** and **Catharina de Visser**, was born on February 8, 1914 in Kloetinge.

3024. **Johanna Geertruid de Laat**, daughter of **Aarnout de Laat** and **Maria Cornelia Hollestelle**, was born on July 5, 1916 in Kloetinge. She is 1942 winkelbediende by profession. She got married on October 23, 1942 in Koudekerke with **Adriaan Cijvat**, son of **Aarnout Cijvat** and **Cornelia Koppejan**. He was born on October 27, 1914 in Koudekerke. He is 1942 vrachtrijder by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 79 on November 21, 1993 in Middelburg. Johanna Geertruid died at the age of 55 on August 13, 1971 in Vlissingen.

3025. **Geertruid Johanna de Laat**, daughter of **Aarnout de Laat** and **Maria Cornelia Hollestelle**, was born on November 11, 1917 in Kloetinge. Geertruid Johanna died on December 7, 1917 in Kloetinge.

3026. **Adriana Johanna de Laat**, daughter of **Aarnout de Laat** and **Maria Cornelia Hollestelle**, was born on July 29, 1920 in Kloetinge. Adriana Johanna died on July 30, 1920 in Kloetinge.

3027. **Cornelis Geensen**, son of **Antonie Geensen** and **Dina Pierens**, was born on November 8, 1913 in Middelburg. He is 1939 winkelier by profession. He got married on June 21, 1939 in Oost-en West Souburg with (**Not public**). Cornelis died and is buried.

3028. **Abraham Geensen**, son of **Antonie Geensen** and **Dina Pierens**, was born on January 5, 1920 in Middelburg. He got married on October 23, 1946 in Kortgene with **Maria Anna Steendam**, daughter of **Jan Jacob Steendam** and **Sandrina Maria de Looff**. She was born on March 27, 1919 in Colijnsplaat. Maria Anna died at the age of 89 on December 6, 2008 in Goes. Abraham died at the age of 99 on June 10, 2019 in Goes.

Generation 15

3029. **Pieter Kornelis Schout**, son of **Levinus Schout** and **Elizabeth Dingemanse**, was born about February 4, 1932 in Grijskerke. Pieter Kornelis died on February 11, 1932 in Grijskerke.

3030. **Cornelis Schout**, son of **Levinus Schout** and **Elizabeth Dingemanse**, was born on January 20, 1934 in Ritthem. Cornelis died at the age of 78 on August 23, 2012 in Arnhem and was cremated on August 29, 2012 in Middelburg.

3031. **Jacoba Coppoolse**, daughter of **Pieter Coppoolse** and **Francina de Pagter**, was born January , 1943 in Middelburg. Jacoba died on February 3, 1943 in Middelburg.

3032. **Janny Cornelia Nieuwland**, daughter of **Cornelis Nieuwland** and **Leuntje Pieterella Mersie**, was born on April 17, 1956 in Nieuwenhoorn. Janny Cornelia died on February 9, 1957 in Nieuwenhoorn.

3033. **Catharina Johanna Dourlein**, daughter of **Adriaan Dourlein** and **Tannetje Schot**, was born on January 8, 1932 in Middelburg. She got married on May 4, 1951 in Middelburg with **Nicolaas de Munck**, son of **Cornelis de Munck** and **Maria Christina Fiegen**. He was born on February 4, 1931 in Middelburg. Nicolaas died at the age of 61 on October 5, 1992 in Vlissingen. Catharina Johanna died at the age of 60 on October 5, 1992 in Vlissingen.

3034. **Dourlein**, a child of **Joost Dourlein** and **Suzanna Couzij**, was born on July 2, 1939 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland. Deceased on July 2, 1939 in Nieuw en Sint Joosland.

3035. **Leuntje Geldof**, daughter of **Willem Geldof** and **Martina Wisse**, was born on August 18, 1927 in Domburg. Leuntje died at the age of 17 on February 5, 1945 in Domburg.

3036. **Wondergem**, a child of **Lourus Wondergem** and **Maatje den Hollander**, was born on June 20, 1939 in Oostkapelle. Deceased on June 20, 1939 in Oostkapelle.

3037. **Volmer**, a child of **Johannes Cornelis Volmer** and **Pieterella Joesse**, was born on December 1, 1957 in Oostkapelle. Deceased on December 1, 1957 in Oostkapelle.

3038. **Dina Riemens**, daughter of **Jacobus Riemens** and **Jannetje Geschiere**, was born on March 5, 1922 in Zoutelande. She got married about 1946 with **Willem Onderdijk**. Dina died at the age of 87 on January 27, 2010 in Serooskerke, Walcheren.

3039. **Pieter Riemens**, son of **Jacobus Riemens** and **Jannetje Geschiere**, was born on March 17, 1923. Pieter died at the age of 76 on August 1, 1999.

3040. **Dina Christina Riemens**, daughter of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on September 5, 1920 in Middelburg. She got married on January 5, 1949 with **Johannes Mors**, son of **Lourens Mors** and **Pieterella Horn**. He was born on February 23, 1920. Johannes died at the age of 51 on May 14, 1971. Dina Christina died at the age of 87 on April 7, 2008 in Vlissingen and was buried on April 11, 2008 in Middelburg.

3041. **Elisabeth Dina Riemens**, daughter of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on December 26, 1921 in Middelburg. She got married on August 1, 1959 with **Gerrit de Graaf**, son of **Willem de Graaf** and **Gerritje van der Hout**. He was born on May 7, 1924. Gerrit died at the age of 66 on January 19, 1991. Elisabeth Dina died at the age of 73 on May 11, 1995 in Delft.

3042. **Jan Jacobs Riemens**, son of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on February 22, 1923 in Middelburg. He is drogist by profession. He got married with **Annicke de Wit**, daughter of **Klaas de Wit** and **Anna Hendrika Bosman**. She was born on August 13, 1924 in Amsterdam. Annicke died at the age of 69 on February 5, 1994 in Soest. Jan Jacobs died at the age of 88 on October 20, 2011 in Amersfoort.

3043. **Pieter Abraham Riemens**, son of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on November 24, 1924 in Middelburg. Pieter Abraham died at the age of 66 on November 25, 1990 in Vlissingen.

3044. **Jacobus Riemens**, son of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on July 5, 1928. He got married with (**Not public**). Jacobus died at the age of 77 on November 22, 2005.

3045. **Adriaan Riemens**, son of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on May 14, 1932. Adriaan died at the age of 74 on February 14, 2007 in Vlissingen and was cremated on February 19, 2007 in Middelburg.

3046. **Christiaan Riemens**, son of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on October 9, 1933 in Middelburg. He got married on July 28, 1961 in Vlissingen with **Hermana Engberts**, daughter of **Herman Engberts** and **Willemetje Meijers**. She was born on November 25, 1939 in Vriezenveen. Hermana died at the age of 81 on March 15, 2021 in Vlissingen. Christiaan died at the age of 62 on October 20, 1995 in Vlissingen.

3047. **Riemens**, a child of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on May 19, 1939 in Middelburg. Deceased on May 19, 1939 in Middelburg.

3048. **Riemens**, a child of **Christiaan Riemens** and **Leintje Cevaál**, was born on May 20, 1940 in Middelburg. Deceased on May 20, 1940 in Middelburg.

3049. **Martha Catharina Johanna Marcelis**, daughter of **Gerrit Marcelis** and **Cornelia van den Broeke**, was born on February 24, 1925 in Leiden. She got married before 1957 with **Marinus van der Heiden**.

They had 1 child:

- **Peter Gerard van der Heiden**, follow 3136.

Martha Catharina Johanna died about 2015 in Den Haag.

3050. **Kitty Gerda Corry Marcelis**, daughter of **Gerrit Marcelis** and **Cornelia van den Broeke**, was born on January 20, 1929 in Den Haag. She got married before 1953 with **Jan Winters**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frits Winters**, follow 3137.

Kitty Gerda Corry died at the age of 88 on December 13, 2017 in Den Haag.

3051. **Arnoldus Johannes van der Vliet**, son of **Leendert van der Vliet** and **Catharina Johanna van den Broeke**, was born on April 24, 1937 in Nootdorp and was baptized in Nol. Arnoldus Johannes died at the age of 83 on January 27, 2021 in Oost-Souburg and is buried on February 2, 2021 in Oost Souburg.

3052. **Diana M. Vercammen**, daughter of **Richard Isidoor Vercammen** and **Dina Elizabeth Christiaanse**, was born April , 1970 in Vlissingen. Diana M. died November , 1981 in Vlissingen.

3053. **Jongepier**, a child of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Jacomina van den Driest**, was born on May 28, 1944 in Middelburg. Deceased on May 28, 1944 in Middelburg.

3054. **Kodde**, a child of **Adriaan Kodde** and **Wilhelmina van den Driest**, was born on May 25, 1937 in Aagtekerke. Deceased on May 25, 1937 in Aagtekerke.

3055. **Kodde**, a child of **Adriaan Kodde** and **Wilhelmina van den Driest**, was born on May 28, 1948 in Aagtekerke. Deceased on May 28, 1948 in Aagtekerke.

3056. **Jacob Roest**, son of **Teunis Frans Roest** and **Jacoba Pieterella Wessels**, was born on April 4, 1932 in Rotterdam. Jacob died at the age of 23 on August 20, 1955 in Rotterdam.

3057. **Elizabeth van den Broeke**, daughter of **Pieter van den Broeke** and **Catharina Elisabeth Baljeu**, was born on June 5, 1920 in Middelburg. She got married on December 18, 1945 in Middelburg with **Christiaan Barend van Zwienen**, son of **Christiaan Barend van Zwienen** and **Catharina Kluijfhout**. He was born on November 21, 1918 in Vlissingen. He is winkelier by profession. Christiaan Barend died at the age of 30 on July 31, 1949 in Vlissingen. Elizabeth died at the age of 86 on July 13, 2006 in Middelburg.

3058. **Elisabeth Suzanna Maria van den Broek**, daughter of **André van den Broek** and **Suzanna Adriana Rijnders**, was born on January 31, 1948 in Middelburg. Elisabeth Suzanna Maria died at the age of 28 on December 1, 1976 in Middelburg.

3059. **Zjaak Henrik van Ham**, son of **Izaak van Ham** and **Magina Sibelina de Bukviel**, was born 1942 in Haarlem. Zjaak Henrik died 1982 in Haarlem.

3060. **Johannes Sentinus Cornelis van Ham**, son of **Johannes van Ham** and **Clara Jozina Anthonia van Gelderen**, was born on September 17, 1914 in Vlissingen. He is kapitein in de rijnvaart by profession. Johannes Sentinus Cornelis died 2003.

3061. **Cornelis Johannes Anthonius van Ham**, son of **Johannes van Ham** and **Clara Jozina Anthonia van Gelderen**, was born on April 4, 1916 in Vlissingen. He got married on April 16, 1947 in Rotterdam with **Sara Josina Anthonia Leusen**. Cornelis Johannes Anthonius died at the age of 69 on June 4, 1985 in Rotterdam.

3062. **Jan Pieter van Ham**, son of **Johannes van Ham** and **Clara Jozina Anthonia van Gelderen**, was born on July 10, 1918 in Vlissingen. He is scheepsmaker by profession. Jan Pieter died at the age of 68 on September 4, 1986 in Vlissingen.

3063. **Antheunis Adrianis van Ham**, son of **Johannes van Ham** and **Clara Jozina Anthonia van Gelderen**, was born on August 20, 1924 in Vlissingen. Antheunis Adrianis died at the age of 64 on January 8, 1989 in Christ Church (Nieuw Zeeland) and is buried on January 11, 1989 in Christ Church.

3064. **Franciscus van Ham**, son of **Johannes van Ham** and **Clara Jozina Anthonia van Gelderen**, was born on January 16, 1928 in Vlissingen. Franciscus died at the age of 4 on March 3, 1932 in Vlissingen and is buried on March 7, 1932 in Vlissingen.

3065. **Janna Jannetje van Ham**, daughter of **Jan Pieter van Ham** and **Josina Parent**, was born on April 5, 1922 in Vlissingen. Janna Jannetje died at the age of 67 on April 4, 1990 in Hoek van Holland.

3066. **Lein van Ham**, son of **Antheunis Adrianis van Ham** and **Leuntje Bosselaar**, was born on October 24, 1929. He got married with **Nel van den Broeke**. Lein died at the age of 79 on January 19, 2009 in Vlissingen and was cremated on January 24, 2009 in Middelburg.

3067. **Pieter van Ham**, son of **Antheunis Adrianis van Ham** and **Leuntje Bosselaar**, was born on March 14, 1935 in Vlissingen. Pieter died at the age of 55 on December 29, 1990 in Vlissingen and is buried on January 2, 1991 in Vlissingen.

3068. **Johanna Hendrika Stroo**, daughter of **Leendert Stroo** and **Johanna Hendrika Sentina van Ham**, was born on January 31, 1925 in Vlissingen. Johanna Hendrika died at the age of 17 on August 1, 1942 in Vlissingen.

3069. **Geertrui Helena Welleman**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Catherinus Welleman** and **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, was born on May 15, 1921 in Krabbendijke. Geertrui Helena died at the age of 71 on September 12, 1992 in Velsen Noord.

3070. **Helena Annie Welleman**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Catherinus Welleman** and **Johanna Hendrika van Ham**, was born on April 5, 1923 in Rotterdam. Helena Annie died at the age of 62 on April 25, 1985 in Wellington (Nieuw Zeeland).

3071. **Adriana Puijpe**, daughter of **Jozias Puijpe** and **Willemina Koster**, was born on January 12, 1924 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on January 29, 1941 in Oost-en West Souburg with **Teunis Radings**, son of **Cornelis Freerk Radings** and **Martijntje van Twist**. He was born on January 29, 1914 in Rotterdam. He is 1938 klinker and 1941 scheepmaker by profession. Teunis died at the age of 69 on August 12, 1983 in Oost Souburg and is buried on August 16, 1983 in Oost Souburg. Adriana died at the age of 91 on January 27, 2015 in Koudekerke and was buried on February 2, 2015 in Oost Souburg.

3072. **Dingeman de Visser**, son of **Joost de Visser** and **Catharina Puijpe**, was born on May 29, 1931 in Middelburg. Dingeman died at the age of 13 on October 11, 1944 in Middelburg.

3073. **Adriana Puijpe**, daughter of **Jacobus Puijpe**, was born about 1941 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Adriana died on July 27, 1946 in Middelburg.

3074. **Johannes van Gemert**, son of **Jan Adriaan Aarnout van Gemert** and **Martina Hermania Johanna Schroevers**, was born on October 12, 1935 in Vlissingen. Johannes died at the age of 31 on December 25, 1966 in Vlissingen and is buried on December 29, 1966 in Vlissingen.

3075. **Jan Adriaan Aarnout van Gemert**, son of **Jan Adriaan Aarnout van Gemert** and **Martina Hermania Johanna Schroevers**, was born on October 12, 1935 in Vlissingen. Jan Adriaan Aarnout died on October 14, 1935 in Vlissingen.

3076. **Vader**, son of **Pieter Vader** and **Adriana Daane**, was born on February 17, 1934 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Deceased on February 17, 1934 in Oost-en West Souburg.

3077. **Hendrik Kesteloo**, son of **Jan Kesteloo** and **Willemina Bosschaart**, was born on January 23, 1929 in Koudekerke. He is tuinder by profession. He got married on March 7, 1958 with **Tannie Abrahamse**. Hendrik died at the age of 46 on January 23, 1975 in Koudekerke.

3078. **Maria Willemina Nieuwenhuijze**, daughter of **Geerard Pieter Nieuwenhuijze** and **Jacomina Dingemanse**, was born about 1934 in Koudekerke. Maria Willemina died on May 2, 1940 in Koudekerke.

3079. **Pieterella Suzanna de Groot**, daughter of **Floris de Groot** and **Willemina Maria Nieuwenhuijze**, was born 1932. She got married September , 1950 in Koudekerke with **Joost Dingemanse**. Pieterella Suzanna died 1976.

3080. **Gideonse**, daughter of **Jan Johannes Gideonse** and **Aaltje Nieuwenhuijze**, was born on May 21, 1939 in Koudekerke. Deceased on May 21, 1939 in Koudekerke.

3081. **Johanna Suzanna Gideonse**, daughter of **Jan Johannes Gideonse** and **Aaltje Nieuwenhuijze**, was born about 1945 in Koudekerke. Johanna Suzanna died on March 18, 1950 in Vlissingen.

3082. **Marinus Cornelis Gideonse**, son of **Jan Johannes Gideonse** and **Aaltje Nieuwenhuijze**, was born about 1947 in Koudekerke. Marinus Cornelis died on May 17, 1953 in Koudekerke.

3083. **Adriaan Wanjon**, son of **Engel Wanjon** and **Anna van den Boomgaard**, was born May , 1940 in Koudekerke. Adriaan died on November 1, 2006 in Oostburg and was cremated on November 6, 2006 in Terneuzen.

3084. **Abraham van Overbeeke**, son of **Jacob van Overbeeke** and **Willemien Wanjon**, was born on March 20, 1943 in Oost-en West Souburg. Abraham died at the age of 59 on June 26, 2002 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

3085. **Pieterella Martina Adriaanse**, daughter of **Pieter Daniël Adriaanse** and **Maria Apolonia Meijer**, was born on August 8, 1916 in Oost-en West-Souburg. She got married on May 3, 1939 in Koudekerke with **Jakob Adriaanse**, son of **Simon Machiel Adriaanse** and **Jannetje van Eenennaam**. He was born on November 11, 1915 in Koudekerke. Jakob died at the age of 85 on April 6, 2001 in Middelburg and is buried on April 10, 2001 in Middelburg. Pieterella Martina died at the age of 91 on November 7, 2007 in Middelburg and was buried on November 12, 2007 in Middelburg.

3086. **Meijer**, a child of **Pieter Meijer** and **Christina Schoe**, was born on July 3, 1941 in Oost-en West Souburg. Deceased on July 3, 1941.

3087. **Cornelis Adriaan Meijer**, son of **Pieter Meijer** and **Christina Schoe**, was born on June 9, 1942 in Oost-en West Souburg. Cornelis Adriaan died on September 2, 1942 in Oost-en West Souburg.

3088. **Pieterella Catharina Meijer**, daughter of **Pieter Meijer** and **Christina Schoe**, was born May , 1949 in Middelburg. Pieterella Catharina died on December 20, 1950 in Middelburg.

3089. **Bernhard Juliaan Joesse**, son of **Willem Joesse** and **Dina Jacoba Wouters**, was born May , 1945 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Bernhard Juliaan died on August 20, 1945 in Middelburg.

3090. **Engel Abraham Joesse**, son of **Willem Joesse** and **Dina Jacoba Wouters**, was born on April 23, 1953 in Vlissingen. Engel Abraham died on February 12, 1954 in Vlissingen.

3091. **Gerrit Willem Joesse**, son of **Izaak Joesse** and **Maria Sophia van Oosten**, was born September , 1947 in Oost-en West-Souburg. Gerrit Willem died on March 19, 1948 in Vlissingen.

3092. **Jan Jacob Abbring**, son of **Jacob Abbring** and **Sara Cornelia Meijers**, was born on December 24, 1940 in Rotterdam. Jan Jacob died at the age of 26 on December 8, 1967 in Rotterdam.

3093. **Maria Annachiena Abbring**, son of **Jacob Abbring** and **Sara Cornelia Meijers**, was born on August 31, 1946 in Rotterdam. Maria Annachiena died on May 8, 1947 in Rotterdam.

3094. **Cornelis Jacobus Roose**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Roose** and **Martina Boogaard**, was born on December 5, 1928 in Sint Laurens. Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 64 on March 9, 1993 in Middelburg and is buried on March 15, 1993 in Middelburg.

3095. **Pieter Roose**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Roose** and **Martina Boogaard**, was born April , 1930 in Vlissingen. Pieter died on June 2, 1930 in Vlissingen.

3096. **Willemina Adriana Roose**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Roose** and **Martina Boogaard**, was born on March 2, 1932 in Sint Laurens. She got married January , 1953 in Vlissingen with **Johannes Bulthuis**, son of **Jan Bulthuis** and **Alida Frederika Lorier**. He was born on April 17, 1926 in Vlissingen. Johannes died at the age of 69 on May 14, 1995. Willemina Adriana died at the age of 86 on November 13, 2018 in Leek.

3097. **Janna Roose**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Roose** and **Martina Boogaard**, was born on September 25, 1938 in Brigdamme. Janna died on November 26, 1938 in Brigdamme.

3098. **Willem Jacobus Roose**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Roose** and **Martina Boogaard**, was born on August 27, 1951 in Vlissingen. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 60 on October 26, 2011.

3099. **Hans Reiner Midavaine**, son of **Izaak Cornelis Midavaine** and **Sibilla Wagner**, was born on January 9, 1929 in Köningshoven (D). Hans Reiner died at the age of 15 on September 27, 1944 in Köningshoven (D).

3100. **Midavaine**, a child of **Daniël Midavaine** and **Dirkje Maria Korstanje**, was born on April 20, 1944 in Middelburg. Deceased on April 20, 1944 in Middelburg.

3101. **Cornelis Adriaan de Jonge**, son of **Jan de Jonge** and **Cornelia Joanna van Maldegem**, was born on September 2, 1942 in Oostkapelle. He is schilder by profession. Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 65 on May 24, 2008 in Oost Souburg and was cremated on May 29, 2008 in Middelburg.

3102. **Jacoba Dingemanse**, daughter of **Hendrik Dingemanse** and **Janna Wijkhuijs**, was born on June 15, 1943 in Meliskerke. Jacoba died at the age of 63 on October 20, 2006 in Goes.

3103. **Adriaan Corbijn**, son of **Hendrik Corbijn** and **Geertruida Boot**, was born January , 1942 in Middelburg. Adriaan died on October 23, 1942 in Middelburg.

3104. **Willem Vader**, son of **Antheunis Vader** and **Johanna Vermeulen**, was born on February 15, 1929 in Middelburg. He is bakker and kantinebeheerder by profession. Willem died at the age of 65 on April 6, 1994 in Middelburg.

3105. **Leintje Vader**, daughter of **Antheunis Vader** and **Johanna Vermeulen**, was born on September 16, 1933 in Middelburg. Leintje died at the age of 76 on February 24, 2010 in Middelburg.

3106. **Johannes Adriaan van Moolenbroek**, son of **Jacobus van Moolenbroek** and **Catharina Vermeulen**, was born on May 25, 1933 in Middelburg. Johannes Adriaan died at the age of 10 on April 12, 1944 in Middelburg.

3107. **Johannes Adriaan van Moolenbroek**, son of **Jacobus van Moolenbroek** and **Catharina Vermeulen**, was born on May 6, 1947 in Middelburg. Johannes Adriaan died on May 24, 1947 in Middelburg.

3108. **Elisabeth Adriana Barentsen**, daughter of **Leunis Barentsen** and **Catharina Adriana Verburg**, was born on December 31, 1934 in Middelburg. Elisabeth Adriana died on January 10, 1935 in Middelburg.

3109. **Pieter Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jongepier** and **Johanna Baaijens**, was born on October 29, 1944 in Middelburg. He is opleidingsadviseur te nijmegen by profession. Pieter died at the age of 79 on December 5, 2023 in Nijmegen.

3110. **Cornelia Catharina Verhage**, daughter of **Jacob Verhage** and **Adriana Jongepier**, was born on March 20, 1943 in Middelburg. Cornelia Catharina died at the age of 54 on September 3, 1997 in Middelburg.

3111. **Catharina Jongepier**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongepier** and **Cornelia Bakker**, was born February , 1952 in Middelburg. Catharina died on July 2, 1952 in Middelburg.

3112. **Moens**, son of **Cornelis Hendrik Moens** and **Pieterella Wirtz**, was born on March 20, 1924 in Middelburg. Deceased on March 20, 1924 in Middelburg.

3113. **Matthijs Louws**, son of **Adriaan Louws** and **Sija Adriaantje Noordzij**, was born on February 27, 1937 in Rotterdam. Matthijs died at the age of 71 on August 27, 2008 in Heerhugowaard.

3114. **Marinus Anthonius Weststrate**, son of **Hendrik Weststrate** and **Adriana Bassie**, was born about September , 1944 in Middelburg. Marinus Anthonius died on February 23, 1945 in Middelburg.

3115. **Michiel Jongepier**, son of **Adriaan Jongepier**, was born on January 11, 1959 in Vlissingen. Michiel died at the age of 36 on April 11, 1995 in Vlissingen and was cremated on April 15, 1995 in Middelburg.

3116. **Arnica Elisa Jongepier**, daughter of **Adriaan Jongepier**, was born on August 8, 1965 in Apeldoorn. Arnica Elisa died at the age of 33 on June 11, 1999 in Den Haag and was cremated on June 16, 1999 in Den Haag, Loosduinen.

3117. **Arbiah Tanamas**, daughter of **Zainul Arifin Tanamas** and **Pieterella Cornelia Krijger**, was born 1934. Arbiah died 1937.

3118. **Arifah Tanamas**, daughter of **Zainul Arifin Tanamas** and **Pieterella Cornelia Krijger**, was born 1936. She got married 1960 with **Bob Harijanto**. Arifah died 2007.

3119. **Norma Tanamas**, daughter of **Zainul Arifin Tanamas** and **Pieterella Cornelia Krijger**, was born 1942. Norma died 1942.

3120. **Wilhelmina Cornelia Koppejan**, daughter of **Pieter Koppejan** and **Cornelia Klaasse**, was born about February 12, 1947 in Koudekerke. Wilhelmina Cornelia died on February 15, 1947 in Middelburg.

3121. **Wisse**, a child of **Andries Wisse** and **Johanna Joziasse**, was born on February 25, 1927 in Veere. Deceased on February 25, 1927 in Veere.

3122. **Maarten Jongepier**, son of **Maarten Hendrik Jongepier** and **Catharina Clara Hoogland**, was born on July 24, 1952 in Oosterbeek. Maarten died at the age of 48 on October 6, 2000 in Tiel.

3123. **Hans Gerrit Arie Jongepier**, son of **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier** and **Clara Cornelia Broekman**, was born on April 22, 1945 in Amsterdam. He is schipper and zeilschoolhouder te veere by profession. Hans Gerrit Arie died at the age of 78 on December 20, 2023 in Terneuzen.

3124. **Jongepier**, a child of **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier** and **Clara Cornelia Broekman**, was born on January 8, 1947 in Amsterdam. Deceased on January 8, 1947 in Amsterdam.

3125. **Jongepier**, a child of **Hendrik Jacobus Jongepier** and **Clara Cornelia Broekman**, was born on January 8, 1947 in Amsterdam. Deceased on January 8, 1947 in Amsterdam.

3126. **Maria Daantje Wilhelmina Pieterse**, daughter of **Adam Pieterse** and **Geertruida Tona Eekman**, was born about 1930 in Axel. Maria Daantje Wilhelmina died on July 24, 1935 in Axel.

3127. **Guiljaam Bruel**, son of **Guiljaam Bruel** and **Johanna Kallemeijn**, was born October , 1938 in Goes. Guiljaam died on January 24, 1939 in Goes.

3128. **Pieterella Kallemeijn**, daughter of **Jacobus Kallemeijn** and **Johanna Suzanna Lorier**, was born on February 26, 1946 in Middelburg. Pieterella died at the age of 57 on May 14, 2003 in Middelburg and was buried on May 19, 2003 in Middelburg.

3129. **Edelenbos**, a child of **Barend Edelenbos** and **(Not public)**, was born on April 17, 1943 in Oost-en West Souburg. Deceased on April 17, 1943 in Oost-en West Souburg.

3130. **Hendrika Cornelia Elisabeth Mourik**, daughter of **Hendrikus Pieter Mourik** and **Hendrika Gijsberta den Hartog**, was born on September 21, 1943 in Meijel, Weert. Hendrika Cornelia Elisabeth died at the age of 63 on June 29, 2007 in Capelle aan de IJssel.

3131. **Dina den Hollander**, daughter of **Maarten den Hollander** and **Cornelia Louwerse**, was born 1943 in Utrecht. Dina died on July 7, 1963 in Groningen.

3132. **Henk van Leuverden**, son of **Dirk van Leuverden** and **Anthonia Francina Breel**, was born January , 1957 in Vlissingen. He is asfaltadviseur bij afdeling infrastructuur rijkswaterstaat by profession. Henk died on February 7, 2001 in Delft.

3133. **David Frank Cracau**, son of **Elisabeth Catharina Breel**, was born on June 28, 1968 in Rotterdam. David Frank died on September 14, 1968 in Rotterdam and is buried in Sint Laurens.

3134. **Ferdinand Adriaanse**, son of **Adriaan Adriaanse**, was born on September 22, 1961 in Middelburg. Ferdinand died at the age of 24 on November 21, 1985 in Middelburg and is buried on November 26, 1985 in Middelburg.

3135. **Pieter Johannes Sloover**, son of **Pieter Sloover** and **Johanna Maria van Zeland**, was born on July 16, 1949 in Rotterdam. Pieter Johannes died at the age of 71 on October 7, 2020.

Generation 16

3136. **Peter Gerard van der Heiden**, son of **Marinus van der Heiden** and **Martha Catharina Johanna Marcelis**, was born on February 13, 1959. Peter Gerard died 1980.

3137. **Frits Winters**, son of **Jan Winters** and **Kitty Gerda Corry Marcelis**, was born on May 3, 1953. Frits died at the age of 23 on March 8, 1977.

3138. **van der Vliet**, son of **Arnoldus Johannes van der Vliet**, was born on March 11, 1970 in Oost-en West Souburg. Deceased on March 11, 1970 in Oost-en West Souburg.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.